

GULICKS

*of the*

U.S.A.

1961

DAVID E. GULICK

*Author*



Gc  
929.2  
G951g  
1163340

M. L

nd  
1230

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 7074

GC  
929.2  
G951G







GULICKS

*of the*

U. S. A.

---

1961

---

DAVID E. GULICK

*Author*



This book is not copyrighted.

While a very large number of the thousands of names listed were gathered by the author in direct search, through travel, personal interviews and hundreds of letters to members of the Clan, the larger portion came from collections of data made by various persons, some of whom spent years in search.

None of these records so far as is known were copyrighted.

Most of these collections were only partially, or not at all, consecutively listed and much time and work were required to sort, arrange and list in chronological order and to number and index to make the record usable by anyone.

The compilation is completely that of the author.

In view of all the circumstances it was decided that this book would not be copyrighted.

Anyone is welcome to use the material listed.

It is hoped anyone so doing, in compiling other records, will give acknowledgement to this source.



## PREFACE

1163340

The Author, for probably fifty years, in a haphazardly sort of way, has collected data on the family, but never tried to assemble and list in a usable form until recently.

A few years ago he became aware that there was a great amount of data on record in Court Houses, Libraries, Churches, Genealogical Societies and other sources and many private collections, more or less extensive.

There appeared to be no record that was reasonably extensive, accurately listed chronologically, and publicly available to or usable by the average member of the family, who might be interested in his lineage.

It seemed that an extensive record which was listed in a simple, chronological order, that anyone could understand and use, would be welcomed.

With this in mind he decided to try and compile such a record.

This book is the result.

It is hoped that it may be interesting and helpful to many of the Clan who are interested in tracing their family lines. Experience indicates that almost anyone of the family who can go back two or three generations can connect to some branch.

All data has been checked as far as practicable and this record has been checked and rechecked.

Many discrepancies have been found in the records used. Where these could not be harmonized in the case of dates, etc., both dates may be shown or a mention that certain data is not proved or is in question.

Some are not careful. In numerous cases where different members of a family gave information they did not agree. Most of these could be verified. But some discrepancies were found in old family Bible records. Most of these referred to dates and it is believed it is not too important whether the dates vary slightly as to birth, death, etc., so long as there is no doubt of the correct family connection.

In addition, there will, in spite of all the proof reading, be typographical and such errors. Some of these will be self-explanatory. The others, we regret, but can do nothing about except possibly for a time, corrections can be sent periodically for those volumes in Genealogical Libraries.

Yadwinder #12.50



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/gulicksofusadavi00guli>



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Author . . . . .	vi
Baptisms . . . . .	354
Coats of Arms . . . . .	xii
Cemetery Records . . . . .	420
Copyright . . . . .	ii
Deeds . . . . .	358
Gulick, Descendants of Hendrick, 1653 . . .	343
Gulicks from Austria . . . . .	344
Gulicks from Norway . . . . .	349
Historical . . . . .	ix
Hulick . . . . .	331
Hixon . . . . .	441
Indexes, Numerical . . . . .	443
Marriages . . . . .	351
Preface. . . . .	iii
Sources of Information . . . . .	viii
Spellings . . . . .	xi
Van Gulick . . . . .	347
Wills . . . . .	365



David E. Gulick (9-K-849)

p. 276

### BIOGRAPHICAL

The Author was born and grew up on a farm near Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

This farm was on the edge of the battlefield of Manassas (or Bull Run, as it is sometimes called) where two of the Major battles of the Civil War were fought. He picked up on the fields many lead bullets and a few unexploded iron cannon shells which had been lying in the ground since the battles were fought.

Education, with a limited Engineering Course, came the hard way.

After leaving home, his first job was as quotation man with a Wholesale Plumbing Supply Company in Washington, D.C. Most of his life since has been spent in the plumbing materials field; the last twenty nine years in the manufacturing branch with the Eljer Co., (then Ford City, Pa.) where he for years was Vice President and Sales Manager. He retired in 1950.

In 1919, he married Catherine Elizabeth Rea and last year celebrated the forty-first anniversary after many happy years. One fine son, David Rea, and a charming daughter-in-law, Lee, and two lovely little grandchildren, Betsy, 9, and Katie, 6.

## BIOGRAPHICAL (cont'd)

As with most people, there were at times business and other problems but they passed and memory of them faded with time. Life has been interesting, with an ample measure of the good things and many blessings.

In 1952 the author, while digging in a garden bed at his home in Kittanning, Pa., uncovered what appeared to be a chunk of iron, but on examination by a mineralogist, proved to be a meteorite. It is of more or less triangular shape and appears to be mostly iron and nickle and weights 4-1/2 lbs.

All surfaces are rough as if broken on all sides which indicates that it might have been a part of a larger meteorite which may have exploded high up and scattered widely. There is little or no indication of fusing on the surfaces, which might support this theory. When a surface is polished, crystalization appears and the surface is brighter than if it were only iron.

Sincerely  
David B. Schmidt



It would be impossible for anyone to gather all the information and compile a record of this kind and extent without the help and cooperation of many others and the use of data that they had gathered through years of work and search.

Without such generous assistance the results of this effort would have been far short of what they are.

Recognition is expressed to all those who have assisted in any way.

The basis for all of the early records on the family is provided by an original and extensive search of old Court House Records, old Church records and other sources by Robert Bayles. (8H758), Son of Wm. Gulick Bayles and Sarah Cruser and Grandson of Rebecca Gulick (6F180) who was a daughter of Major John Gulick (5E97). Robert Bayles was President of Market & Fulton National Bank of N.Y.C. in 1901, and apparently a man of means.

He gathered and listed much of the material, but died before the work was completed. His brother, Wm. Harrison Bayles (8H762) completed compilation.

Others have built on his foundation, compiling more or less extensive records, ending with later dates.

I am especially indebted to Mrs. Wm. H. Huntley, (Laura Helen Gulick (10L115) of Tustin, California, who has generously given considerable help and information. She is the daughter of James Harvey Gulick (9K126) who began gathering and compiling data about 1900 and continued the work with the help of Mrs. Huntley until his death. Mrs. Huntley has been carrying on the work since, and has rather extensive files.

Another of the larger records was gathered, over many years, by Mrs. Horace Eddy Robinson (Louise Gulick, 9K562), daughter of Luther Halsey Gulick, Jr. (8H534). She died in 1944, at Pleasantville, N.Y.

Her records were given to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of New York City.

Through the very generous cooperation of Mr. Arthur L. Maynard, Assistant Librarian, I have had the privilege and opportunity to use and check many of these records.

Mrs. Eliza Haddon Brevoort in 1948 published her book "Gulicks and Allied Families," of 261 pages. About 33 pages are devoted to the Gulicks and the rest to the Gulicks and Allied Families.

The pages on Gulicks have been checked in compiling this record.

In addition, I have had the cooperation of various others with smaller collections.

A considerable part of the information on my family line, John Gulick, (4D36) came from old family Bibles, and other records in the hands of immediate members of my family and close relatives in Virginia and Missouri.

---

HISTORICAL

---

There apparently is a great deal of historical information on the family on record in Germany.

No attempt will be made here to give a comprehensive history, but a short sketch of some of the pertinent facts will no doubt be of interest to some.

The name apparently derives from the Dutchy of Julich in North West Germany. This was prior to the year 1350, possibly as far back as 1100 AD.

The German spelling usually ended with "ch", or "che" as "Gulich", Guliche, etc.

The family or families which settled in Holland adopted the Dutch practice and ended with "k" as Gulick, as used here today.

Holland, in 1795, adopted a reformed spelling which dropped "c" when it came before "k", so that today, in Holland, the spelling could be "Gulik" although some continued to use the old spelling "Gulick."

Our ancestor left Holland before the reformed spelling, so continued to use the old form Gulick.

A few Guliks have been found listed in telephone books around the country but they have not been traced to determine if they are decendants of later immigrants or members of our 1653 line who changed the spelling.

In this connection, there are a few in Western Pennsylvania who use the spelling Gulish. Several of these that were traced were found to be the third generation of ancestors who came from Czechoslovakia. Their name when they came was Gulas and their children adopted the "Gulish" spelling.

For many years there were struggles between the German countries and the Low Lands and the Dutchy of Julich would at one time be in the Netherlands and at another in Germany.

During the war that started in 1609 between Holland and Spain, Germany took several Dutchies, including the Dutchy of Julich, into her territory again. Later, in the Treaty of Westphalia the present boundries between Holland and Germany were recognized and have so remained since.

Rev. Sidney Lewis Gulick, (8H532) spent some time in Germany and on his return brought back a German guide book which he purchased in Nideggen and which was translated by Grover Clark, a student, Oberlin College. This book had several references to Julich and Nideggen, Castle town of Julich. Some of these references date back to the 1100 year period. So the name appears to have been used prior to 1200.

The words "von," (German) and "Van", Dutch, simply mean "of or from". Note the following quotation from the translation from this guide book, "With regard to the time of the foundation of Nideggen, history remains in deep darkness. We do not know how long it had stood when suddenly, history mentioned the death, in his Castle at Nideggen, of Graf Wilhelm II Von Julich, in 1207."

In the early centuries the "common" people were known generally by one name only. To identify themselves from others of the same name they added to their names the name of the place from which they came.

Hence, Hendrick Van Gulick or Graf Wilhelm Von Julich simply mean that they came from the town or place of Gulick (Julich).

In time, when the use of two or more names became general many people adopted the name of the place of their or their ancestors' origin as their sur-name. Most of them in time dropped the Von or Van although there are still many Dutch names with Van (separately) or combined with the surname.



## HULICK

---

It is said the old Dutch pronunciation of "Gulick" was quite similar to the English pronunciation of "Hulick", so some of the members of the early generations adopted the Hulick spelling.

This was not only with the heads of families, but in a number of cases where the parents' name was Gulick, some sons adopted the "Hulick" spelling while the other brothers and sisters continued to use "Gulick."

It was the old Dutch custom to name the first son and first daughter for the parents of the father. The second son and daughter were named for the parents of the mother. This meant that where there were several families in a community there would be a number of people with the same name with confusion in mail and otherwise. So, some elected to change the family name to Hulick, rather than to change the given name, which would seem to have solved the problem just as well.

In those cases where there is a definitely known tie, the descendants of those using Hulick have been carried down in the Gulick section of the record.

Between 1810 and 1814, John Hulick, his wife and at least some of his family went from New Brunswick Co., N.J. to Batavia, Ohio. This family was undoubtedly a branch off from a Gulick family but the definite connection seems not to have been established. For this reason, this family and nearly 400 descendants have been listed separately and follow the Gulick Section.

In time the connection between the two branches will undoubtedly be established.



GULLICKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

---

There were in North Carolina "Gullicks" who appear to have been a different family from the "Gulicks." They may have come from England.

Mrs. Elza Haddon Brevoort, who was a descendant of this line, did a great deal of research on this family and in 1948 published a 261 page book, "Gullick and Allied Families."

The earliest record she found was of John Gullick who was first mentioned in the Colony of North Carolina in the year 1750, when he received a grant of land in Anson County, from King George II, of England. Colonial Records, Vol. 10, page 252, Council Chamber, New Berne, N.C., Sept. 28, 1750.

A John Gulick and others of this family in 1815 sold land in North Carolina and moved to Indiana, it is presumed about 1815.

Mrs. Brevoort was never able to find a connecting link between the Gulicks and Gullicks.

Mrs. Brevoort was a granddaughter of Isabella Dorcas Gullick and died June 7, 1959, age 93.

Her neice, Mrs. Glenn Erwin Wheeler, of Vincennes, Indiana, worked with Mrs. Brevoort in the gathering of material and compiling of her work.

SPELLINGS

In the early generations here, considerable liberty was taken in the spelling of names. As for instance, the following variations have been noted in the record for the name of "Jochem."

Jochem	Jockam	Joacam
Jochems	Joachem	Joakum
Jochim	Joachum	Jocum
Jocham	Joachim	Jokum

In the Cemetery records there are many more variations.

The same is true of many other names although not as many variations as in the case of Jochem.

Also, many children apparently were called by nicknames, or abbreviated names and these names were often used in Wills and other official papers.

In listing in this record, the spellings are those found in the record from which the information was taken.

COAT OF ARMS

---

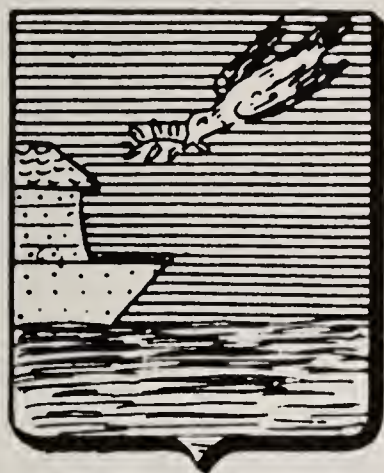


Gulick

The above Coat of Arms is a Copy of a design which was supplied in colors to the Author by one of the Heraldic Agencies.

It will be noted that it is quite similar to two of the designs on the following page.

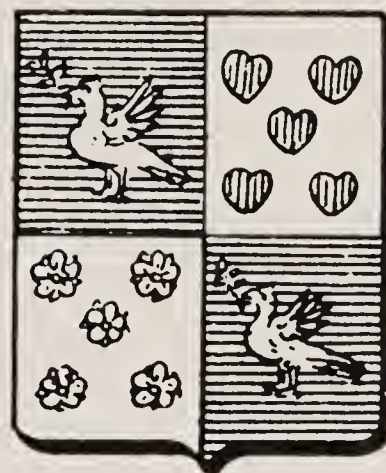
## COAT OF ARMS



Gulicher  
P.d'Osnabruck



Gulicher ou Julich  
Prov. Rhen



Gulich  
Mecklembourg



Gulick (Van)  
Bois Le Duc



Gulick (Van)  
Van den Bichelaar  
Bois Le Duc

These Coats of Arms were copied from German and Dutch books in the Library of Congress, Gulick. Vol. 2, part 9, and Gulick, 1799, Vol. 3 part 2. There were others bearing the names Gulich, 1799, Gulich and Gulick Mecklembourg. In addition, there were others of somewhat different spellings which possibly could have been an old spelling for Gulick.





GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE GULICK FAMILY  
1953 - 1960

---

1-A-1 Hendrick Van Gulick. Came from Holland in 1653. Prob. born about 1625.

m. -

Geertruyt Jochem Willekens, Daughter of Jochem Willekens  
See Marriages, N.Y.C.  
She prob. born about 1625

Children

2-B-1 Jan. Born about 1647. It is believed he was a Mechanic and helped to build a Dutch Church in Haarlem, N.Y. He was given one payment of 1-pound, 4-sh., 0-p. There is a record of a Deed conveying land at Gravesend, L.I., to Johannes Brower from John Gulick (believed to be Jan (John) Gulick. Excise Acct., Jan. 16 to July 22, 1667, p. 247 Ch. Rec. N.A., Dec. 20, 1665 p. 248-270. Nothing further is known of him.

2-B-2 Jochem. He was prob. born about 1649. See letter Feb. 3, 1961 from Centraal Bureau Voor Genealogie.  
Hendrick with his wife and two small children arrived in New Amsterdam, N.Y. early in 1653, from Amsterdam, Holland, and settled at Gravesend, L.I. Hendrick died the same year. His widow, Geertruyt, married, Sept. 11, 1653, Claes Claessen Smit Van Amersfoort, who settled in New Utrecht, adjoining Gravesend. A few years later she visited Holland and possibly Hamburg, Germany and returned on the Ship "Faith" sailing from Amsterdam, February, 1659. Her name was on the list of passengers as Geertruyt Jochems of Hamburg, wife of Claes Claessen Smit Van Amersfoort and two children. Further reference, see New York Genealogical & Biographical Society Records, April, 1875, Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 81 and records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y.C., Marriage Book, Part II, 1653.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE GULICK FAMILY  
1953 - 1960

---

CENTRAAL BUREAU VOOR GENEALOGIE  
Stichting tot beheer van Rijks- en andere genealogische Verzamelingen

s-GRAVENHAGE, February 3rd 1961.  
Nassaulaan 18, Tel. 110029  
Postgiro 65260

Ref. Kr/V  
Bericht op 10-12'60

Mr. David E. Gulick  
25090 Tepa Way  
Los Altos Hills  
Los Altos  
CALIFORNIA

Dear Sir,

With reference to your above mentioned letter, in which you made inquiries after a coat of arms, which might have belonged to a Hendrick (van) Gulick, we beg to inform you of the following.

In order to state, if there had ever been borne a coat of arms by your ancestors, more extensive information is wanted.

As your letter mentioned, that Hendrick (van) Gulick came to New York from Amsterdam in 1653 with his wife Geertruyt Jochem (s dochter) Willekens, we made genealogical researches into the archives in Amsterdam.

We investigated the marriage registers before 1650, as the two sons from the just mentioned couple, Jan and Jochem, who came to New York with their parents in 1653, were 4 to 6 years old at that time.

Investigations into the name (VAN) GULICK were not successful, anyway no couple Hendrick Gulick x Geertruyt Jochemsdochter Willekens could be traced.

As you informed us, that the children are called Jan and Jochem and that Jochem is certainly called after the grandfather of mother's side, we may assume, that the other son (Jan) is called after the grandfather of father's side; in this case Hendrick Gulick must have been a Hendrick JANSzoon.

As a matter of fact we find (register No. 458 folio 161, dated August 16th 1642) a Hendrik Janszoon, born Norden, sailor, 28 years old, whose intended marriage was registered at the just mentioned date to GEERTJE WILEKES, born at Deventer, 27 years old.

This might indeed be the couple we are looking for, unless you are quite sure, that Geertje Willekens came to New York with her husband in 1653.

For on August 31st 1647 HENDRICK JANS, WIDOWER to Geertje Wilkes gave again notice of his intended marriage in Amsterdam to Barbara Arentsdochter, born at Wijk aan Zee, 28 years old.

They married at Vlieland September 22nd 1647 (Vlieland is a small island before the Dutch-Frisian coast, from which many Dutch ships put to sea).

It is probable, that you just know the name of the (first)wife of Hendrick Gulick as mother to the sons Jan and Jochem, so then she need not be alive in 1653 and the above mentioned deeds would as a matter of fact be related to Hendrick (Janszoon) Gulick.

An other remarkable marriage register is the register No. 460, folio 158, dated December 19th 1643: HEYNDRICK Heyndrix, born at Nes (at Ameland, another island before the Dutch Frisian coast) widower to Jude Lubben, to GEERTIE JOCHEMS, widow to Pieter Janszoon, born at Meldorp. Heyndrick Heyndrix was a sailor as well.

The first marriage of Heyndrick and Jude Lubbe and of Pieter Jansz. to Geertien Jochems was not found, so that we can't make out, if in this case we have to do with younger people, of whom it would be acceptable, that they were still going to have children.

Other persons, who might be taken into consideration in some way, were not found.

An other way would be to try and trace the baptismal registers of the two children, but it is not certain at all, that these entries might be found, as Amsterdam had many churches and most persons in this period were baptised under patronime.

Such researches would entail a great deal of time, many costs and it is very doubtful, if the results would prove to be successful.

Hoping to have informed you satisfactorily and hoping, you may be able to send us further information concerning Geertruyt Jochems Willekes, namely if she was still alive in 1653, we are anxious to hear from you.

We beg you to send us \$3. - for our above investigations and remain,

yours sincerely,

(H. L. Kruimel,  
keeper.)

P.S. Our heraldic collection did not give a record of a coat of arms, which might have belonged to your (van) Gulick family.



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

2-B-2 Jochem Gulick Son of Hendrick Gulick, 1-A-1  
 b.- prob. about 1650. d.- in 1711  
 Bur. Kings County, N.Y.  
 Res. at Gravesend & Ten Mile Run, N.J.

m.-

Jacomyntie Van Pelt, Daughter of Teunis Jansen Van Pelt from Luyck,  
 1663.

Children

3-C-1 *	Hendrick (Henry)	b.-1678	d.-1757
3-C-2 *	John		
3-C-3	William		
3-C-4	Geertruyt	b.-	1680
3-C-5	Teunis	b.-	1682
3-C-6	Catalyntie	b.-	1684
3-C-7	Samuel	b.-Apr. 5, 1685	d.-before 1711
3-C-8	Jochem	b.-Feb. 6, 1687	bap. same date
3-C-9	Pieter	b.-Sept. 4, 1689	d.-Dec. 4, 1774
3-C-10	Grietje	b.-abt.1690 at Gravesend	d.-1751
3-C-11	Jacomyntie	b.-	1693
3-C-12	Johannes	b.-	1695

Jochem came in 1653 with his father and mother from Holland. His name is of record in 1670. He took the Oath of Allegiance to Great Brittain in 1687. Per records at Gravesend he had been in this country 34 years at that time, which checks with his arrival date of 1653. He was commissioned an Ensign in Kings County Militia in 1689 and later Captain of the Company. N.Y. State Calendar of M.S., p. 96, 191, & 337. He bought 85 acres of land on Smokey Point, Staten Island, per Bergen's Kings' County, p.179. He also bought land at Six Mile Run, Franklin Township, Middlesex Co., N.J., where he owned 330 acres situated on both sides of Ten Mile Brook.

He was Executor and Overseer of Martin Wyckoff's children, Sept. 27, 1697, Vol. I, p. 454.

He died in 1711. His Will listed under un-recorded Wills in Abstract of New York Wills, Vol. 2, p. 93.

Will was proved August 26, 1723, before Gov. Wm. Burnet, N.Y.

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

3-C-1	Hendrick (Henry) Gulick	Son of Jochem G., 2-B-2 b.-1678 d.-1757
	m.- about 1700	
	Catherine Derick Amerman, bap. Apr.2, 1677, Daughter of Derick (Derckse) Janse Amerman.	
	<u>Children</u>	All the Amerman Children had Derick (Derckse) as a middle name.
4-D-1	Jochem	b.-abt. 1700 m.-Maria _____?
4-D-2	Derrick	b.- 1702 m.-Gitty _____?
4-D-3	Jacomyntie	b.- 1703 m.-Cornelius _____ DeHart
4-D-4	Samuel	b.-Feb.23, 1705 in N.J., bap. Sept.23, 1705 m.-Ranscha Van Sicklen Gulick
4-D-5	Autie (Aeltie)	b.- 1708 d.-before 1747 m.-Her Children mentioned in father's Will
4-D-6	Mary	b.-May 3, 1713 d.-before 1775, Middletown, N.J. m.-Nicholas Johnson
4-D-7	Gerebrich	b.- 1717 m.-Cornelius Cornell, 6/12/1751
4-D-8 *	Hendrick	b.- 1720 in Hunterdon Co., N.J. m.-1st Sarah _____? 2nd Femmentje Stellenwert
4-D-9 *	Peter	b.- 1722
4-D-10	Antje (Anna)	b.- 1724 m.-Simon Van Dyke
4-D-38	Catrine	bap. Apr.1, 1711 m.-Isaac Aukebout

Hendrick's Will was dated Oct. 1, 1747, Recorded Jan. 13, 1758, Proved Jan. 6, 1758. He and his wife, Catherine, sold 120 acres in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. to Samuel Osbourne in 1712. They moved to Somerset Co., where their children attended a Dutch School. They were members of the Dutch Ref. Church, Middletown, where several of their children were baptised. The following children, thought to be grandchildren of Hendrick, were baptised at the Dutch School:

Catherine, Child of Derrick & Wife Gitty in 1743

Joakum, Child of Joachim & Wife Maria

Daniel, Child of Henry & Wife Sarah in 1751

The dates of the birth of the children indicate that Hendrick's wife Catherine died after 1708 and that he remarried and that the children born after that date are children of the second wife.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

4-D-1 Jochem Gulick Son of Hendrick G., 3-C-1  
b.-abt. 1700 d.-after 1747

m. -

Maria \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

5-E-1 Joakum bap. 1750 in Harlingen, N.J.  
Probably others

\*\*\*\*\*

4-D-2 Derrick Gulick Son of Hendrick Gulick, 3-C-1 b.-1702

m. -

Gitty (possibly) Reed

Children

5-E-2 Catherine bap. Feb. 18, 1743 in Harlingen Reformed Church

5-E-3\* Hendrick b.-Mar. 18, 1730 bap. May 13, 1733  
Readington Ch.

d.-Sept. 19, 1818

5-E-4\* Gisbert (Gilbert) b.-1735, Hunterdon. Will dtd 1779  
Others ?

\*\*\*\*\*

5-E-3 Hendrick Gulick Son of Derrick Gulick, 4-D-2  
b.-Mar. 18, 1730 bap. May 13, 1733  
d.-Sept. 19, 1818

m. -

Charity (Gitte) Amerman b.-1741 d.-June 24, 1822  
bur. Bellmead Cem., N.J.

Children

6-F-1\* Derrick b.-May 5, 1759, d.-Apr. 21, 1843  
bap. June 6, 1762, Harlingen  
m.-Anne Peters of Sussex, N.J.

b.-May 24, 1764 d.-Apr. 5, 1828

6-F-2 Pouvel (Paul) b.-Dec. 15, 1763 bap. 1763

6-F-3 Alida b.-Dec. 2(22) 1764 m.-Ralph Lane

6-F-4 Gertrude (Gertie) b.-Aug. 31, 1766 bap. 1766

m.-James Ammerman

6-F-5 \* Powell b.-Apr. 3, 1768 d.-Dec. 8, 1829

m.-Mary Blew

6-F-6 Catrina b.-Sept. 14, 1770 bap. Sept. 14, 1770

m.-Jos. Kitchen

6-F-7 Arreante b.-Oct. 16, 1774 bap. Oct. 16, 1774

m.-James Prior

6-F-8 Anna b.-June 30, 1776 bap. June 30, 1776

6-F-9\* Gilbert H. (Gisbert) b.-June 1, 1778 bap. July 5, 1778

d.-June 28, 1865 m.-Ann \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Census 1860 gave age as 82

6-F-10 Magdalena b.-Mar. 5, 1780

6-F-11\* Hendrick b.-Jan. 27, 1788 d.-1828

\*\*\*\*\*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-1 Derrick Gulick Son of Hendrick G., 5-E-3  
 b.-May 5, 1759 d.-Apr. 21, 1843  
 bap. June 6, 1762  
 bur. Lakeville Cem., Oakland Co., Mich.

m.-  
 Anne Peters b.-May 24, 1764 d.-Apr. 5, 1828

Children

7-G-1\* Marya b.-Nov.27, 1789 d.-Mar.30, 1861  
 bap. Jan.24, 1790

7-G-2\* Hendrick b.-Sept.2, 1791 bap. Jan.22, 1792

7-G-3 Gilbert b.-Mar.8, 1801 d.-Feb.8, 1873  
 m.-Margetta Townsend d.-Apr.27, 1864

7-G-4 Charity b.-Nov.17, 1803

They lived at Montgomery TWSP., Somerset Co., N.J., Warren Co., N.J. In 1833 they moved to Mich. and lived in Addison TWSP. Derrick was a soldier in Rev. War.

Adjutant Gen. Office, State of N.J. Oct. 14, 1932.  
 "It is certified that the records of this office show that Derrick Hulick, served as a private, Somerset Co. Militia under Capts. John Baird and Henry Gulick. He served monthly tours from 1777 to 1780; Was at the battle of Monmouth, N.J., June 28, 1778; Served other tours as a substitute for his father Henry Hulick. He was a son of Henry Hulick."

Signed, Frederick Gulkysen (SEAL)  
 The Adjutant General.

It will be noted that he had adopted the "Hulick" spelling. The family bible shows, Derrick Hulick of Oxford TWSP. Warren Co., Age 73, born in Montgomery TWSP., Somerset Co., N.J. May 5, 1759. This also from the family bible, "He was once well off but now poor." Declaration June 7, 1832. In 1839 he went to live with his son-in-law, Dennis Snyder in Addison TWSP., Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-1 Marya Gulick Daughter of Derrick Gulick, 6-F-1  
 b.-Nov.27, 1789 d.-Mar.30, 1861  
 bap. Jan. 24, 1790

m.- August, 1820  
 Dennis Snyder b.-1788 d.-1872

Children  
 8-H-1 Abraham A. b.-1824

\*\*\*\*\*

Note: A daughter was born to Derrick Gulick + Anne Peters  
 Sarah (Sally) Feb. 14, 1788 - Died May 30, 1829. m. Feb. 14, 1813  
 Children: Christopher 1813, Cornelius 1815, Mary Ann 1818  
 Jacob 1820, Hanna 1822, Abram 1824, Dennes 1827  
 Dennes Snyder married Mary A. Gulick, sister of  
 Sarah. Aug. 1830

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-1 Abraham A. Snyder Son of Marya Gulick, 7-G-1 b.-1824  
m.-1851

Mary Ann Hulick Daughter of Hendrick Gulick, 6-F-11  
b.-1819

Children  
Not known

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-2 Hendrick Gulick Son of Derrick Gulick, 6-F-1  
b.-Sept.2, 1791 bap. Jan.22, 1792  
d.-Jan.6, 1876 Res. at Lakeville, Mich.

m.-  
Phoebe Morgan  
Children

8-H-2 Sarah M. b.-Sept.10, 1816  
8-H-3 Daniel A. b.- 1817(1820 Census) d.-1889  
m.-Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_?  
8-H-4 Mary Ann b.-Sept.13, 1819(1824 Census)  
8-H-5 Margaret b.- 1824(1828 Census)  
8-H-6 Joseph b.-abt. 1828(Census)  
8-H-7 Benjamin b.-abt. 1826(Census)  
8-H-8 Eliza b.- 1842 m.-Geo. Stinson  
Res. Linden, Mich., 1889  
8-H-9 Derrick b.-abt. 1816/18(Census)

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-2 Sarah M. Gulick Daughter of Hendrick Gulick, 7-G-2  
b.-Sept.10, 1816 Res. at Clarkston, Mich.  
m.-Jan.25, 1849  
Geo. Van Syckle Son of Geo. Wash. Van Sickle who was a  
brother of Capt. Jos. Van Sickle whose son,  
John P. married Elizabeth L. Gulick

Children

9-K-1 Morgan Henry b.-Oct.31, 1849 m.-Letitia Justine Wilson  
Others?

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-4 Mary Ann Gulick Daughter of Hendrick Gulick, 7-G-2  
b.-Sept.13, 1819 Res. at Lakeville, Mich.  
m.-Feb.9, 1851

Abram A. Snyder b.-Dec.9, 1824 He came to Mich. 1833

Children

9-K-2 Anna Maria b.-May 20, 1852 d.-1856  
9-K-3 Mary Olive b.-July 31, 1859  
9-K-4 Laura Louise b.-Dec.15, 1860 m.-\_\_\_\_\_Layton  
9-K-5 Henry D. b.-May 12, 1862

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-5 Margaret Gulick Daughter of Hendrick Gulick, 7-G-2  
 b.-1824 Res. Corunna, Mich., 1889  
 m.-Nov.18, 1847  
 Jacob Schick b.-1820

Children

9-K-6 Phoebe

9-K-7 John

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-7 Benjamin Gulick Son of Hendrick, 7-G-2  
 b.-abt. 1826(Census)  
 Res. Byron, Mich. and in Dakota (1889)

m. -

Caroline G. Stinson  
 or Cornelia

b.-June 17, 1832 d.-May 19, 1870  
 Bur. Union Plains Cem.

Children

9-K-596 Byron

9-K-597 Edward E. b.-May 19, 1856 d.-Jan.12, 1872

9-K-598 Eliza

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-9 Derrick Gulick (Hulick) Son of Hendrick G., 7-G-2  
 b.-abt. 1816/18(Census)  
 Res. in Borough of Easton, Northampton Co. Pa.  
 (1850)

m.-Dec.24, 1840

See Census Records & Deeds,  
 Easton & Phillipsburg

Ruth Swayze b.-abt. 1830

Children

9-K-599 Winfield S. b.-abt. 1849(Census) d.-abt. 1907

m.-Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_? Res. Easton, Pa.

9-K-600 Fanny m.-M.F.Titus Res. Easton, Pa.

9-K-601 Ann E. b.-abt. 1846. m.-Edgar Young

9-K-602 William H. Res. in Bedford Village, N.Y. (1934)

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-4 Charity Gulick Daughter of Derrick G., 6-F-1  
 b.-Nov.17, 1803 d.-Mar.16, 1875

m.-Jan.15, 1834

Geo. K. Snover

Children

8-H-563 Mary Ann b.-Nov.28, \_\_\_\_\_ d.-Mar.16, 1875 m.-\_\_\_\_ Baker

8-H-564 Margaret b.-May 24, 1837 d.May 20, 1907 m.-\_\_\_\_ Tunison

8-H-565 Cerema b.-Nov.28, 1840 d.-May,1917 m.-\_\_\_\_ Howard

8-H-566 Catherine b.-Feb.28, 1842 m.-\_\_\_\_ Snover

8-H-567 Melinda b.-Sept.10, 1844 d.-Jan.30, 1914 m.-\_\_\_\_ Snover

\*\*\*\*\*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-5 Powell (Paul) Gulick      Son of Hendrick, 5-E-3  
    b.-Apr.3, 1768      bap. Apr.3, 1768  
    d.-Due to amputation of leg.  
    Res. Brookville, Ind.

m.-

Mary Blew

Children

7-G-277      Charity      bap. Apr.20, 1800

7-G-278      Michael      bap. Apr. 1802

\*\*\*\*\*

6-F-9 Gilbert (Gisbert) H. Gulick      Son of Hendrick 5-E-3  
    (He also used "Hulick" spelling)  
    bap. July 5, 1778,      d.-Jan.(or June) 28, 1865  
    He res. in Fayette, Seneca Co., N.Y. in 1860  
    Som. Q., N.J., Vol.4, pg.46, 234, 235  
    1795 - 1895

m.-Feb. 19, 1807 by Rev. Schureman

Lamache (Lamitie) Lametta Messler

b.-Apr.26, 1786      d.-June 5, 1854

Daughter of Cornelius Messler who was private  
 in N.J. Militia.

Both Gilbert and Lamache Bur. Presb. Church  
 Cem., West Fayette, N.Y.

Children

7-G-279      Henry      b.-Jan.20, 1808      d.-Dec.24, 1854  
    Res. Kenosha, Wis.

7-G-280      Maria      b.-Mar.5, 1810      Hunt. Co., N.J.  
    m.-Harvey Carey, Kenion, Minn.

7-G-281      Gertrude (Gitty)      b.-Apr.15, 1812      bap. Apr.16, 1815  
    m.-Jos. Falkinburg, Seneca Co., N.Y.

7-G-282      Cornelius Messler      b.-Dec.24/31, 1813      d.-Apr.1,1815  
    nr. Plainfield, N.J.

7-G-283      Eliza      b.-Dec.13, 1815      m.-Jos. A. Morse,  
    Elmira, N.Y.

7-G-284      Jane A.      b.-Nov.14, 1817      m.-May 20, 1844 Abram  
    Hathaway, Adrian, Mich.  
    d.-May 23, 1873

7-G-285      Magdalen (Lana)      b.-Sept.30, 1819, bap. Mar. 5  
    m.-Benj. Hathaway, Adrian

7-G-286      Anna S.      b.-Feb.16(or 24) 1822,      m.-May 4, 1844, Milton  
    Everetts of Romulus,  
    Mich. d-Aug.27, 1875

7-G-287      Katherine      d.-Mar.5, 1884  
    b.-Sept.15, 1824      d.-Oct.5, 1898, unmarried  
    Res. Woodsworth, Kenosha Co., Wis.

7-G-288      Abraham      b.-Oct.7, 1827      d.-Feb.13, 1911. Father of  
    Lena S. Campbell, who gave these dates,  
    Seneca, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-279 Henry Gulick Son of Gilbert H. G., 6-F-9  
b.-Jan.20, 1808 d.-Dec.24, 1854  
Res. Kenosha, Wis.

m.-

Mehitabel Purdy

Children

8-H-568 Gilbert H. b.-1837/38 Res. Kenosha  
8-H-569 Loretta M. b.-1841 d.-before 1898 Res. Silver Lake, Wis.  
8-H-570 Charity b.-1846 m.-James Brooks  
Res. Silver Lake, Wis.

Many dates given by Mrs. Lena S. Campbell,  
Kenosha, 1937. She was a daughter of  
Abraham G., 7-G-288.

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-280 Maria Gulick Daughter of Gilbert H. G., 6-G-9  
b.-Mar.5, 1810 Hunt. Co., N.J. d.-before 1898  
Res. at Seneca N.Y., 1816, in Minnesota, 1865  
in Wis., 1883

m.-1830

Harvey Carey d.-Sept.1861

Children

8-H-571 John b.-1846 Windom, Minn.  
8-H-572 Gilbert Windom, Minn.  
8-H-573 Harvey Heron Lake, Minn.  
8-H-574 George d.-before 1898  
8-H-575 Emeline m.-Terwillinger Lewis, Elmira, N.Y.  
8-H-576 Ralph d.-before 1898 no children

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-281 Gertrude (Gitty) Gulick Daughter of Gilbert H. G., 6-F-9  
b.-Apr.15, 1812 bap. Apr.16, 1815  
d.-Aug.1,1870 Res. Seneca, N.Y.

m.-

Joseph Falkinburg d.-before 1898

Children

8-H-581 Coleman Hammond Bldg. Detroit  
8-H-582 Charles Res. Detroit  
8-H-583 Martha m.-\_\_\_\_Woodruff Res. Rockwood, Mich.  
8-H-584 Columbus Res. Sandy Creek, Mich.  
8-H-585 Sarah L. m.-\_\_\_\_Downer Res. Cadmus, Mich.  
8-H-586 Elma m.-\_\_\_\_Baily Res. Adrian, Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-282 Cornelius Messler Gulick Son of Gilbert H. G., 6-F-9  
b.-24(or 31) 1813 near Plainfield, N.J.  
d.-Apr.16, 1885 Plainfield  
bap. Apr.12, 1815 in Neshanic  
Dutch Ref. Ch., Hillsboro, N.J.

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-282 (continued)

m. -

1st. July 4, 1848, Betsie (Bertha) Pierce

b. - \_\_\_\_\_? d. - Sept. 25, 1857

2nd. Feb. 23, 1859, Mary Ann Magill

b. - June 13, 1838 d. - Oct. 21, 1882

Children8-H-577\* Florence (Flora) b. - Mar. 17 (or 21) 1860 in Paris TWSP.,  
Kenosha Co.m. - Feb. 23, 1886 Daniel F. Brister, dgt. Emma  
Louise b. - Apr. 22, 18898-H-578\* Louisa b. - Apr. 8, 1863 m. - James Henry Dobbs,  
Oct. 3, 1889Son; Arthur Gould Dobbs,  
b. - Aug. 9, 1890

Res. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

8-H-579 Metta

8-H-580 Arthur Cornelius b. - Sept. 21, 1868 at Kenosha, Wis.  
d. - July 4, 1957 Goodland, Kans.Cornelius Messler G. moved with his father  
from N.J. to Ovid, N.Y.; a small town between  
Seneca and Cayuga lakes. He then moved to  
Wis. in 1838 and settled 7 miles west of Kenosha  
to homestead.In N.Y. he attended the Dutch Reformed Church in  
Farmer's Village, on Seneca Lake.Cornelius M. helped to build the Plank Road from  
Kenosha (formerly Southport) to the West, which  
later became a toll road, and also to build the  
Congregational Church, 9 miles west of Kenosha.

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-577 Florence (Flora) Gulick Daughter of Cornelius M. G., 7-G-282  
b. - Mar. 17 (or 21) 1860 Res. Kenosha, Wis.

m. - Feb. 23, 1886

Daniel Foreman Brister b. - Oct. 25, 1851 at Le Royville, Pa.

Son of Rial Brister and Louise Foreman

Children

9-K-603 Marian Jane b. - Aug. 3, 1894 Res. Kenosha

9-K-604 Emma Louise b. - Apr. 4, 1889 d. - Nov. 21, 1933

m. - June 25, 1924 Jos. I. Crossin

9-K-605 Harriet Alyce b. - Dec. 28, 1899 m. - June 19, 1923

Robt. E. Coan at  
Cincinnati

\*\*\*\*\*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

---

8-H-579\* Louisa Gulick Daughter of Cornelius M. G., 7-G-282  
 b.-Apr.8, 1863 Res. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.  
 m.-Oct.3, 1889

James Henry Dobbs

Children

9-K-606 Jeanette Seiler

Res. Kenosha

9-K-607 Arthur Gould

He lives at old homestead, near  
Kenosha

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-580\* Dr. Arthur Cornelius Gulick Son of Cornelius M.G., 7-G-282  
 b.-Sept.21, 1868 at Kenosha  
 d.-July 4, 1957 at Goodland, Kans.  
 m.-Apr.23, 1902

Ella Myra Morse

b.-Apr.13, 1879 at Morgan Center,  
Vt. Living in 1960.

Children

9-K-608\* Ethelwyn

b.-Sept.16, 1904 at Goodland

9-K-609\* Sherman Mervin

b.-Jan.28, 1908 at Goodland

9-K-610\* Arthur Elroy

b.-Aug.21, 1913 at Goodland

m.-Caroline Welz

9-K-611\* Loretta Morse

b.-Mar.18, 1915 at Goodland

9-K-612\* Grace

b.-Oct.25, 1917 at Goodland

m.-Dec.30, 1944 F. T. Krause

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-608 Ethelwyn Gulick Daughter of Dr. Arthur C. G., 8-H-580  
 b.-Sept.16, 1904  
 Res. 13179 Phelps Blvd., Wyandotte, Mich.  
 (1960)

m.-

Dr. Earl John Knaggs

Children

10-L-285 Clarissa Mae

b.-May 9, 1935

m.-Sept.8, 1956 Bruce Jacobson

10-L-286 Marilyn

b.-May 22, 1937

m.-June 16, 1960 Max G. Luft

10-L-287 John Arthur

b.-Apr.5, 1941

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-610 Dr. Arthur Elroy Gulick Son of Dr. Arthur C. G., 8-H-580  
 b.-Aug.21, 1913

m.-Dec.5, 1939

Caroline Welz b.-Nov.28, 1912

Children

10-L-288 Arthur Welz

b.-May 5, 1945 Seattle, Wash.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-611 Loretta Morse Gulick Daughter of Dr. Arthur C.G., 8-H-580  
b.-Mar.18, 1915 Goodland

m.-

Daniel C. Sullivan, Jr. Res. Ulysses, Kans.

Children

10-L-289 Gretchen  
10-L-290 Daniel Cornelius  
10-L-291 Jeryl Ann  
10-L-292 Jennifer Kay  
10-L-293 Joseph Montgomery

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-609 Sherman Mervin Gulick Son of Dr. Arthur C.G., 8-H-580  
b.-Jan.28, 1908 Res. Goodland, Kans.

m.-May 18, 1930

Flossye Irene Harris

Children

10-L-294 Myra Ann b.-Apr.14, 1931

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-612 Grace Gulick Daughter of Dr. Arthur C.G., 8-H-580  
b.-Oct.25, 1917 Res. Goodland, Kans.

m.-Mar.30, 1944

Frank Thomas Krause

Children

10-L-654 Karen Ann b.-Oct.5, 1945 at Portland, Ore.

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-283 Eliza Gulick Daughter of Gilbert H.G., 6-F-9  
b.-Mar.5, 1815 d.-July 6, 1876  
Res. Elmira, N.Y.

m.-

Joseph A. Morse

d.-before 1898

Children

8-H-1055 Augustus Res. Pigua, Miami Co. O.  
8-H-1056 Mary E. m.-E.K.Roper, Elmira, N.Y.  
8-H-1057 Charles H. Res. Athens, Pa.  
8-H-1058 Edward m.-\_\_\_\_\_Bowman, dgt. of Louise  
Morse Bowman,  
Res. Aurora, N.Y.

\*\*\*\*\*

7-G-284 Jane A. Gulick Daughter of Gilbert H.G., 6-F-9  
b.-Nov.14, 1817 d.-Mar.5, 1884  
Res. Concord, Minn.

m.-

Abraham H. Hathaway d.-May 23, 1873

Jane remarried to Oliver Morse, Mar.12, 1875

No record of children.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 7-G-286 Anna S. Gulick Daughter of Gilbert H.G., 6-F-9  
b.-Feb.16, 1822 d.-Aug.27, 1875  
Res. Ovid, N.Y.  
m.-May 4, 1844  
Milton S. Everetts b.-Dec.27, 1817  
Children  
8-H-587 Sharon Phillips b.-May 5, 1846 d.-Age 22  
8-H-588 Saron E. b.-1848 m.-Nov.28, 1871  
Cassie Munson  
8-H-589 Gilbert b.-May 10, 1850 d.-Apr.19, 1880  
m.-Nov.8/ 1872 Maria Karey  
8-H-590 Elizabeth b.-May 17, 1852 d.-May 18, 1852  
8-H-591 Charles b.-Jan.30, 1856  
8-H-592 Ada Sarah b.-Apr.21, 1858 m.-Jan.29, 1878 Albert Waugh,  
Son, Charles b.-Dec.30, 1879  
8-H-593 Fred. b.-Nov.14, 1860 d.-Sept.26, 1863  
8-H-594 George W. b.-Oct.2, 1862 d.-Oct.9, 1863  
8-H-595 Fred S. b.-Dec.26, 1867  
\*\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-288 Abraham Gulick Son of Gilbert H.G., 6-F-9  
b.-Oct.27, 1827 d.-Feb.13, 1911  
Res. Woodsworth, Kenosha Co., Wis.  
m.-Feb.2(or 3) 1860/61  
Malana Moe. b.-Oct.18, 1839 d.-Nov.10,1908  
Children  
8-H-596 Jimmi (Jenni) Lenots b.-Nov.30, 1861 d.-Apr.22, 1868  
8-H-597 Lena Ann b.-Feb.28, 1866 Earmville, N.Y. d.-\_\_\_\_\_  
Lena married \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell. She furnished  
much of the data on the Gilbert H.G. family.  
8-H-598 Henrietta b.-Dec.22, 1871 m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Blackman  
8-H-599 Frank Malana b.-July 7, 1874 d.-Jan.10, 1875  
\*\*\*\*\*
- 5-E-4\* Gisbert (Gilbert) Son of Derick, 4-D-2  
b.-1735 Hunterdon, N.J. Will dated 1779  
m.-  
Eleanor (Nellie) Williamson d.-1818 only daughter of  
Cornelius Williamson  
Children  
6-F-12 Sara b.-Jan.25, 1763 bap. Feb.23, 1763  
m.-Cornelius Williamson  
6-F-13\* Gitty (Charity) b.-Feb.14, 1765 bap. Apr.14, 1765  
6-F-14\* Cornelius b.-Mar.3, 1767 bap. Apr.19,1767  
6-F-15 Derick b.-Mar.23, 1769 bap. Mar.26, 1769  
d.-July 12, 1779  
6-F-16 Catherine (Anna) b.-May 1, 1771 bap. June 2, 1771  
d.-Feb.21, 1850 m.-Andrew McClary  
6-F-17 Henry b.-Feb.29, 1773

(continued)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 5-E-4 (continued)

6-F-18 Peter b.-Mar.16, 1776 bap. May 5, 1776  
 d.-July 27, 1779  
 6-F-19 \* Abraham b.-Apr.6, 1779 bap. May 30, 1770 (wife Mary?)

After Gisbert's death, Nellie married, Mar.12, 1782, Samuel Williamson and they had following Children:

Margaret Williamson b.-Feb.6, 1783  
 Elizabeth b.-Sept.17, 1785  
 Ellenor b.-Feb.29, 1788

\*\*\*\*\*

6-F-13 Charity (Gitty) Gulick Daughter of Gilbert Gulick, 5-E-4  
 b.-Feb.14, 1765 bap. Apr.14, 1765  
 d.-June 25, 1804

m.-Dec.26, 1784

Peter Williamson b.-July 24, 1763 d.-Mar.18, 1844

Children

7-G-357 John b.-May 20, 1785  
 7-G-358 Gilbert b.-July 18, 1787  
 7-G-359 Samuel b.-Jan.29, 1789  
 7-G-360 Margaret b.-Jan.8, 1792  
 7-G-361 Cornelius b.-Dec.15, 1793  
 7-G-362 Elenor b.-Jan.31, 1796  
 7-G-363 Malon b.-July 14, 1798  
 7-G-364 Amy b.-Oct.10, 1800

7-G-365 Elizabeth  
 7-G-366 Charity b.-May 19, 1804 d.-Mar.26, 1806

Above record from bible of Peter Williamson

\*\*\*\*\*

6-F-14 \* Cornelius Gulick Son of Gilbert Gulick, 5-E-4  
 b.-Mar.3, 1767 bap. Apr.19, 1767  
 d.-May 1, 1837 Bur. Mt. Bethel Cem., N.J.

m.-

Mary Deats (Deets, Teates or Tetes) b.-1767 d.-Oct.1, 1848

Children

7-G-5 Nelly b.-June 14, 1786 m.-Wm. Hankinson  
 b.-1785 They had 11 children  
 7-G-6 \* Adam b.-May 4, 1788 m.-Margaret Martin  
 sister of Rebecca  
 7-G-7 \* Henry b.-Dec.17, 1789 m.-Martha Petty  
 7-G-8 Sally b.-Dec.7, 1791  
 7-G-9 \* Gilbert b.-Jan.10, 1794/96 m.-Rebecca Martin, sister of  
 Margaret  
 7-G-10 \* Nancy b.-Oct.12, 1797 m.-Wm. Trimmer  
 7-G-11 \* Derrick b.-Oct.9, 1799 m.-1st. Mary Wack  
 2nd. Joanna Pool

(continued)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-14 (continued)

7-G-12	Abraham	b.-Sept.9, 1801	m.-1st. Ann Tunison 2nd. Mary Tunison
7-G-13	Margaret (Mary)	b.-Feb.28, 1803	m.-James Parkes, Son Luther
7-G-14	Charity	b.-Feb.28, 1803?	m.- <sup>Daniel</sup> Trimmer. Went to Ohio, no children
7-G-15	Elizabeth	b.-Dec.17, 1806	m.-Snyder, Res. Mich.
7-G-16	Cornelius	b.-Jan.16, 1807	m.-Catherine Jordon
7-G-17	William	b.-Feb.10, 1810	m.-Perniah Frace
7-G-18*	Samuel	b.-Nov.23, 1811	d.-unm. He was a Sailor
7-G-19*	Joseph	b.-June 11, 1813	m.-Fannie Lidel
Derrick adopted spelling "Hulick"			
*****			

7-G-6 *	Adam Gulick	Son of Cornelius Gulick, 6-F-14 b.-May 4, 1788	d.-Sept.27, 1866
	m.-		
	Maragaret Martin	b.-1787	d.-May 5, 1870
	She was a sister of brother Gilbert's wife.		

Children

8-H-10*	Cornelius	b.-Aug.13, 1816	m.-Caroline Hildred
8-H-11*	Rebecca Ann	b.-Apr.14, 1818	
8-H-12*	James	b.-Aug.14, 1820	
8-H-13	Abraham	b.-Jan.15, 1822	
8-H-14	Mary	b.-Sept.23, 1825	m.-Dickerson
8-H-15	Nancy	b.-Oct.24, 1827	m.-Mark Brown. Went West.
8-H-16	John Maybery	b.-Jan.17, 1829	d.-June 11, 1920 Cem. Rec., Port Murray
		m.-1st. Rachel Bigler	2nd. Bigler
8-H-17	Jane	b.-June 4, 1831	m.-Amos Blane
8-H-18*	Cassiah (Kessia)	b.-Jan.23, 1835	
8-H-19*	Helen		
*****			

8-H-10	Cornelius Gulick	Son of Adam Gulick, 7-G-6 b.-Aug.13, 1816	d.-1885, Oxford, N.J.
	m.-		
	Caroline Hildred	b.-Nov.4, 1828	d.-Oct.8, 1878
	Her parents came from Germany to Pa. near Pocono Summit		

Children

9-K-8	Jacob H.	b.-Oct.24, 1847	d.-Mar.6, 1864
9-K-9	Adam	b.-Aug.22, 1849	d.-Feb.17, 1886
9-K-10	John Davis	b.-July 22, 1851	d.-Aug.19, 1858
9-K-11	Anna	b.-Feb.13, 1854	d.-Mar.1, 1874
9-K-12	Frances Margaret	b.-Mar.9, 1856	d.-Sept.10, 1856
9-K-13	Mary Ellen	b.-Nov.24, 1857	d.-July 28, 1858
9-K-14	Josiah	b.-June 10, 1859	d.-Sept.23, 1859
9-K-15	Emma C.	b.-Aug.18, 1860	d.-Sept.16, 1860
(continued)			

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 8-H-10 (continued)

9-K-16	Flora	b.-Aug.30, 1861	d.-Oct.26, 1904
9-K-17	Ira	b.-Aug.6, 1866	d.-?
9-K-18	Anna C.	b.-Oct.11, 1868	d.-May 22, 1881

None of the family married. From record of  
Flora and statement by Ira in 1933.

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-11	Rebecca Ann Gulick	Daughter of Adam Gulick, 7-G-6	
		b.-Apr.14, 1818	d.-Mar.11, 189-?
		m.-Oct.3, 1840	
	Johnson J. Tunison	b.-Mar.19, 1815	d.-Feb.11, 1888
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-19	Margaret Gulick	b.-May 13, 1841	d.-May 11, 1925
		m.-Aug.28, 1862 Daniel Smith	
9-K-20	Mary Ann	b.-July 17, 1842	m.-Mar.16, 1859
		Geo. Martenis	
9-K-21	Adam Gulick	b.-Dec.22, 1844	d.-May 11, 1885
		m.-June 11, 1868 Lydia A. Axford	
		d.-July 27, 1893	
9-K-22	Ruth Warbus	b.-Dec.16, 1846	m.-Dec.31, 1868
		Mathias Nibler	
9-K-23	Martha M.	b.-May 27, 1848	
9-K-24	Henry F.	b.-Feb.28, 1850	
9-K-25	Samuel	b.-July 27, 1852	
9-K-26	Lydia Ellen	b.-Jan.27, 1855	m.-_____Beach
9-K-27	William	b.-Mar.29, 1857	d.-Mar.28, 1908
9-K-28	Geo. Johnson	b.-Aug.6, 1859	m.-Jan.15, 1885
		Jennie Slater	

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-12*	James Gulick	Son of Adam Gulick, 7-G-6	
		b.-Aug.14, 1820	d.-Jan.7, 1893
		m.-Oct.4, 1849	
	Sarah Mitchell	b.-Jan.20, 1820	d.-Aug.13, 1904
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-29*	Amanda B.	b.-July 11, 1846	
9-K-30*	Mary Jane	b.-June 12, 1849	
9-K-31*	Adaline	b.-Dec.12, 1850	m.-_____Felter
9-K-32*	Malinda	b.-Aug.28, 1852	
9-K-33*	Ellen M.	b.-Dec.19, 1854	
9-K-34*	Sarahett	b.-Mar.12, 1857	d.-Nov.1, 1911
		m.-1st. _____ Taylor 2nd. Elmer J. Read	
		b.-Sept.7, 1887?	
9-K-35 *	William L.	b.-Mar.14, 1858	m.-Apr.1916 Lyella Sepley,
		Emp. by Lackawanna at Port Morris	
9-K-36 *	Amos	b.-July 22, 1859	d.-Oct.22, 1930
9-K-37 *	Emma Eliz.	b.-June 30, 1861	
		From Port Murray Cemetery	

\*\*\*\*\*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-29 Amanda B. Gulick Daughter of James Gulick, 8-H-12  
b.-July 11, 1846 Res. Port Murray

m.-

Samuel Hoppock b.-1841 d.-1912  
He was in Co. "B" 31-Reg. N.J. Vol.  
(War Marker at grave)

Children

no record

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-30 Mary Jane Gulick Daughter of James Gulick, 8-H-12  
b.-June 12, 1849 d.-May 3, 1928  
m.-abt. 1868 Res. in Washington, N.J. for 50 yrs.  
(Methodist)

Willson Dailey b.-Aug. 1830 d.-Sept. 2, 1904 at Wash., N.J.  
Son of John Dailey, Co. H., 73. Reg. Indiana  
Vol., Civil War

Children

10-L-1 Edward Res. Astoria, L.I., N.Y.  
10-L-2 Frank B. d.-Apr. 1931 Scranton, Pa.  
m.-Jeanette \_\_\_\_\_? Res. Easton, Pa.

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-32 Malinda Gulick Daughter of James Gulick, 8-H-12  
b.-Aug. 28, 1852 d.-May 1923  
Karrsville, N.J.

m.-

1st. James Nance of Easton, Pa., Son of Geo. Keilman and  
Lillian Nance.

2nd. Chas. Edward Prall d.-May 24, 1923, Age 75  
(from Indianapolis)

Children

no record

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-33 Ellen M. Gulick Daughter of James Gulick  
b.-Dec. 19, 1854 Karrsville d.-Jan. 16, 1933  
Res. at Beatyestown, later Washington, N.J.

m.-Oct. 10, 1875

Alvin Robertson b.-Jan. 23, 1855

Children

10-L-3 Marvin B. b.-May 4, 1878  
10-L-4 Fred Robertson b.-June 30, 1879  
10-L-5 Frank Edward b.-May 14, 1889 Beatyestown, N.J.  
d.-Dec. 30, 1930  
Bur. at Wash. Cem. m.-Laura  
Marlatt. ch. Franklin & Janet

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 9-K-36 Amos Gulick Son of James Gulick, 8-H-12  
b.-July 22, 1859 d.-Oct.22, 1930  
Res. Buttsville  
m.-  
Laura A. Lippencott b.-1852 d.-Mar.18, 1919  
Bur. Port Murray Cem.  
Children  
Not known
- \*\*\*\*\*
- 9-K-37 Emma Elizabeth Gulick Daughter of James Gulick, 8-H-12  
b.-June 30, 1861 Res. Hackettstown, N.J.  
m.-Feb.2, 1881  
Ira J. Hawkinson d.-Feb.1931 Bur. Union Cem. Native  
of Independence, TWSP.  
Children  
10-L-6 Robert  
10-L-7 Roy  
10-L-8 Mamie m.-1907 John Case  
\*\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-18 Cassiah (Kessia, Kezia) Gulick Son of Adam Gulick, 7-G-6  
b.-Jan.23, 1835 Res. Port Murray (Methodist)  
m.-Feb.25, 1855  
Isaac Case b.-Feb.8, 1833  
Children  
9-K-38 Acertta b.-Oct. 1856 d.-Aug.20, 1859  
9-K-39 Mary b.-Oct.13, 1859 m.-1st. \_\_\_\_\_ Smalley  
2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Cole  
9-K-40 Wm. Henry b.-Feb.22, 1862 m.-Eliz. Gunderman, 5 ch.  
9-K-41 Margaret Ella b.-July 20, 1865 m.-Frank Grover, no ch.  
Res. Port Murray  
\*\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-19 Helen Gulick Daughter of Adam Gulick, 7-G-6  
m.-June 26, 1858  
Archibald Cole  
Children  
9-K-42 Garner m.-Rose Barber, Sister of Irving Gulick's wife  
\*\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-7 Henry Gulick Son of Cornelius Gulick, 6-F-14  
b.-Dec.17, 1789 d.-May 9, 1861  
Bur. Cem. Sachabaw Plains, Mich  
m.-  
Martha Petty d.-Apr.23, 1866 Age 68 yrs, 6 mo.  
Daughter of Jacob or Jos. Petty  
Children (order unknown)  
8-H-20 John b.-May 9, 1817 d.-Oct.1896 Unm.  
Res. Oakland Co., Mich. (1861)  
Bur. Sashabaw Plains Cem. He visited the East  
every year or so.  
8-H-21\* Geo. W.

(continued)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 7-G-7 (continued)

8-H-22	* Jacob.	b.-Apr.17, 1820	d.-Apr.11, 1893
		m.-Julia _____?	
8-H-23*	Henry	b.-June 4, 1829	
8-H-24*	Wm. Axford		d.-Jan.19, 1909
8-H-25	Effie	b.-July 23, 1846	d.-1899 Age 53 m.-_____Demond
8-H-26	Martha	d.-June 1853	m.-Peter Demond
8-H-27	Elizabeth	m.-_____Van Syckle	
8-H-28	Louisa Ellen		

Henry's will dated 1861. Martha's father was one of Washington's body guards. Petty came to Mich. in boats via Canals and lakes. Gulick's came in covered wagons from Hackettstown, N.J. to Mich. in 1834. Henry taught singing. He had a brother Samuel who was a Sailor.

\*\*\*\*\*

8-H-21   George W. Gulick                      Son of Henry, 7-G-7  
                      b.-May 9, 1817                  d.-Sept.10, 1896  
                      Res. Oakland Co., Mich.

m. -  
1st. Anne Peats  
2nd. Stella \_\_\_\_\_?  
3rd. Anne Mangeral

## Children

9-K-42	<u>Geo. W.</u>	
9-K-43	Philmore	Res. Utica, Ness Co., Kans. 1909
9-K-44	Louise	b.-Jan.4, 1854      d.-Sept.26, 1932

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-44 Louise Gulick Daughter of Geo. W.G., 8-H-21  
b.-Jan.4, 1854 d.-Sept.26, 1932  
Res. at Williamston, Mich.

m.-  
Wm. Worfle (part Indian)

## Children

10-L-9*	Elvie	m.-Edward Ribby	
10-L-10	Annie	m.-Claude Green	
10-L-11	Mary	m.-James Cushman	
10-L-12	George	m.-Madge Bader	
10-L-13	Alice	m.-Oscar Derby	
10-L-14	John	m.-Maud _____?	Res. Belle Oak.
10-L-15	Myrtle	d.-Un.m.	
10-L-16	Estella	m.-Geo. Martin	
10-L-17	Mildred	b.-1888	m.-Sone Dains      Res. Williamston
10-L-18	Olla	m.-Glen Botsford	
10-L-19	Clarence	Res. Williamston	
10-L-20	Salem	m.-Lela Hart	Res. Williamston
		Above per Will of Wm. Axford Gulick, 1906	

\* \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-22\* Jacob Gulick Son of Henry, G., 7-G-7  
 b.-Apr.17, 1820 d.-Apr.11, 1893 Union Plains  
 Res. Oakland, Shiawassee Co., Mich. 1853-1861  
 m.-Oct.3, 1852

Julia Hammond b.-Feb.25, 1833 Sussex Co., N.J.  
 d.-Mar.26, 1906

Children

9-K-45 Geo. Hammond b.-Sept.15, 1853  
 9-K-46\* Henry Joel b.-Sept.2, 1855/6  
 9-K-47 Joseph A. b.-Nov.23, 1857 d.-Feb.3, 1858  
 9-K-48 Emma Jane b.-Nov.6, 1858, m.-1st. Geo. Fox  
 Res. Bancroft, Mich.  
 m.-2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Vanetta  
 9-K-49 Martha b.-26, 1860 d.-May 22, 1860  
 9-K-50 Sarah A. b.-May 16, 1861 d.-May 30, 1861  
 9-K-51\* Jacob Petty b.-May 31, 1863 at Bancroft  
 9-K-52 Wm. Franklin b.-Aug.31, 1866 d.-Aug.9, 1868  
 9-K-53 Lewis Edwin b.-Jan.14, 1870 Bancroft  
 9-K-54 Adelbert John b.-May 23, 1874 Res. Bancroft  
 m.-Cecelia Gunter

Per Will of Henry, 1861 and Will of Jacob 1893.  
 The family were Methodists. The land was inhabited  
 by Indians when they came to within one mile of  
 Knaggs Bridge, a Trading Post in 1853.

\*\*\*\*\*

9-K-46\* Henry Joel Gulick Son of Jacob G., 8-H-22  
 b.-Sept.2, 1855/6 Burns TWSP., Shiawassee Co.,  
 Mich.

d.-Sept.21, 1933 at Knaggs Bridge

m.-Dec.25, 1877

Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Tyler b.-July 15, 1856 (bap. Mary  
 Marie) dgt. of Timothy Tyler  
 and Katherine Drake

Children

10-L-21\* Edwin Axford b.-Oct.26, 1878  
 10-L-22 Joel Cleveland b.-Aug.13, 1886 m.-Oct.29, 1913  
 Virginia Chaffee  
 Res. Alma and Joplin, Mont.  
 10-L-23 Katherine E. b.-Apr.7, 1890 m.-Claude Hawkes  
 Res. Grand Rapids  
 10-L-24\* Cora E. b.-June 26, 1892

Above per Will Wm. A. Gulick 1906. They resided  
 at Bancroft, Mich. 1909. Bur. Union Plains Cem.  
 Henry in 1932 said he still remembered that Hymns  
 were printed on one page in English and on opposite  
 in "Indian" when he was a boy. They all sang  
 together, each in his own language.

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 10-L-21 Edwin Axford Gulick Son of Henry, J.G., 9-K-46  
 b.-Oct.26, 1878 at Bancroft  
 m.-Nov.22. 1927  
 Lucilla B (Doane) Warner b.-Aug.14, 1897 Corrunna, Mich  
 She was a widow with several children by first  
 husband.
- Children
- 11-M-1 Mary Louise b.-Sept.16, 1928  
 Info. E.A.G.  
 \*\*\*\*\*
- 10-L-24 Cora E. Gulick Daughter of Henry, J.G., 9-K-46  
 b.-June 26, 1892 Bancroft Res. Lansing, Mich.  
 m.-Aug. 1917 Durand, Mich.  
 Wells John Miller b.-1894
- Children
- 11-M-2 Woodrow Wells b.-Mar.14, 1818 Bancroft  
 11-M-3 Mary Jean b.-May 10, 1920 Perry, Mich  
 11-M-4 Rowland Hoover b.-Nov.3, 1928 Lansing  
 Infor. by Cora  
 \*\*\*\*\*
- 9-K-51\* Jacob Petty Gulick Son of Jacob G., 8-H-22  
 b.-May 31, 1863 Bancroft Bur. Union Plains Cem.  
 Res. Bancroft  
 m.-Nov.14, 1883  
 Inez Fowler (or Bell) b.-July 10, 1865 d.-1930
- Children
- 10-L-25\* Irving b.-Mar.4, 1882 Bancroft  
 10-L-26\* Ernest  
 10-L-27 Mabel m.-Dewey Rand Res. Owasso, Mich.  
 Info by J.P.G.  
 \*\*\*\*\*
- 10-L-25 Irving Gulick Son of Jacob, P.G., 9-K-51  
 b.-Mar.4, 1888 Farmer, Res. Bancroft  
 m.-June 25, 1919  
 Helen Martha Gunderman b.-May 31, 1897  
 She said all members of the family were musical
- Children
- 11-M-5 Warren J. b.-Apr.10, 1920  
 11-M-6 Clyde Irving b.-Aug.8, 1922  
 11-M-7 Joseph Kline b.-Apr.26, 1925  
 11-M-8 Robert Gerald b.-Sept.2, 1926 d.-Dec.25, 1926  
 11-M-9 Loren Elmer b.-June 9, 1931 d.-June 26, 1931  
 \*\*\*\*\*
- 10-L-26 Ernest Gulick Son of Jacob, P.G., 9-K-51 Res. Bancroft  
 m.-  
 Vernie Elmer
- Children
- 11-M-10 Ernest Dale m.-Mildred Conrad  
 \*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-53\* Lewis Edwin Gulick, b.-Jan.14, 1870 Son of Jacob.G 8-H-22  
m.-Nov.10,1897 Res.Bancroft. 1909-1932

Myrtle Huff b.-Dec.28, 1878

Children

10-L-28\* L.C. (initials only, no manes) b.-Aug.17, 1899, Bancroft

10-L-29 Ellery D. b.-Apr.22, 1902

10-L-30 Carl T. b.-June 27, 1904 - Unm.-Texas. 1932

10-L-31 Dorothy b.-May 30, 1911 - Unm. 1932

\* \* \* \*

10-L-28 L.C. Gulick , b.-Aug.17, 1899,Son of Lewis, E.G. 9-K-53  
m.-Nov.1, 1922 Res.Perry, Mich. 1932

Anna Drake. b.-1903. dgt. of Jacob and May Drake.

Children

Maxine b.-Oct.25, 1923, Bancroft, Mich.

Charline b.-May 29. 1927, Perry, Mich.

Virginia b.-Sept. 14, 1930

\* \* \* \*

8-H-23\* Henry Gulick, b.-June 4, 1829, Son of Henry G. 7G7  
d.- May 11, 1906 - Age 76-11-27. Bur.Charleston Cem.  
m.-July 1, 1854 Res. at Independence, Mich.

Alameda Hammond. b.-Nov.28, 1835. d.-Feb. 7, 1924-Age 88-2-9

Dgt. of Joel Hammond and Eliza McCann.

Sister of Julia who married Jacob G (8-H22)

Children

9-K-613\* Nettie E. b.-23. 1955

9-K-614\* Samuel R. b.-Oct.5, 1857 d.-May 6, 1859

9-K-615\* Ada A. b.-Jan. 2, 1861 m.-Joseph Lawler

9-K-616\* Jacob A. b.-Nov.15, 1863

9-K-617 Joseph A. b.-Apr.4, 1866. Lived with brother William  
in Charlestown, Unm. in 1932

9-K-618\* William (Willie) S. b.-May 14, 1872

9-K-619 Leeman J. b.-Mar.15, 1878

It was said Henry made his own first  
violin and played well by ear

\* \* \* \*

9-K-613 Nettie E. Gulick, b.-Aug. 23, 1855 Dgt. of Henry G. 8H23  
m. -Nov. 10, 1876. d.-June 14, 1920. Age 64-9-20.

Res. Owasso, Mich. 1909/10

Willard Crosby

Children

10-L-295 Nora m.-Geo. Whitesale

10-L-296 Alle m.-Worthy Cooper

\* \* \* \*

9-K-615 Ada A. Gulick , Dgt. of Henry G. 8-H-23. b.-Jan.2, 1861.  
d.-Aug.27, 1899. Bur.Sashaban Plains Cem.  
Michigan.

m.-Sept.19, 1880

Res. Clarkston, Mich.

Joseph Lawler, b.-1858. d.-Sept. 1921

Children

10-L-297 Maude m. -Clyde Chambers. Res.Dangerfield, Tex. 1909-1932

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-616 Jacob A. Gulick, Son of Henry G. 8-H-23 b.-Nov. 15, 1863  
Res.-Clarkston. 1909-1932

m. - Jan. 20, 1886

Allie Cambrey of Clarkston

Children

10-L-298 \_\_\_\_\_. died young

10-L-299 \_\_\_\_\_. died young

10-L-300\* Fred b.-July 8, 1890

10-L-301\* Madeline

\* \* \* \*

10-L-300 Fred Gulick. b.-July 8, 1890. Son of Jacob. A.G. 9K616  
Res.-Clarkston

m.-

Josephine Henshaw (they were divorced)

Children

11-M-154 Virginia

\* \* \* \*

10-L-301 Madeline Gulick Dgt. of Jacob, A.G. - 9K616

m.-

George Moulter

Children

11-M-101 Shirley Jean

11-M-102 Richard

11-M-103 Marvin

\* \* \* \*

9-K-618 William S (or L.) Gulick, b.-May 14, 1872, Son of Henry G. -8-H23  
Res. Clarkston, Mich.

m.-

1st. Harriet Vaughan

Children

10-L-302 Legrande b.-July 6, 1897 d.-Age 9

2nd. Nov. 1916 - Christina Gordon.

10-L-303 Louise b.-Jan, 29, 1918

10-L-304 Mary Jane b.-Feb. 21, 1922

\* \* \* \*

9-K-619 Leeman J. Gulick, b.-Mar. 15, 1878. Son of Henry G. -8H23  
m.-Feb. 4, 1905, Res. Clarkston, 1909. Then Iroquois, and  
and Pontiac, 1932

Lulu Davidson, dgt. of Peter and Mary Davidson.

Children

10-L-305 Phyllis b.-Aug. 24, 1906

\* \* \* \*

8-H-24 William Axford Gulick, b.-1845, Son of Henry G. -7G7  
Res.-Shiawassee Co., Mich.

d.-Jan. 1909, Bur. Clarkston Cem.

He was exec. of father's will in 1861

m.-

Marietta Phillip. b.-1846. They lived at New Lathrop.

Wm. played violin

Children

9-K-620 John d.-unm.

9-K-621 Minnie d.-unm.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-25 Effie Gulick, b.-July 23, 1846. Dgt. of Henry G. -7G7, d.-1879.  
Bur.-Sashabaw Plains Cem. Michigan

m.-

Harrison Demond. Bro. of Peter, who married Martha Gulick, 8-H26

Children

9-K-622	Henry Harrison	Res. Los Angeles 1906-1909
9-K-623	Rosetta	m.-John Van Sickle as his 2nd wife
9-K-624	Isabel	m.-John Hadley, of Williamston
9-K-625	Abraham	m.-Blanche Yeager of Clarkston
9-K-626	Ursula	d.- young
9-K-627	Rome	m.-1st. Cassie Yeager 2nd. Kate Demond 3rd. Jane Hammond
9-K-628	Oliver	m.-Hattle Mutter, Res. Clarkston 1932
9-K-629	Effie	m.-Joe Dyer. Res. Williamston 1932
9-K-630	Emma Louise	
9-K-631	Seward	m.-Grace Ainsley, Res. Pontiac. 1909
9-K-632	Bennie	d.-young
9-K-633	Butler	d.-young
9-K-634	Peter	d.-young
9-K-635	John	m.-Grace Cook, Res. East Lansing, 1909
9-K-636	George E.	d.-young

Effie (mother) walked part way to Michigan. The only house at Clarkston at that time belonged to Hokim, an uncle who spelled his name "Hulick"

\* \* \* \*

8-H-26 Martha Gulick. d.-before 1866. Dgt. of Henry G.-7G7,  
Res. Independence, Mich.

m.-

Peter Demond. brother of Harrison who m.- Effie G. 8-H25

Children

9-K-637	Harrison	m.-Twice	Res.-Gaines, Mich. 1906
9-K-638	Elizabeth	m.- _____	Bird.-ch. George, Jerry and Maud.
9-K-639	Jacob		
9-K-640	Emiline		
9-K-641	Martha Ann.	m.-Hiram Vansyckle, -ch. Effie, Jeity.	
9-K-642	Sarah Ann.	m.-_____	Wolfe, Res. Owasso. Mich. 1906
9-K-643	Delilah	m.-_____	Smalley, Res. Beaver Dams. N.Y. 1906

\* \* \* \*

8-H-27 Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Henry G - 7G7

m.-

John P. Vansyckle. m.-2nd. Rosetta Demond. 9K623, dgt. of Effie G.

Children

9-K-644	Joseph H.	m.- _____	Gosling. Chicago, 1909
9-K-645	James (Jim)	d. - unm.	
9-K-646	Harvey	d.- young	
9-K-647	Martha	m.- 1st. -Eliz. Hammond 2nd. _____	Murphy
9-K-648	Melvina	m.- _____	Saxton. Stockton, Calif. 1909

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-28 Louisa Ellen Gulick, res.-Honey Grove, Tex. Dgt. of Henry G-7G7  
m.-

Jerry Miller  
Children

9-K-649 George Gulick Res.Detroit, Mich. & Honeygrove, Tex., 1909  
9-K-650 Carrie m.-Newton Nipler, Hugo , Oka.  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-9\* Gilbert Gulick. Son of Cornelius G.-6F14  
b.-Jan.10,1794/96; d.-Apr.16, 1879. Bur.-Murray Cem.  
m.-June, 1819 Will dated June 4, 1868

Rebecca Martin b.-May 10, 1796 d.-Mar. 25, 1871  
Children

8-H-600 Mary b.-May 12, 1821 d.-Mar. 20, 1839  
8-H-601\* Theodosha b.-Jan. 14, 1824  
8-H-602 Henry M. b.-Oct. 23, 1926  
8-H-603\* John D. b.-Mar. 18, 1829 Mt. Bethel, N.J.  
8-H-604\* William b.-June 11, 1834  
8-H-605\* Margaret b.-Apr. 23, 1837 d.-young  
8-H-606\* Nancy b.-May 18, 1840 d.-1926  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-601 Theodosha G. Dgt. of Gilbert G.-7G9  
b.-Jan. 14, 1824, res.-Maldon, Ill, 1872  
m.-Jan.1, 1846

Adelpheus Marlatt  
Children

9-K-651 John Res.-Kansas  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-602 Henry Gulick, b.-Oct.23,1826;d.-Mar.11,1911. Son of Gilbert G.-7G9  
m.- Res.-Mt. Bethel, N.J.  
Amanda (Anthony) Gulick, widow of Alfred Gulick- 8H613  
no Children  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-603\* John D. Gulick, b.-Mar.18, 1829, Mt. Bethel, Son of Gilbert G.-7G9  
d.-Nov.16, 1895, Mt. Bethel. Bur.-Mt. Bethel Cem.  
m.-Sept.22,1885 A Methodist. Res.-Port Murray, N.J.  
Sarah Bigler b.-1838. d.-June 10, 1922. Age 83-6-28.

Children

9-K-652\* Samuel m.-Mary Scott  
9-K-653\* Evaline W. m.-Lewis Marlott, Res.-Port Murray  
They had family bible  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-652\* Samuel Gulick. b.-1856. d.-May 11,1904/11. Son of John D.G.-8H603  
m.-  
Mary Scott b.-1862 d.-1930

Children

10-L-306 Sadie m.-John Orts  
10-L-307\* Harriet Frances m.-Dr. John M. Siegel, Newark, N.J.  
10-L-308 Evah m.-\_\_\_\_\_Ward  
10-L-309 Jennie m.-\_\_\_\_\_Schultz  
\* \* \* \*



10-L-307 Harriet Frances Gulick, dgt. of Samuel G.-9K652, res. Newark, N.J.  
m.-

Dr. John M. Siegel (M.D.)

Children

11-M-104 Betty Vera. b.-Jan.14, 1921

\* \* \* \*

9-K-613 Evaline W. Gulick, b.-July 14, 1860, dgt. of John D.G. 8-H-603  
m.-Dec. 25, 1879 Res.-Port Murray, N.J.

Lewis Henry Marlott. b.-June 16, 1853. d.-Sept. 12, 1933

Son of Jacob and Frances Marlott.

Children

10-L-310 Milton S. b.-Mar.18, 1881-m.9/16/1916.Eliz.B.Rymond

10-L-311 Lester C. b.-July 9, 1883.m.-3/20/1907.Florence Walter

10-L-312 Earl C. b.-May 4, 1886. m.-1/1/1910, Vera M.Johnson

10-L-313 John Davis b.-Sept.25, 1891.m.-6/22/1911 Lelah M. Rice

\* \* \* \*

8-H-604 William Gulick, b.-June 11, 1834;d.-1883;son of Gilbert G.(7G9)

m.-Jan. 1, 1859

Res. Karrsville, N.J.

Margaret Petty, b.-1840. d.-1907

Children

9-K-654 Irene m.-Jacob, Thomas, -chil. - William and Alvin

Res. Hackettstown, N.J.

9-K-655 Sarah b.-1875. d.-1876

\* \* \* \*

8-H-606 Nancy Gulick. b.-May 18, 1840; d.-Aug.15, 1926;dgt.of Gilbert G.-7G9

Bur.-Bap.Cen. Port Murray

Res. near Karrsville, N.J.

m.- Jan. 1, 1859

William Petty

b.-Jan.30, 1835

d.-1910

Children

9-K-656 Dosia b.-Dec.7, 186-? d.-May 27, 1917

m.-Hiram Creager;res.-Hackettstown

ch.-Roy J., Wilber, Ethel and Hazel

9-K-657 Irvin b.-July 17, 1867 m.-Albertina Belkey

9-K-658 Eliel b.-July 20, 1875 d.-Mar.9, 1882

bur.-Port Murray Cem.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-10 Nancy Gulick, B. b.-Oct.12, 1797 Dgt. of Cornelius G. -6F14

d.-Apr.1, 1878

Res. Mt. Bethel, N.J.

m.-

William Trimmer, b.-1796. d.-May 27, 1843 (committed suicide)

Children

8-H-607 David m.-\_\_\_Woodruff, ch.-Jim, Mamie (d.-1932)  
Edward

8-H-608 Isaac m.-Julia Heath. No. ch.

8-H-609 Nancy m.-\_\_\_Lutts. They had family

8-H-160 John Res. Mound City, Ill.

8-H-611 William m.-Nancy\_\_\_\_\_?

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 7-G-11 Derrick Gulick Son of Cornelius G. -6F14  
 b.-Oct.9, 1799. d.-May 8, 1868  
 He was a farmer and blacksmith.  
 m.- Dec.19, 1822 Inv. of his Estate 1909, Wills, Warren Co.N.J.  
 Mary Wack. b.-1804. d.-Mar. 9, 1826  
Children  
 8-H-612 Jacob, W. b.-Oct. 4, 1823. Mt. Bethel. d.-unm.  
 2nd. Dec. 30, 1828  
 Joanna Pool, b.-Mar.30, 1809 ; d.-Aug. 27, 1878  
Children  
 8-H-613\* Alfred b.-Nov.2, 1829. Mt. Bethel  
 8-H-614\* Mary Maria b.-May 25, 1831, Mt. Bethel  
 8-H-615\* William P. b.-Jan.6, 1834 d.-Dec.5, 1909,  
 at San Diego, Calif.  
 8-H-616 Henry b.-Mar. 4, 1836 d.-1853 Mt. Bethel  
 8-H-617\* Ezra Pool b.-May 13, 1838 d.-Jan. 23, 1917  
 8-H-618\* Abram b.-Aug.13, 1840, Mt. Bethel, N.J.  
 8-H-619\* Derrick b.-July 4, 1842  
 8-H-620\* Cornelius b.-Dec. 27, 1845  
 8-H-621\* Nancy Mahala b.-May 12, 1850 d.-May 24, 1919  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-613\* Alfred Gulick, b.-Nov.2, 1829, Mt. Bethel Son of Derrick G. 7G11  
 d.-July 23, 1886 , Res. Mt. Bethel  
 m- Sept. 1855  
 Amanda Clarinda Anthony, b.-Apr. 24, 1837. d.-June 4, 1912  
 She married 2nd time - Henry M. Gulick 8H-602  
Children  
 9-K-659\* Lydia Ann b.-June 4., 1856, Penville, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 9-K-660 Emeline b.-Oct. 16, 185-? d.-Sept. 18, 1860  
 9-K-661 Alice b.-Mar. 22, 1861. d.-Aug. 31, 1926  
 m.-1st Moses Van Gordon  
 2nd. Geo Albert, son of Sylvania Gulick  
 9-K-662 John Irvin b.-June 15, 1864 d.-Jan.28, 1933  
 m.-1st. Mary Collins  
 2nd. Sarah Eliz. Barbour  
 9-K-663 Leonora b.-Aug.8, 1866 d.-Apr.1, 1869  
 9-K-664\* Lucy b.-Nov.7, 1882  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-659 Lydia Ann Gulick, b.-June 4, 1856; d.-1934; dgt. of Alfred G. -8H613  
 m.- Dec. 23, 1880  
 Philander Lamont Hardin, b.-June 9, 1859, Johnsonburg, N.Y.  
 d.-Nov. 10, 1924  
Children  
 10-L-314 Clarinda b.-May 23, 1882, Clinton, N.J.  
 10-L-315 Clarence Jesse b.-Sept. 9, 1883, Hackettstown  
 m.-Ella May DeKeyser  
 Lydia Ann gathered most of the data on Cornelius, 6F14,  
 and his descendants except the Michigan family  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-664 Lucy Gulick. b.-Nov. 7, 1882, Mt. Bethel, dgt. of Alfred G. -8H613  
m.- Sept. 27, 1915

Edward Leis Robert, b.-Oct. 8, 1870 near Hackettstown

Children

10-L-316 Wm. Edward. b.-Mar. 9, 1917, Hackettstown  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-614 Mary Maria Gulick, b.-May 25, 1831; dgt. of Derrick G. -7G11  
Res. for years at Bridgeville, N.J.

m.-

1st. John A. Gray, b.-Feb. 26, 1828. d.-Apr. 20, 1909.

He was a member of the 15th Reg. N.Y. Engineers.

Children

9-K-665 Pernine Jane b.-Apr. 8, 1868, m.-Irvin S. Hendershot.  
5 children

2nd. \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-666 Mary Etta. b.-Dec. 8, 1873. m.-Theodore Cornine,  
4 children

\* \* \* \*

8-H-615 William P. Gulick Son of Derrick G. - 7G11  
b.-Jan 26, 1834; d.-Dec. 5, 1909, San Diego, Calif.  
m.- Bur. Masonic Cem. San Diego.

1st. 1864, Hannah Meyers, b.-1830

2nd. Dec. 25, 1890, Adlia (Eldridge) Phillips (Widow)

No Children

\* \* \* \*

8-H-617 \*Ezra Pool Gulick Son of Derrick G. - 7G11  
b.-May 13, 1838, d.-Jan. 23, 1917, Vienna, N.J.  
He was a Methodist

m.-Dec. 5, 1857

Clara Force. b.-Aug. 31, 1834 d.-Aug. 11, 1918

Children

9-K-667\* Anna W. b.-Oct. 3, 1858

9-K-668\* Walter D. b.-June 29, 1861

9-K-669 Hattie b.-Feb. 28, 1867 d.-Feb. 7, 1869

Ezra was in civil War for 9 mos; had typhoid fever.  
Honorable discharge as unfit. He was member 27th  
Reg. N.J. Volunteers. In June 1898 he was given a  
pension of \$8.00 per mo.

9-K-667 Anna M. Gulick. b.-Oct. 3, 1858. Dgt. of Ezra Pool G. -8H617  
Res. Newark, N.J.

m.-Nov. 1875

Simon Ayers

Children

10-L-317 Ezra Gulick. b.-Oct. 2, 1876. m.-9/16/1901. Anna Hall

10-L-318 Irving Went b.-June 7, 1879. m.-3/30/1902. Nellie M.  
Blackwell

10-L-319 Clara Belle b.-June 20, 1881. m.-12/25/1902. Wm. E. Titus

10-L-320 Lucinda M. b.-Sept. 2, 1886. m.-5/6/1905. John A. Tims

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 
- 9-K-668 \* Walter D. Gulick. b.-June 29, 1861. Son of Ezra Pool G. -8H617  
 m.-July 4, 1885 He was Mayor of Hackettstown and one  
 of the first in town to own an automobile.  
 Estella May. b.-Aug. 8, 1867 d.-1933  
Children
- 10-L-321\* June Fulmer b.-May 29, 1886  
 10-L-322\* Charles Lester b.-July 5, 1892  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-321 Jane Fulmer Gulick. b.-May 29, 1886. Dgt. of Walter D.G. -9K668  
 m.-June 17, 1908  
 Charles Stone Voorhess  
Children
- 11-M-105 Ruth, Graduate Centenary Collegiate Institute.  
 11-M-106 Winfield, Colgate, 1928  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-322 Charles Lester Gulick. b.-July 5, 1892; son of Walter D.G. -9K668  
 He was Asst. Mgr. of Sack's 5th ave. Store  
 m.-  
 1st. \_\_\_\_\_?  
 2nd. - Apr. 1930, Ethel Piercy of Jersey City  
Children
- A newspaper clipping from Benj. R. Gulick, May 14, 1918 reads -  
 "Charles L. Gulick of 304 Broadway, Camden on list as qualified  
 for, 3rd Series of Officers Training Schools and eligible for appoint-  
 ment as 2nd Liet. He was a graduate of Wharton School for Accounting."  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-618\* Abram Gulick. b.-Aug. 13, 1840, Mt. Bethel. Son of Derrick G. -7G11  
 d.-May 13, 1893 at New Castle, Del.  
 m.- Mar. 9, 1864 Res. New Castle. -Methodist  
 Mary Margaret Brown. b.-May 22, 1837, Wash., N.J..  
 d.-Apr. 11, 1900, Phila.  
Children
- 9-K-670\* Jennie B. b.-Aug. 11, 1865  
 9-K-671 Franklin Harrison b.-Oct. 6, 1868  
 Abram enlisted Feb. 2, 1862 for Civil War  
 Discharged 1865, Co. K, Corp. 2nd Reg. of D.C.,  
 having been transferred from N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-670 Jennie B. Gulick, b.-Aug. 11, 1865, Dgt. of Abram G. -8H618  
 d.-Sept. 5, 1911, New Castle, Res. New Castle, Del.  
 m.- Nov. 11, 1885  
 Chas. H. Clewell, b.-Dec. 17, 1814. d.-Aug. 9, 1931. Nazareth, Pa.  
 He was an Undertaker.  
Children
- 10-L-323 Carrie Margaret b.-Jan. 20, 1887, New Castle. m.-6 ch.  
 10-L-324 Ethel Gulick b.-May 2, 1888, New Castle. d.-Aug. 9, 1888  
 10-L-325 Mabel Eliza b.-Dec. 23, 1891, New Castle. m.- 2 ch.  
 10-L-326 Pearl Isabella b.-Oct. 12, 1896, New Castle. m.- 4 ch.  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-671 Franklin Harrison Gulick. b.-Oct. 6, 1868; Son of Abram. G. -8H618  
m.-Nov. 15, 1893 b.- at Warrington, N.J.

Loretta Bowers. b.- Nov. 20, 1870 , Hackettstown, N.J.

Children

10-L-327\* Edith Mae. b.-June 20, 1896, Phila.

10-L-328 Helen Margaret. b.-Sept. 13, 1900. m.-6/27/1923. Robt. T. Young  
Res. Phila. Pa.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-327 Edith Mae Gulick. b.-June 20, 1896; Dgt. of Franklin H. G. -9K671  
Res. Brookline, Del. Co., Pa.

m.-Sept. 29, 1923

Wm. Hemphill, b.-July 8, 1885 Phila.

Children

11-M-107 William, Jr. b.-June 16, 1925 Phila.

11-M-108 Ruth Helen b.-Apr. 1, 1928 Brookline

11-M-109 Franklin Gulick b.-Sept. 5, 1931 Brookline

\* \* \* \*

8-H-619 Derrick Gulick. b.-July 4, 1842; son of Derrick G. -7G11  
m.- Oct. 16, 1880

Kate Dornblaser b.-June 28, 1857, Paradise, Pa.

Children

9-K-672 Estella b.-July 30, 1888

\* \* \* \*

9-K-672 Estella Gulick. b.-July 30, 1888; dgt. of Derrick G. -8H619  
m.- Sept. 3, 1905

Benedict Hancock Granacher, b.-Aug. 19, 1880

Children

10-L-329 Ruth Almeda b.-Apr. 23, 1906, Scott Run, Pa.

m.-6/5/1925, John Johnson

10-L-330 Paul Gulick b.-June 5, 1909, Scott Run, Pa.

10-L-331 Sylvia Emily b.-Aug. 28, 1914, Scott Run, Pa.

10-L-332 Harold Monroe b.-Nov. 29, 1919, Scott Run, Pa.

10-L-333 Ellwood Wayne b.-Jan. 17, 1921, Scott Run, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-620\* Cornelius Gulick. b.-Dec. 27, 1845. Son of Derrick G. -7G11  
d.-May 13, 1913

m.-

1st. Harriet Parks. b.-Aug. 19, 1847, d.-Aug. 21, 1881

Children

9-K-673\* Eliza Parks b.-Aug. 28, 1871

2nd. 11/25/1886 Elizabeth Ayers. b.-Dec. 10, 1854. d.-July 5, 1923

Children

9-K-674\* Vernon Ayers b.-June 21, 1888, Hackettstown.  
d.-Sept. 4, 1948

9-K-675 Pearl Joana b.-July 28, 1890, Hackettstown.  
d.-Feb. 20, 1948 - unm.

9-K-676 Ivan Emery b.-Sept. 20, 1892, Hackettstown.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-673 Eliza Parks Gulick, b.-Aug. 28, 1871, Dgt. of Cornelius G.-8H620  
d.-Feb. 5, 1925

m.-Oct. 21, 1896

Wm. Still Kerr. b.-Oct. 1, 1871. Descendant of Walter Kerr  
from Scotland (deceased) (1960)

Children

10-L-334 Grace Catherine b.-Feb. 9, 1907. Unm. (1960) Res. Wash. N.J.  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-674 Vernon Ayers Gulick, b.-June 21, 1888; son of Cornelius G.-8H620  
d.-Sept. 4, 1948, Yokohama, Japan.

m.-May 1, 1925 in Yokohama

Ernestine Slaton McNickol. b.-Aug. 24, 1900

Children

None

Vernon joined the Standard Oil Co. as an Accountant  
in the Foreign Dept. N.Y. in 1913. He was an Executive of the  
Company and in Yokohama, when he died of a heart attack, on  
Sept. 4, 1948.

He was active in Masonic work. His Blue Lodge was  
Han Yang 1048. Seoul, Korea. On Oct. 20, 1931, he was  
elected as Knight Commander of the Court of Honor.

In 1935 he was elected for the 33rd Degree and on  
Oct. 25, 1935 received this Degree, the highest Honorary  
Degree conferred upon Scottish Rite Masons.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-676 Ivan Emery Gulick. b.-9/20/1892. Son of Cornelius G. -8H620  
m. - 5/13/1922

Mildred R. Hendrick b.-Nov. 11, 1897

Children

10-L-652 Richard Ivan b.-Apr. 6, 1923

10-L-653 Patricia Elizabeth b.-June 26, 1931

\* \* \* \*

10-L-652 Richard Ivan Gulick. b.-Apr. 6, 1923, son of Ivan Emery g. -9K676  
m.-June 6, 1945

Vivian Dinger

He is Lieut. Commander, U.S.  
Navy (1960) appointed by the Secy  
of Navy to the U.S. Naval Academy,  
Annapolis, and graduated June 6,  
1945 with the Class of that year.  
This Class graduated in three years  
instead of the usual four years.

Children

11-M-210 Gail b.-Apr. 13, 1948

11-M-211 Debra b.-Dec. 22, 1950

11-M-212 Sandra b.-Jan. 5, 1954

11-M-213 Robin (dgt.) d.-Mar. 15, 1958 (Twin)

11-M-214 Wendy b.-Mar. 15, 1958 (Twin)

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-653 Patricia Elizabeth Gulick. Dgt. of Ivan Emery G. -9K676  
b.-June 26, 1931

m.- Mar. 3, 1955

George Kempton. b.-May 31, 1931

Children

11-M-215	Samuel	b.-Oct. 1, 1956
11-M-216	Jenifer	b.-Dec. 14, 1957
11-M-217	David	b.-Dec. 4, 1958
11-M-218	Anne	b.-Sept. 21, 1960

\* \* \* \*

8-H-621 Nancy Mahala Gulick . Dgt. of Derrick G. - 7G11

b.-May 12, 1850 at Mt. Bethel

m.- Dec. 31, 1874. d.-Dec. 7, 1924. Bur. Peguent Cem.  
Great Meadows

Alert Whitsell b.-1850, d.-Dec. 7, 1924

Children

9-K-677 Clara May b.-May 15, 1876. d.-Jan 13, 1877

\* \* \* \*

7-G-12 Abraham Gulick, b.-Sept. 9, 1801. Son of Cornelius G. -6F14  
d.- Apr. 2, 1870, Age 68 - 6-23

m.-

1st. 12/10/1823 , Ann Tunison., b.-June 14, 1801. d.-Aug.26,1826.

2nd. 1/1/1828, Mary Tunison, b.-Mar. 29, 1803. d.-Apr.13,1887  
(Sister of Ann?0

Children

8-H-622*	Sylvinia	b.-Oct. 8, 1828
8-H-623 *	Margette	b.-Oct. 16, 1830
8-H-624*	Amelia E.	b.-Feb. 23, 1833
8-H-625*	Tunison H.	b.-Oct. 7, 1835
8-H-625*	Rebekah J.	b.-Dec.29, 1837
8-H-627*	Sarah T.	b.-Aug. 10, 1839 d.-Nov. 16, 1864
8-H-628*	Frances A.	b.-May 17, 1842
8-H-629	Henry T.	b.-Sept. 9, 1844. d.-May 11, 1889
8-H-630*	John A.T.	b.-Jan. 14, 1847
8-H-731	Samuel A.	b.-May 17, 1851 d.- 29, 1865
8-H-632*	Louisa	b.-Aug. 27, 1854 d.-Oct. 2, 1922

\* \* \* \*

8-H-622 Sylvinia Gulick, b.-Oct. 8, 1828, Dgt. of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-July 26, 1915

m.- Aug. 24, 1856.

David M. Albert. b.-Apr. 23, 1830 d.-Apr. 19, 1907

Sylvinia was called Sylvinia Gulick Schamp in  
marriage record, so apparently was previously  
married.

Children

9-K-678	Edgar A.	b.-May 17, 1857
9-K-679	George Henry	b.-Feb. 12, 1861. m.- Alice Gulick Van Gordon -9K661
9-K-680	Anne Elizabeth	b.-Aug. 8, 1863

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-623 Margette Gulick. b.-Oct. 16, 1830, Dgt. of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Sept. 15, 1918. Bur. Port Murray Cem.

m.-  
Mark Karr b.-1819. d.-July 10, 1887. Age 67-11-25

Children

9-K-681 Alvin d.-July 11, 1887, age 15-11-4  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-624 Amelia E. Gulick. b.-Feb. 23, 1833; dgt. of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Apr. 10, 1904

m.- Feb. 23, 1856  
Stephen Irvin Babbitt. b.-June 1, 1834 d.-Mar. 6, 1883

Children

9-K-682 Mary Adrence m.-Henry Negles  
9-K-683 Herman T.  
9-K-684 Eva Lena m.-1st. \_\_\_\_\_Angleman.  
2nd. John Fountain, Jr. d.-Oct. 1, 1933  
Bur. Port Murray

\* \* \* \*

8-H-625 Tunison H. Gulick. b.-Oct. 7, 1835 ; son of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Aug. 25, 1904; res.-Washington, N.J.

m.-  
\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-685 Clarence

1163340

\* \* \* \*

8-H-628 Frances A. Gulick, b.-May 17, 1842; dgt. of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Mar. 20, 1915. Bur. Rockport Cem.

m.- Res. near Port Murray  
1st. Feb. 7, 1863, Thomas Hipp. b.-Oct. 12, 1839.d.-Nov.23, 1881  
2nd. Aug. 5, 1890 , \_\_\_\_\_? d.-Mar. 1916

Children

9-K-686 Myra S. b.-Nov. 20, 1864  
9-K-687 George b.-Jan. 2, 1867 d.-June 6, 1873  
9-K-688 Mark b.-Jan. 22, 1869  
9-K-689 Amanda Hannah b.-July 21, 1879  
\* \* \* \*

8-H- 630 John A.T. Gulick, b.-Jan. 14, 1847; son of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Sept. 12, 1920. Bur. Port Murray Cem.  
Res. Newark

m.-  
Sarah M. \_\_\_\_\_? d.-Mar. 7, 1889, Age 46

Children

Not Known

\* \* \* \*

8-H-632 Louisa Gulick, b.-Aug. 27, 1854. Dgt. of Abraham G. -7G12  
d.-Oct. 2, 1922

m.-  
Charles E. or J. Cook. b.-1852 d.-Dec. 23, 1908, age 56

Children

9-K-690 Frank

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-16 Cornelius Gulick. b.-Jan. 16, 1807. Son of Cornelius G. -6F14  
d.-Mar. 9, 1847

m.- Jan. 19, 1831

Catherine Jordan. b.-Mar. 10, 1812 (or 20) d.-Nov. 16, 1894

Children

8-H-633 William b.-Jan. 7, 1832 d.-Apr. 28, 1863  
In Civil War, d.-in Wash. D.C.

8-H-634\* Elizabeth A. b.-May 18, 1835/36

8-H-635 Maria b.-Nov. 10, 1839

Per Port Murray family, Sliker Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-634 Elizabeth A. Gulick, b.-May 18, 1835/36; dgt. of Cornelius G.-7G16  
m.- Feb. 13, 1862

1st. John B. Sliker b.-Aug. 24, 1836 d.-Sept. 20, 189-?

2nd. Joe Smith

Children

9-K-691 Evaline b.-June 15, 1872. m.-6/19/1905.

Andrew Sherrer. 4 ch.

9-K-692 Marwood b.-July 18, 1874 d.-Mar. 11, 187-?

\* \* \* \*

8-H-635 Maria Gulick, b.-Nov. 10, 1839, dgt. of Cornelius G.-7G16  
m.- Dec. 14, 1858

Archibald Apgar.

Children

9-K-693 George He was with Fish Hatchery, Hackettstown

9-K-694 Ella m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Hawk

\* \* \* \*

7-G-17 William Gulick, b.--Feb. 10, 1810. Son of Cornelius G.-6F14  
at Mt. Bethel. d.-Aug. 6, 1882. Bur. Union Cem.  
Hackettstown. Res. on farm near Hackettstown  
for 30 years.

m.- Jan. 19, 1837

Perninah Frace. b.- May 9., 1818. Pleasant Grove.

d.-Aug. 31, 1913

She was the last member of the Frace family of  
Pleasant Grove.

Children

8-H-636\* Robert C. b.-Feb. 10, 1838 d.-Sept. 1, 1849

8-H-637 Leonard G. b.-Nov. 10, 1842. m.-10/19/1869.

James Marlatt

dgt. Nettie A. b.-8/5/1872

8-H-638 Jacob F. b.-Apr. 15, 1848. d.-Apr. 16/17, 1912.

m.-10/21/1874 Mary Shields. no ch.

8-H-639\* Charles Augustus. b.-July 17, 1861

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-639 Charles Augustus, Gulick. b.-July 17, 1861; son of William G. -7G17  
 Res.-Stoney Brook Farm, Hackettstown, 1933  
 m.-Jan. 19, 1877. Celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary in  
 1931. Charles was Supt. Presb. Sunday School, 1932  
 Emma Lydia Ackley, b.-Aug. 13, 1862

Children

9-K-695\* Nettie E. b.-Nov. 18, 1887

9-K-696 Mabel Augusta b.-Dec. 2, 1893, m.-6/24/1922

Fred Raymond Adams.

Son, -Frederick Gulick Ackley.

9-K-679 Leuretta A. Perniah. b.-Oct. 9, 1895. m.-Robt. Kennedy (div.)  
 per C.A.G.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-695 Nettie E. Gulick, b.-Nov. 18, 1887, dgt. of Chas. A.G. -8H639  
 Res. Hackettstown, N.J.

m.-

Charles C. Ort

Children

10-L-335 Charles Gulick b.-July 10, 1911

10-L-336 Vincent b.-Nov. 6, 1912

10-L-337 Harold

10-L-338 Elizabeth

10-L-339 Paul

\* \* \* \*

7-G-18 Samuel Gulick, b.-Nov. 23, 1811-unm. Son of Cornelius G. -6F14  
 He was a traveller, sailed around Cape Horn, visited Sandwich  
 Islands (Hawaii) and Vancouver. Took his nephew, John Trimer  
 to Calif.; lived about 18 years in Sacramento. Visited Black Hills  
 of S.D., visited Trimers in Missouri and the Henry Gulicks in  
 Mich.; his trip to Calif. took six months by ship.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-19 Joseph Gulick, b.-June 11, 1813; son of Cornelius G. -6F14  
 He dealt in ship timbers and did well.

m.-

1st. Fannie Lidle (Little?) She was too "high-hat" and left him.  
 Went to Newark to live.

2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Wright

Children (of Fannie)

8-H-640 Sarah Elizabeth m.-Ezra Marlatt

8-H-641 Elmira m.-Robt. T. Gillen

8-H-642 Mary Louise m.-Douglas M. Winchell (dgt. Lillie)

8-H-643 James

Children (of Wright)

8-H-644 Reuben m. 1st, Ida Lewis, \_\_\_\_\_ Raber

8-H-645 Several others, names not known.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-19 Abraham Gulick, b.-Apr. 6, 1779, bap. May 30, 1779, Son of Gilbert-5E4  
d.-Jan 19, 1852, age 72-9-13.

Bur. Baptist Cem., 2 miles West of Lykems, Ohio.  
They went to Ohio from Hunterdon Co., N.J. about 1840

m.-

Mary\_\_\_\_\_? b.-Jan 15, 1772. d.-May 2, 1855. Age 83-3-17

Children

7-G-275\* Ira

7-G-276 Another son

\* \* \* \*

7-G-275 Ira Gulick, Son of Abraham G. - 6F19, Res. in Lambertville, N.J.  
They moved to Seneca Co. Ohio, 1840/41

m.-

?

Children

8-H-559\* William Connor b.-June 1837 Lambertville, N.J.

8-H-560\* James

8-H-561\* Joseph m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, Herbert

8-H-562 Melissa m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, James. Res. Green Springs, O.  
3 dgts., names unknown.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-559\* William Connor Gulick, b.-June 1837, d.-Aug. 1914. Son of Ira G.-7G275  
m.-Dec., 1862 d. -at Mellmore, O. age 87

Diana Straus, b.-Feb. 1839 Allentown, Pa.; dgt. of David Strauss

Children

9-K-593\* Charles Edgar, b.-May 1864, Bloomville, O.

9-K-594 Hattie b.-Dec. 1869. Belleville, O. m.-Defferman.

9-K-595\* Ira David b.-Nov. 30, 1871, Mellmore, O.

9-K-596 Geo. M. b.-June, 1873, Res. Toledo, O.

9-K-597\* Anna May b.-Aug. 1875

\* \* \* \*

9-K-593 Charles Edgar Gulick. b.-May 21, 1864, Son of Wm. C. G. -8H559  
Crawford, Co. O.; Res. Bloomville, O.

m.- 1891, Mellmore, O.

Carrie Downs, b.-Apr. 29, 1869, Mellmore.

Children

9-K-595 \_\_\_\_\_? m.-Chas Gootfreit, Tiffin, O.

Info. by Ira G.

\* \* \* \*

4-D-4 Samuel Gulick, b.-1705, bap. Sept. 23, 1705, Son of Hendrick G.-3C1  
Res. Hunterdon Co. N.J.

m.-1733

Ransche (Van Sicklen) Gulick. Widow of Johannes Gulick, 3-C-12

Children

5-E-5\* Hendrick b.-1734. bap. Oct. 16, 1734 at N.Y. Dutch Ch.  
Rec. Vol. 15, p. 128

There is an old document in Princeton Un. Lib. reading -  
"Received May 1, 1749 of Jochem Gulick, 78 pounds - 3 Shillings  
of my wives part of Estate of Johannes Gulick," Signed. -

Samuel Gulick (his x mark)

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

5-E-5\* Capt. Hendrick Gulick. Son of Samuel G. - 4D4  
b.-1734, bap. Oct. 16, 1734, N.Y.C.  
d.-April 1, 1798. Will recorded May 2, 1798  
Hunterdon Co. He was Captain 2nd Reg.,  
Hunterdon Co. Militia in Rev. War  
m.- License Date: Sept. 26, 1854. They resided Alexandria  
Twsp., Hunterdon Co.  
He called himself "Henry"  
Mary Williamson. d.-April, 1798  
Her will dated Apr. 12, 1798, dgt. of  
Nicholas Williamson

Children

6-F-20\* Samuel b.-May 10, 1756. d.-May 22, 1825.  
Northampton Co., Pa.  
6-F-21\* Nicholas b.-May 28, 1758. m.-Elizabeth Gano.  
Nicholas was in Rev. War  
6-F-22 Charity b.-May 19, 1760. m.-Derick Hoagland  
6-F-23\* Rachel b.-Feb. 28, 1765. d.-young  
6-F-24\* Minne (Minnor) b.-Aug. 2, 1766. m.-Mary Gano  
6-F-25 Catherine b.-1, 1768. m.-Buckalow  
6-F-26 Mary b.-Sept. 6, 1770. m.-Duckworth  
6-F-27 Ranha b.-Feb. 16, 1774. m.-John Allen  
6-F-28\* Abraham b.-Aug. 31, 1776  
6-F-29 Rachel b.-Dec. 5, 1780. m.-Hughes  
\* \* \* \*  
6-F-20 Samuel Gulick. b.-May 10, 1756. Son of Hendrick G. -5E5  
d. -May 22, (or 25), 1825. Res. Easton, Pa.  
m.- About 1776  
1st. Rachel Hickson. His will dated Aug. 14, 1820. Filed June 13,  
1825 at Lower Mt. Bethel.  
2nd. Catherine Jones Twsp., Northampton Co., Pa. Exec.  
Catherine and Merari

Children

7-G-20\* Nathan bap. Apr. 10, 1777. d.-Oct 2. 1825/26  
7-G-21 Henry b.-about 1788. In war of 1812  
7-G-22 Rachel m.-William Mack  
7-G-23\* Jonathan b.-June 9, 1795, d.- Jan 23, 1873. He was  
Catherine Jones's oldest son.  
7-G-24 Polly  
7-G-25\* Merari b.-Nov. 19, 1799  
7-G-26 Elizabeth (Betsy)  
7-G-27 Charity  
7-G-28 Williamson  
7-G-29\* Sally Ann m.-John Hutchinson, filed June 15, 1825  
7-G-30 Moses Aaron  
7-G-31 Hannah Minor in 1820. John Rosenburg, guardian  
7-G-32\* Samuel Do.  
7-G-33\* John Do. d.-May 3, 1886  
Henry, 7-G-21, was a private in Capt. Daniel Ketcham's Co.,  
6th Reg. Inf. He re-enlisted Oct. 30, 1819 for 5 years.  
Wounded by compound fracture of leg, near Ft. Atkinson,  
(cont'd)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

on Missouri River. Honorably discharged by Army Surgeon's Certificate, July 11, 1823. Drew pension of \$8.00 per mo. He was 5'-10"., fair complexion, gray eyes, sandy hair. Wrote Oct. 27 he had taken up residence in Maysville, Ky. in 1827. Elizabeth Erb. Gulick was living in Maysville in 1827.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-595 Ira David Gulick.

Son of Wm. C.G.-8H559

b.-Nov. 30, 1871, Mellmore, O.

Res. - Tiffin, O. (1933)

m.-

Addie E. Boroff.

b.-Oct. 25, 1873

Children

10-L-277 Ruth

b.-Aug. 2, 1894, Mellmore. m.-Dec. 18, 1915  
to Harold A. Dellinger, Son Thomas.

Res. Toledo.

10-L-278 Ralph Downs.

b.- Seneca Co., O.

10-L-279 Iverna

b.-Apr. 25, 1904 Music Teacher

10-L-280 Wm. Wesley

b.-May 7, 1905

10-L-281 Kenneth Herman

b.-Dec. 2, 1908. Attended Penn College, Cleve.

10-L-282 James

Per Chas. E.G.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-597 Anna May Gulick. b.-Aug. 1875, Seneca Co. O.; dgt. of Wm. C.G.-8H559

d.-Feb. 1901 at Naperville, Ill.-Res. Naperville, 1933

m.-

Marion E. Nonnamaker. b.-Aug. 7, 1869. Mt. Cory, O.

Children

10-L-284 Anne Marie

b.-Feb. 19, 1901. m.-12/25/1925.

Rolland A. Lyons.

dgt. Mary Louise. b.-1929

She was a grad. of N. Central College,

Colfax, Ill, 1924

\* \* \* \*

8-H-560 James Gulick

Son of Ira Gulick - 7G275

m.-

Children?

9-K-593 \_\_\_\_\_?

m.-W.S. Davis, Cleveland, O.

9-K-594 Jason

Res. - Tiffin. O.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-20\* Nathan Gulick, b.-Apr. 10, 1777.

Son of Samuel G. -6F20

bap.-3/5/1780 Zion's Stone Ch., Kreidersville, Pa.

m.- May 24, 1800, at Easton, Pa. d.-Oct. 2, 1826.

Bur. at Maysville

Elizabeth Erb.

b.-Feb. 15, 1780

Children

8-H-29\* Lawrence Erb.

b.-Nov. 22, 1801 at Easton. m.-Apr. 18, 1827

Kowena McDonald

8-H-30\* Marietta (Mary)

b.-Oct. 2, 1803. Easton. m.-David Miller Grant.

8-H-31 Samuel Hickson

b.-Dec. 12, 1804. d.-Sept. 2, 1834, or 37. Unm.

8-H-32\* Rachel

b.-Sept. 26, 1807. d.-Mar. 4, 1870. m.-

(cont'd)

\_\_\_\_ Spaulding.

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-20 (cont'd)

- 8-H-33\* John Henry b.-July 20, 1809. d.-1895, Terre Haute, Ind.  
m.-Sarah Ann Cockrall. 5-6-1830 at Aberdeen, O.
- 8-H-34 Ann Erb b.-Oct. 1811, m.-James Davis, 5/6/1830
- 8-H-35 Elizabeth B. b.-Jan. 12, 1814. m.-Jerry Foster
- 8-H-36\* Margaretta Wolf b.-Apr. 7, 1816. m.-John T. Ballenger
- 8-H-37 Eleanor D. b.-Sept. 30, 1818, Maysville, Ky.  
d.-Sept. 2, 1819
- 8-H-38 Julian C. b.-July 15, 1820. d.-July 6, 1822  
Born at Maysville, Ky.
- 8-H-39 Anna Maria b.-Mar. 28, 1824, at Maysville, Ky.  
d.-Sept. 22, 1824

Nathan had a Stage Coach from Easton, Pa. to Phila. and Pittsburgh and restaurants along the way. He owned a farm with Geo. Wolf which they gave to Lafayette College. Elizabeth Erb's sister Mary, married Geo. Wolf who was the ninth Gov. of Pa. Chas. Erb Wolf, b.-Jan. 1, 1800, at Easton, came to Maysville, Ky. in June 1821, and was first Mayor of Maysville, which was incorporated in 1833. All of Nathan's children were born at Easton, except his last three.

\* \* \* \*

- 8-H-29 Lawrence Erb Gulick. b.-Nov. 26, 1801, Easton, Pa. Son of Nathan G.-7G20  
m.- Mar. 19, 1827  
Rowena McDonald (or McDaniel) b.-Feb. 1811, Maysville, Ky.  
d.-Sept. 1, 1837

Children

- 9-K-55 Elizabeth A. b.-Feb. 10, 1828 d.-Feb. 6, 1831
- 9-K-56 Mary Wolf b.-Dec. 9, 1830
- 9-K-57 Georgeana b.-Aug. 6, 1832
- 9-K-58 Frank Cockrell b.-Feb. 21, 1834
- 9-K-59 Elizabeth Ann b.-Nov. 1839
- 9-K-60 John F. m.-Mary Eliz. King, son of Henry.  
b.-Apr. 18, 1842

\* \* \* \*

- 8-H-30\* Marietta (Mary) Gulick, b.-Oct. 2, 1803, Dgt. of Nathan G.-7G20  
Born in Easton, Pa.  
m.-Dec. 21, 1820. to Capt. David Miller Grant.  
b.-Feb. 3. 1801, Phila. (Maysville, Ch. Record)

Children

- 9-K-75 William b.-Sept. 3, 1821. d.-July 22, 1822
- 9-K-76 Eleanora b.-June 1, 1823
- 9-K-77 Mary Wolf
- 9-K-78 Alexander b.-Sept. 23, 1825
- 9-K-79 Ann Erb. b.-June 27, 1829, Augusta, Ky.
- 9-K-80 Marietta b.-Jan. 2, 1832, Augusta, Ky.
- 9-K-81 Chas. Wolf b.-June 13, 1834, Augusta, Ky. d.-Augusta
- 9-K-82 Margaretta Ballenger, b.-Apr. 9, 1837, St. Louis, Mo.
- 9-K-83 Carlotta Robinson b.-Apr. 12, 1842, St. Louis, Mo.
- 9-K-84 Another b.-Nov. 25, 1847, St. Louis, Mo.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-32 Rachel Gulick Dgt. of Nathan G. -7G20  
 b.-Sept.26,1807, Easton, Pa.  
 d.-Mar.4,1870, Kansas City, Mo. Bur.-Bloomington, Ill.  
 m.-Sept.28,1824 at Mason, Ky.  
 1st.-John Spaulding. b.-June, 1801, Dundee, Scotland. d.-Apr.12, 1838

Children

9-K-66	William	b.-Jan.29, 1826, Maysville
9-K-67	Margaretta	b.-Sept.2,1828, Germantown Ky. d.-Dec.7,1830
9-K-68	Mary Ann	b.-Feb.20,1832, Maysville
9-K-69	Chas. Wolf	b.-May 15, 1835, Maysville
9-K-70	Eleanor Grant	b.-Dec. 28, 1837, Maysville

2nd.-Onesimus Atherton b.-Aug. 11, 1803, Shippensburg, Pa.  
 d.-Feb. 8, 1857, Maysville

Children

9-K-71	Eliz. Frances	b.-Nov. 29, 1840, Maysville
9-K-72*	Sara Belle	b.-May 7, 1843. d.-June 11, 1930
9-K-73	Onesimus Gulick	b.-1846
9-K-74	Rachel Alice	b.-Feb. 17, 1849. Living in 1938

\* \* \* \*

9-K-72 Sara Belle Atherton Dgt. of Rachel G. -8H32  
 b.-May 7, 1843. d.-June 11, 1930

m.-Aug. 5, 1862

Henry Clay Smith b.-Mar. 17, 1832 d.-Mar. 17, 1902

Children

10-L-39	Henry Clay, Jr.	b.-Aug. 1865	d.-Nov. 1898
10-L-40	Kate	b.-Mar. 14, 1868.	Living in 1938
10-L-41	Wm. Reuben	b.-June 2, 1870	d.-May 25, 1927
10-L-42	Fannie Ellen	b.-Jan. 25, 1874	d.-June 11, 1894

\* \* \* \*

10-L-42 Fannie Ellen Smith. b.-Jan.25,1874. d.-June 11,1894

m.-

1st. Walter Ross Cady

Children

11-M-11	Marybelle	b.-Jan.26, 1892
---------	-----------	-----------------

\* \* \* \*

11-M-11 Marybelle Cady , b.-Jan 26, 1892. Dgt. of Fannie E.S. -10L42  
 m.-July 24, 1903

Marybelle Cady Weis was a great great Granddaughter of  
 Nathan Gulick, 7G20. She gathered many records on the  
 Gulick family and sent to Mrs. Louise Gulick Robinson  
 at Pleasantville, N.Y.

Wm.W. Weis

Children

Jean	b.-Sept. 22, 1915
------	-------------------

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-33\* John Henry Gulick. b.-July 20, 1809 Son of Nathan G.-7G20  
 d.-1895, Terre Haute, Ind.  
 m.-May 6, 1830. His family moved from Easton to Maysville,  
 Ky. about 1904

Sarah Ann Cockerell

Children

9-K-61\* Samuel Cockerell b.-1831  
 9-K-62\* John Francis b.-Feb. 21, 1834  
 9-K-63 Chas. Heckman b.-Dec. 17, 1836. m.-1st. \_\_\_\_\_?  
 Res. Galesburg, Ill.  
 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_?-dgt. Jessie  
 9-K-64 Eliz. (Bettie)  
 9-K-65 Jennie (or Jannie)

\* \* \* \*

9-K-61\* Samuel Cockerell Gulick. Son of John Henry G.-8H33  
 b.-1831, Terre Haute. d.-1922/3

m.-

Mary Ellen Parish. b.-1835. Booneville, Mo., d.-1922, Chicago

Children

10-L-32 Wm. Patrick. b.-1856 d.-1934, age 78  
 10-L-33 Belle d.- about 3 yrs.  
 10-L-34 Geo. Henry d.-about 19 years.  
 10-L-35 Grace McClennan b.-Dec. 7, 1862. Peoria. d.-1935. Age 73  
 m.-Theodore Redman. b.-1858. Living 1935

\* \* \* \*

10-L-32 William Patrick Gulick Son of Samuel G. -9K61  
 b.-Dec. 16, 1856, Peoria, Ill. d.-Nov. 16, 1933

Res. Columbus, Ky, 1935

Bur. services held Esalhort Chapel, Benton Harbor

m.-

?

He was survived by his wife, a sister of Mrs. Samuel  
 Theodore Redman of Clinton, Ky. Per clipping of St.  
 Joseph, Michigan Press Herald, 1933

\* \* \* \*

9-K-62 John Francis Gulick. b.-Feb. 21, 1834. Son of John Henry G.-8H33

m.-

Isabel Ross

Children

10-L-36 Charles Edwin b.-1862 d.-1867  
 10-L-37 Ross b.-1868 d.-1888  
 10-L-38 Sarah b.-1870

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-23\* Jonathan Gulick. Son of Samuel G. -6F20  
 b.-June 9, 1795, Northampton Co., Pa.  
 d.-Jan. 23, 1873 Milltown, Pa.  
 He was a farmer in Bucks Co., and lived on a farm, inherited by Urey from her father. He was the oldest son of Samuel and Rachel Hickson. After Samuel's death Rachel lived with Merari at the old home.

m.-

Urey Aaron Hughes. b.-1788; dgt. of Obed Aaron and widow of Edward Hughes.

Children

8-H-40\* Merari b.-Mar. 25, 1819, Towamencin Twsp.  
 d.-Apr. 26, 1841  
 8-H-41 Harriet m.-David Culp. Ch.-Oliver  
 8-H-42 Sybylla m.-\_\_\_Kenderdine. Ch.-Robert, Chester  
 8-H-43 Urey m.-John Kratz. Ch.-John, Mary Eliz.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-40 Merari Gulick. Son of Joanathan G. -7G23  
 b.-Mar 25, 1819, Towamencin Twsp. d.-Apr. 26, 1902  
 m.- 1841 He was a prominent farmer in Hilltown.  
 Christinia Swartz. b.-May 14, 1819, New Brittain Twsp.  
 d.-Dec. 26, 1888, Hilltown.

Children

9-K-89\* Mary b.-Oct. 21, 1844 d.-June 23, 1921  
 S.Perkasie, Pa.  
 m.-Wm. D. Yocum  
 9-K-90\* Urey Swartz m.-Jos. Allebach  
 9-K-91\* Jonathan Swartz b.-1848 d.-1921  
 9-K-92\* Obed Aaron b.-Sept. 14, 1850  
 9-K-93 Merari d.-Age 2  
 9-K-94\* Samuel Swartz b.-Oct. 10, 1856  
 9-K-95 Christopher Swartz b.-June 11, 1859. m.-Emma H. Moyer  
 9-K-96 John Swartz b.-Feb. 17, 1861 d.-Sept. 28, 1878

Some of above data per Joseph Mathias (Baptist Minister)  
 Journal, About 1831, the Original of which is in the  
 Library of Bucks County Historical Society

\* \* \* \*

9-K-89 Mary Gulick Dgt. of Merari G. -8H40  
 b.-21, 1844, d.-June 23, 1931, S. Perkasie, Farmers, Hilltown  
 Twsp., Bucks Co., Pa.  
 m.-Jan. 13, 1860, Hilltown Twsp. Pa.  
 Wm. D. Yocum. b.-Nov. 28, 1839. d.-Sept. 24, 1914,  
 Son of Israel Yocum and Margaret Diehl.

Children

10-L-43 Merari Gulick. b.-July, 31, 1866. d.-Oct. 3, 1894. Silverdale  
 m.-Ella M. Yoder; dgt.-Alma  
 10-L-44 Margaret (Maggie) Gulick. b.-June 13, 1869. d.-May 1, 1911  
 m.-Andrew Benner, Ch.-Margaret, Wm. Andrew,  
 and John R.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 9-K-89 (cont'd) Mary Gulick

10-L-45 Anna May b.-Sept. 25, 1871. m.-Calvin Hunsberger.  
Res. Souderton, Pa. 6 ch.- Verda, Wm. Henry,  
Margaret, Calvin, Paul and Irvin.

10-L-46 William Gulick. b.-Nov. 25, 1873. m.-Ida Morgan.  
Res. Lansdale, Pa. 2 ch.-Pearl M. & Wm. Lloyd

10-L-47 Erwin Gulick. b.-July 28, 1879. m.-Graze Zendt. Res.-  
Souderton. Ch.-Ruth, Marion, John, E. Richard  
and Robert

10-L-48 John Gulick. b.-Dec. 22, 1881. m.-Stella Souder,  
Ch.-Mary, John & Margaret

10-L-49 Estella Gulick b.-9/29/1885, m.-Harvey Freed  
Ch.-H. Ernest & E. Margaret  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-90 Urey Swartz Gulick Dgt. of Merari G. - 8G40  
b.-July 17, 1846. d.- Dec. 27, 1915.  
Sellersville, Pa. Res. Sellersville.  
They were Mennonites.

m.- Sept. 30, 1865

Jos. Bergern Allebach. b.-June 9, 1844. d.-Apr. 24, 1923,  
Sellersville

Children

10-L-50 Mary Gulick b.-July 27, 1866. m.-Samuel K. Alderfer,  
Souderton  
Ch. - Frank and Elmer

10-L-51 John Gulick b.-Feb. 2, 1869. m.-Lucy Freed. d.-1960  
Sellersville. Nine children

10-L-52 Ella Gulick b.-Jan. 1, 1874. d.-Mar. 15, 1874, Sellersv.  
Twin b.-Jan. 1, 1874. Stillborn, Unnamed.

10-L-53 Wilson Gulick b.-Jan. 15, 1877. m.-Mamie Derstine  
Ch.- Wilson, Grace & Marion

10-L-54 Merari Gulick b.-Oct. 22, 1884. d.-1959

10-L-55 Emma Gulick b.-July 16, 1887. (deceased). Howard Yoder,  
Quakerstown, Son - Russell  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-91 Jonathan Swartz Gulick. b.-1848. d.-1921. Son of Merari G. -8H40  
Res. Hilltown

m.-

Elizabeth Kratz

Children

10-L-56\* Merari b.-July 6, 1876 (1960 deceased)

10-L-57 Jesse Dratz b.-Dec. 25, 1877, Perkasio, Pa.

10-L-58\* John Henry b.-Sept. 24, 1879. Bloming Glen.  
Farm and Dairy Products

10-L-59\* M. Wilson b.-Dec. 30, 1881, Hilltown Twsp.

10-L-60\* Warren Kratz b.-Mar. 23, 1884, Hilltown Twsp. m.-  
Eliz. Moyer  
\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-56 Merari Gulick. Son of Jonathan S.G. -9K91  
b.-July 6, 1876 (1960 deceased)  
m.-Oct. 11, 1902  
Sally Smith. b.-Feb. 1, 1877. Dgt. of Adam Smith & Matilda Gross  
Children  
11-M-12 Helen May b.-Sept. 2, 1905  
11-M-13 Cora Elizabeth b.-Mar. 16, 1907  
11-M-14 Wilson Harold b.-Jan. 9, 1909  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-57 Jesse Kratz Gulick Son of Jonathan S.G. -9K91  
b.-Dec. 25, 1877. d.- (1960 deceased)  
m.-  
Acuilla Bishop  
Children  
11-M-199\* Robert b.-\_\_\_\_? m.-Pauline \_\_\_\_?  
11-M-200 Ernest m.-Maria Brown  
11-M-201 Stanley  
11-M-202 Ruth  
11-M-203 Eleanor  
11-M-204 Arthur  
11-M-205 Marjorie  
11-M-206 Charles  
\* \* \* \*

11-M-199 Robert Gulick Son of Jesse Kratz G. -10L57  
m.-  
Pauline\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
12-N-17 Robert  
12-N-18 Doris  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-58 John Henry Gulick. Son of Jonathan S. G. -9K91  
b.-Sept. 24, 1879, Hilltown, Twsp. Pa.  
m.-May 29, 1907 at Blooming Glen (Evangelical)  
Cora E. Bishop. b.-Nov. 4, 1881; dgt. of Wm.B. and Susanna Bishop  
Children  
11-M-15 Warren Bishop. b.-Nov. 5, 1908. Phila. m.-Alice Detweiler,  
dgt. Alice Jane  
11-M-16 John Alvin b.-Nov. 16, 1911  
11-M-17 Gerald Herbert b.-June 7, 1913  
11-M-18 Wm. Carroll b.-June 25, 1919  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-59 M. Wilson Gulick Son of Jonathan S.G. -9K91  
b.-Dec. 30, 1881, Hilltown Twsp., Pa. d.-June 3, 1935  
m.-July 19, 1916  
Bessie T. Deily. b.-Apr.12, 1893, Perkasio, Dgt. of Frank S. an  
Maggie B. Deily  
Children  
11-M-19 Dorothy Lucile. b.-Jan. 3, 1917  
11-M-20 Mary Adelaide b.-Nov. 4, 1920  
\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-60 Warren Kratz Gulick Son of Jonathon S.G. -9K91  
b.-Mar. 23, 1884, d.-July 22, 1930, Perkasio  
m.- 1909

Elizabeth Moyer b.-May 28, 1884, dgt. of Henry C. Moyer  
& Selina Toon English

Children

11-M-21 Howell M. b.-Oct. 11, 1909, Blooming Glen  
m.-Sarah Yeakel. Ch.-Scott Wilson.  
Molly Sue. b.-2/1/1933

11-M-22 Florence Elizabeth. b.-Mar 2., 1911, Blooming Glen

11-M-23 John Richard (Dick) b.-Oct. 19, 1920  
\* \* \* \*

11-M-21 Howell M. Gulick Son of Warren K. G. -10L60  
m.-

Sarah Yeakel

Children

12-N-19 Mollie Sue

12-N-20 Scott Wilson, b.-July 1, 1935  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-92 Obed Aaron Gulick Son of Merari G. -8H40  
b.-Sept. 14, 1850, Hilltown Twsp.

d.- Feb. 16, 1929, Sellersville

m.- June 25, 1872, Phila. He was a Grocer in Phila.

Sally B. Nace. b.-Nov. 17, 1850. Haycock Twsp.  
d.-Mar. 2, 1915, Sellersville

Children

10-L-61\* Williamson. b.-Mar. 23, 1873. Sellersville, Pa.(dec.1960)

10-L-62 Merari Nace b.-Dec. 22, 1874 d.-June 5, 1875  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-61 Williamson Son of Obed A. G. -9K92  
b.-Mar. 23, 1873, Sellersville, (deceased- 1960)

m.-May 10, 1919. Phila. Res. Sellersville, Pa.

Mrs. Sarah Amanda Stimmel (widow) b.-May 24, 1883,  
Williamsport, Pa.

Children

11-M-24 Charles Robert b.-Apr. 9, 1920.  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-94 Samuel Swartz Gulick Son of Merari G. -8H40  
b.-Oct. 10, 1856, Hilltown

d.-July 4 or 14, 1918, Mason & Mem Ger.Ref Church

m.-Mar. 13, 1886

Mary Elizabeth Shellenberger b.-Apr. 16, 1858, Hilltown  
dgt. of Jacob S. Shellenberger and Catherine Rudy, So. Perkasio.

Children

10-L-63\* Paul Shellenberger, b.-Jan. 19, 1887, Perkasio, Pa. d.-May 1935

10-L-64 Katie Shellenberger, b.-Apr. 26, 1889 d.-Jan. 13, 1890

10-L-65\* Ella Shellenberger b.-Nov. 9, 1890 m. Henry Mason Ernest

10-L-66\* Herman Shellenberger b.-June 6, 1892 m.-Irene Carroll

10-L-67\* Esther Shellenberger b.-July 8, 1894 m.-Chester M. Cassel  
Res. -Perkasio

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-94 -Samuel Gulick (cont'd)

10-L-68\* Emma Shellenberger b.-May 10, 1896, So. Perkasio  
 10-L-69\* Samuel Shellanberger b.-Aug.4, 1898, So. Perkasio  
 10-L-70\* Robert Shellenberger b.-June 29, 1901 c.-Jan.21, 1905

\* \* \* \*

10-L-63 Paul Shellenberger Gulick Son of Samuel Swartz G-9K94

b.-Jan. 19, 1887 d.-May 1935

m.-Sept. 16, 1915, Perkasio, Pa.

Marian Virginia Moyer. b.-June 23, 1889, Perkasio,

Dgt. of H. Irvin Eliza Moyer

Children

11-M-25 Frances Elizabeth b.-Nov. 25, 1916, Perkasio  
 11-M-26 Capt. Robert Moyer b.-May 15, 1920, U.S. Air Corps  
 11-M-27 Paul Moyer b.-Nov. 11, 1922 d.-Jan. 10, 1929  
 11-M-28 John Irvin b.-Apr. 3, 1925

\* \* \* \*

11-M-28 John Irvin Gulick Son of Paul S. G. -10L63

b.-Apr. 3, 1925, Res. Perkasio, Pa. &amp; Bellville, Ohio

m.-Nov. 23, 1946

Louise Martha Arndt. b.-Dec. 25, 1927

Children

12-N-21 Todd Evan b.-Apr. 29, 1955  
 12-N-22 Paul Ernest b.-June 16, 1959

\* \* \* \*

10-L-65 Ella Shellenberger Gulick Dgt. of Samuel Swartz G.-9K94

b.-Nov. 9, 1890

m.- June 26, 1919

Henry Mason Ernest. b.-Oct. 21, 1886, Glade Spring, Va.

d.-Feb. 14, 1949

Children

11-M-29 Mary Virginia b.-Jan. 28, 1922, Bethlehem, Pa.  
 m.-7/16/42, Robt. Lee Cooke, Jr. San Jose, Calif.  
 3 ch.-Peter Ernest, Robt. Lee III, Eliz. Ann  
 11-M-30 Lois Helen b.-Nov. 13, 1923, Bethlehem, Pa.  
 m.-Thos. Wm. Blazey. Ch.-John Robt., Ruth Ellen  
 11-M-31 Henry Mason, Jr. b.-Feb. 5, 1926, Bethlehem, Pa.  
 m.-Mar. 8, 1958. Dorothea Pettit  
 ch.-Robert Henry, b. - Feb. 18, 1961.

11-M-32 Ruth Gulick b.-July 8, 1828. Bethlehem, Pa.

Ella was head of Kindergarten Dept. of Daily Vacation

Bible School, also School teacher in Bethlehem, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-66 Herman Shellenberger Gulick Son of Samuel Swartz G.-9K94

b.-June 6, 1892. Res. Wildwood , N.J.

m.-Aug. 27, 1921. So. Perkasio

Irene Carroll. b.-Nov. 2, 1898, Troy, N.Y.

Children

11-M-33 Irene Carroll, b.-Feb. 3, 1931. Wildwood, N.J.

Herman, graduated from Keystone State Normal School.

Kutztown, Pa. Aviation Cadet. Jan. 21, 1918. Dec.12, 1918.

Officers Reserve Sect. Aviation Corps 1918-1923.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 10-L-67 Esther Shellenberger Gulick Dgt. of Samuel S.G.-9K94  
b.-July 8, 1894, Res. Perkasio, Pa.  
m.-June 28, 1920  
Chester M. Cassel. b.-Feb. 22, 1890 d.-Sept. 14, 1947  
Children  
11-M-195 Charles Stanley b.-Mar 31. 1921  
11-M-196 Chester Maynard b.-Nov.24, 1923, m.-12/28/43 Hester Eliz.  
Godshall, ch.-Chester Maynard, Jr. b.-10/7/45  
Patricia Ann, b.-9/26/51; Holly Eliz. b.-12/7/54  
11-M-197 Mary Elizabeth b.-Apr. 10, 1927, m.-8/6/55, Withrow Rourke  
Law, ch. - Cindy, b. - Mar. 13, 1961  
11-M-198 Catherine Esther b.-Mar.28, 1928. d.-Feb. 10, 1929  
\* \* \* \*
- 10-L-68 Emma Shellenberger Gulick, b.-May 10, 1895; dgt. of Samuel S.G.-9K94  
m.-Nov.25, 1917. She attended West Chester State Normal  
School and others.  
Samuel Garwood Kulp. b.-Apr. 12, 1896. Chalfont, Pa. He managed  
Hotels in Pa. and Fla.  
Children  
11-M-34 Ethel Jane b.-June 1, 1919, Perkasio  
11-M-35 Samuel Garwood b.-Mar. 8, 1921. d.-Apr. 6, 1921, at Perkasio  
\* \* \* \*
- 10-L-69 Samuel Shellenberger Gulick, b.-Aug.24, 1898, son of Samuel S.G.-9K94  
m.-Aug. 25, 1925. E. Greenville, Pa.  
Anna Naomi Roeder, b.-Mar. 4, 1900  
Children  
11-M-36 Jane Elizabeth b.-June 13, 1931  
11-M-207 Nancy Ann b.-July 15, 1934  
Samuel was a teacher & Guidance Director at  
Ardmore, Pa.  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-95\* Christopher Swartz Gulick Son of Merari G. -8H40  
b.-June 11, 1859, Hilltown Twsp. Pa. d.-Apr. 6, 1914  
m.-Feb. 28, 1885 Res. Blooming Glen, Pa.  
Emma H. Moyer, b.-Oct. 1, 1864, Hilltown. d.-Apr. 27, 1958  
Dgt. of Abraham and Hester Moyer  
Children  
10-L-71\* Arnon Moyer b.-July 8, 1886. Blooming Glen, Pa.  
m.-Gertrude Grosser, no ch.  
10-L-72\* Mabel Moyer b.-Apr. 13, 1889. Blooming Glen, Pa.  
m.-Harold H. Keller (deceased)  
10-L-73 Gertrude Hester b.-Dec. 3, 1891, Recorder of Wills,  
Bucks Co. Pa. (1960)  
10-L-74\* Blanche Moyer b.-Feb. 15, 1894; m.-Samuel E. Spare  
10-L-75 Russell Blair. b.-Mar. 5, 1898. d.-Apr. 23, 1960  
m.-June 18, 1927. Eliz. Mildred Barrett of  
Doylestown, Pa. No children (1960)  
10-L-76 Howard Moyer b.-Jan. 6, 1901. d.-Jan. 4, 1952  
Res. Doylestown, Pa. ; Unm.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-95 , Christopher S. Gulick (cont.)

10-L-77\* Roy Moyer

b.-Apr. 12, 1904. m.-Apr. 26, 1932,

Maude F. Williams

He was Lieut. U.S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va.

Christopher was Registrar of Wills, Bucks Co., Pa.;

Director of Perkasio Nat'l. Bank. A merchant

and member of several Lodges.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-71 Arnon Moyer Gulick

Son of Christopher S.G. -9K95

b.-July 8, 1886 at Blooming Glen, Pa.

m.-Aug. 4, 1908, Shamokin. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

Gertrude Grosser

b.-Jan. 28, 1886 Ashland, Pa.

No Children

\* \* \* \*

10-L-72 Mabel Moyer Gulick; b.-Apr. 13, 1889; dgt. of Christopher S.G. -9K95

Res. Doylestown, Pa.

m.-Oct. 14, 1914

Harold H. Keller, b.-Jan. 8, 1891, Chalfont, Pa. (1960 deceased)

Children

11-M-37 Ruth Jane

b.-Mar. 11, 1918, Doylestown

m.-John Franklin Hartzel.

4 ch.-Monica, Susan Jane, Judith Franklin,  
John Franklin.Mabel graduated from West Chester Normal School. Taught  
School for many years. Member of Salen Reformed Church,  
Doylestown.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-74 Blanche Moyer Gulick

Dgt. of Chris. S.G. -9K95

b.-Feb. 15, 1894, Blooming Glen

m.-June 16, 1919. Salem Ref. Ch. ; Res. Doylestown

Samuel E. Spare. b.-Nov. 17, 1893, Landsdale, Pa.

Children

11-M-38 William Arnon

b.-Mar. 27, 1922, Doylestown

m.-Pauline Goulet, 3 ch.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-77 Maj. Gen'l. Roy Moyer Gulick, Sr. Son of Christopher S.G. -9K95

b.-Apr. 12, 1904

m.-Apr. 26, 1932 He was appointed to U.S.N.A. Annapolis

Maude F. Williams

from Pa. and graduated with Class of 1926.

He was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the Marine  
Corps and rose through the ranks until ap-  
pointed the Quartermaster General of the Marine  
Corps with rank of Major General in 1958 and  
served in this position until Dec. 31, 1959 when  
he retired. For further data see "Who's Who,  
1960."Children

11-M-111 Roy Moyer, Jr.

b.-Dec. 10, 1934 \_\_\_\_\_? Pa.

\* \* \* \*





10-L-77 MAJOR GENERAL ROY MOYER GULICK, U.S. MARINE CORPS

( biography next page)



10-L-77 Major General Roy Moyer Gulick, U.S. Marine Corps.

He was appointed to the U.S.N.A., Annapolis, from Pennsylvania and graduated with the Class of 1926. Following graduation, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Marine Corps and rose through the ranks until appointed the Quartermaster General in 1958 and served in this position until December 31, 1959 when he retired. He served with the 4th and 12th Marine regiments in China and with the 5th Marine Regiment in Nicaragua where he was during the disastrous earthquake there.

He attended Officers School in Quantico, Va. and also the Industrial College of the Armed Forces. Served at President Hoover's Camp, Rapidan, Va. Also at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, F.F. Pacific, San Diego, Pensacola, Fla. Had command of Marine Supply Center of Barstow, Calif. Command of Marine Supply Center at Albany, G. Pres. Eisenhower appointed him Quartermaster General of the U.S. Marine Corps.

For more data see "Who's Who, 1960. His son, Roy Moyer, Jr. is following in his father's footsteps, graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, and is a First Lieutenant in the Marine Corps.

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

11-M-111 1st. Lieut. Roy Moyer Gulick, Jr. Son of Roy Moyer G., Sr. -10L77  
b.-Dec. 10, 1934. He was appointed to the U.S.  
m.-June 6, 1959 Naval Academy, Annapolis by Pres. Truman  
Anne McAfee and graduated with the Class of 1956. He was  
Commissioned 2nd Lt. in the Marine Corps and  
since promoted to 1st. Lieut. First stationed  
at the U.S. Marine Base at Quantico, Va. Then  
to Hawaii and back to Quantico, Va., where he  
is presently (1960)

Children

12-N-10 Roy Moyer, III, b.-Mar. 14, 1960  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-36 Margaretta Wolf Gulick, b.-Apr. 7, 1816; dgt. of Nathan G. -7G20  
m.-Aug. 31, 1837  
John T. Ballenger b.-1811

Children

9-K-85 Elizabeth b.-1840  
9-K-86 Henry b.-1842  
9-K-87 Susan b.-1845  
9-K-88 James C. b.-1845-?  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-25 Merari Gulick Son of Samuel Gulick -6F20  
b.-Nov. 19, 1799, Richmond, Pa.  
d.-Sept. 21, 1868 Belvedere, N.J.  
He was a prosperous farmer.

m. -

Phoebe Rosenberry b.-1816, Mt. Bethel, Pa. d.-Apr. 10, 1889  
Dgt. of John Rosenbury. Her Will dated  
Oct. 27, 1884 at Bellvedere, N.J.

Children

8-H-44\* John Rosenbury b.-Jan. 29, 1836  
8-H-45 Samuel. b.-June 28, 1839; d.-Jan. 8, 1884, Lower Mt. Bethel. Unm.  
Account of Will filed Apr. 14, 1885  
8-H-46\* Almira. b.-Jan., 1918, Bur. Bellevedere  
m.-James Depue. b.-1834  
8-H-47\* Hervey (Minister) b.-Mar. 27, 1846. d.-Apr. 24, 1924  
8-H-48\* Mary C. b.-Apr. 27, 1852, m.-Wm. H. McGee  
8-H-49 Ida b.-July 26, 1863  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-44 John Rosenberry Gulick Son of Merari G. -7G25  
b.-Jan. 29, 1836; d.-Jan. 23, 1911  
Res.-Lower Mt. Bethel Twsp., Northampton Co., Pa.

m. -

Ellen Keifer b.-Jan. 11, 1844. d.-Feb. 19, 1903

Children

9-K-97\* Jemima b.-Jan. 22, 1869  
9-K-98\* Wm. Chester b.-Jan. 13, 1872 d.-5/3/1933  
9-K-99\* Jennie Eliz. b.-Aug. 13, 1874  
9-K-100\* Mary C. b.-Oct. 10, 1876  
9-K-101 Harvey J. b.-Sept. 15, 1881. d.-Mar. 20, 1888  
\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 9-K-97 Jemima Gulick. Dgt. of John R. Gulick -8H44  
 b.-Jan. 22, 1869, res. of Stone Church, Pa.  
 m.-Nov. 16, 1893  
 Geo. B. Weidman b.-May 31, 1867  
Children  
 10-L-78 Charles. b.-Jan. 7, 1897, Mt. Bethel. m.-Thelma Kline  
 Moved to Highbridge, N.J. No ch.  
 10-L-79 Frank b.-Mar. 17, 1903  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-98 William Chester Gulick Son of John R. Gulick -8H44  
 b.-Jan. 13, 1872, d.-Mar. 3, 1933  
 m.-Dec. 14, 1904 Res. Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa.  
 He was a Presb. and changed to German Reformed  
 Caroline Reagle, b.-Jan. 12, 1874 (deceased 1960)  
Children  
 10-L-80 Rev. John Reagle b.-Mar. 28, 1906 m.-6/2/1934  
 Attended Lafayette College, 1923-24, Ursimis  
 College, 1928-30; German Ref. Sem. 1933,  
 Lancaster, Pa.  
 10-L-81 Marian Christina b.-Mar. 4, 1908  
 10-L-82 Jennie Elizabeth b.-May 17, 1910  
 10-L-83 Helen Kathryn b.-Apr. 2, 1922  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-80 Rev. John Reagle Son of Wm. Chester G. 9-K-98  
 b.-Mar. 28, 1906 Res. McKeansburg, Pa.  
 m.-June 21, 1934  
 Stella Hausmann b.-July 8, 1907  
Children  
 11-M-243 James Sidney b.-June 22, 1938 m.-Apr. 3, 1960  
 11-M-244 Nancy Ellen b.-Sept. 10, 1940  
 11-M-245 Carol Ann b.-Feb. 20, 1942  
 11-M-246 Teresa Fae b.-Aug. 18, 1943  
 \* \* \* \*
- 11-M-243 James Sidney Gulick Son of Rev. John R. G. 10-L-80  
 b.-June 22, 1938  
 m.-Apr. 3, 1960 at Pender, Neb.  
 Patricia Svededa  
Children  
 none (1960)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-81 Marian Christina Gulick Dgt. of Wm. C. G. 9-K-98  
 b.-Mar. 4, 1908  
 m.-  
 Clyde Schock  
Children  
 11-M-247 Barbara Ann b.-June 2, 1937  
 11-M-248 Charles William b.-Sept. 30, 1943  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-82 Jennie Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Wm. C. G. 9-K-98  
b.-May 17, 1910

m. -  
Paul Alterfer  
Children

11-M-249 Larry Paul b.-May 13, 1939  
11-M-250 Bruce Ernest b.-Feb. 6, 1942 (Twin)  
11-M-251 Brenda Carol b.-Feb. 6, 1942 (Twin)  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-83 Helen Kathryn Gulick Dgt. of Wm. C. G. 9-K-98  
b.-Apr. 2, 1922

m.-Apr. 18, 1942  
Floyd Ike  
Children

11-M-252 Marianne Elizabeth b.-Apr. 8, 1943  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-99 Jennie Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of John R. G. 8-H-44  
b.-Aug. 13, 1874

m. -  
Charles Snyder  
Children

10-L-676 Ethel m.-Benjamin Kaufman Ch. - 1 dgt.  
10-L-677 Helen m.-Paul Staples m.-Son who is Presb. Min.  
and has dgt. Paula. m. -  
10-L-678 Charles Edgar m.-\_\_\_\_\_? 1 dgt.  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-100 Mary C. Gulick Dgt. of John R. G. 8-H-44  
b.-Oct. 10, 1876

m. -  
Luther Emery  
Children

10-L-679 Hazel m.-Edward Schoener. 1 Son, Bruce  
10-L-680 John  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-46 Almira Gulick Son of Mirari G. 7-G-25  
b.-May, 1843 d.-June 19, 1930 in Wash.  
D.C.

m. -  
James Depue b.-1834 d.-Jan. 1918. N. Belleville, N.J.

Children

9-K-102 William Res. 225 B St., N.E., Wash. D.C.  
9-K-103 Hervey Minister, Wash., D.C. d.-Nov., 1911 8 children  
9-K-104 Florence m.-1st. Dr. Walter Humphry 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones  
\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-48 Mary C. Gulick Dgt. of Merari Gulick 7-G-25  
b.-Apr.27, 1852 in Pa.  
d.-Feb.10, 1925 Westfield, N.J. She attended  
Bordentown Female College  
m.-May 13, 1875 Belleville, N.J.  
Dr. Wm. Henry McGee b.-June 1, 1846 Frelinghausen, N.J.  
d.-May 10, 1904. He graduated from  
Princeton in 1869: Began practice  
1872. Office in family 70 yrs, passing  
from Uncle to Nephew.

Children

9-K-110 Anna Clark b.-Mar.4, 1881 d.-Mar.11, 1913. unm.  
9-K-111 Helen b.-Apr.6, 1888 m.-10-25-1916  
Frank Grant Drake  
b.-7-3-1892. Son of Gen. J. Madison Drake  
of Civil War fame  
Children: Anne McGee b.-Nov.18, 1920  
Frances Grant b.-July 6, 1922  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-29 Sally Ann Gulick Dgt. of Samuel G. 6-F-20  
b.-Aug.12, 1809 d.-Mar.9, 1892  
m.-Jan.30, 1830  
John Hutchinson b.-Dec.1, 1805  
Children  
8-H-50 Hiram H. b.-Dec.20, 1830 d.-Sept.18, 1861  
8-H-51 Catherine b.-Oct.25, 1832 d.-Sept.2, 1853  
8-H-52 Bretian b.-Dec.31, 1833 d.-Nov., 1836  
8-H-53 Jane b.-Sept.20, 1835 d.-Aug.14, 1852  
8-H-54 Sarah b.-Jan.8, 1838 d.-Feb.9, 1896/8  
m.-Mar.3, 1860 Chas. K. Haughout  
8-H-55 Elizabeth b.-May 1, 1840 d.-Jan.5, 1842  
8-H-56 Marshall b.-July 29, 1843 m.-Sarah Buzzard  
b.-Aug.31, 1844  
8-H-57 Mary b.-May 30, 1845  
8-H-58 John Calvin b.-Nov.25, 1848 d.-Aug.3, 1893  
m.-Amanda \_\_\_\_\_?  
8-H-59 Samuel b.-Dec.15, 1854  
Cornelius Bible, Samuel's Will, Haughout  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-30 Moses Aaron Gulick Son of Samuel G. 6-F-20  
d.-Sept.1900 in LaRose, Marshall Co., Ill.  
Res. Harrisburg, Pa. and went to the West  
in 1880  
m.-  
Martha Eliza Perkins  
Children  
8-H-1009\* Merari b.-1852  
8-H-1010 Mary E. m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Mack  
\* \* \* \*





## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-33	John Gulick	Son of Samuel G. 6-F-20 d.-May 3, 1886 Minor 1820 John Rosenberg, Guardian
	m.- Susan McNeel	d.-Jan.1880
	<u>Children</u>	
8-H-1014*	James	m.-Mary Raisner
8-H-1015	Sophia	d.-1882 m.-Phillip LaBar. 10 ch. Res. near E. Bangor, Pa.
8-H-1016	Phoebe	m.-Rev. Phillip Houck
8-H-1017	Eliza.	d.-about 1918. m.-Samuel E. Delp. 10 ch.
8-H-1018	Martha Jane	b.-Oct.25, 1851 m.-Chas. W. Miller * * * *
8-H-1014	James Gulick	Son of John G. 7-G-33
	m.- Mary Raisner	
	<u>Children</u>	
	Rose	m.-Clarence Peck
	Harry	Res. near Hackettstown, N.J. 1933 * * * *
8-H-1018	Martha Jane Gulick	Dgt. of John G. 7-G-33 b.-Oct.25, 1851 at Flicksville d.-Dec.29, 1931
	m.-Jan.13, 1873 Charles W. Miller.	Son of Jos. Miller and Elizabeth Wolf
	<u>Children</u>	
9-K-1054	Osca	
9-K-1055	Flora	m.-_____Stiles * * * *
6-F-21	Nicholas Gulick	Son of Hendrick G. 5-E-5 b.-May 29, 1758 d.-Apr.23, 1846 Res. Alexander TWSP., N.J. to 1799 Loudoun Co., V. 1799-1803 Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. 1803
	m.-Feb.20, 1783 Elizabeth Gano	b.-Feb.23, 1766 d.-Feb.21,1856 Lodi, N.Y. Dgt. of Wm. and Sarah Gano
	<u>Children</u>	
7-G-34*	Henry	b.-Jan.11, 1784
7-G-35*	Wm. Gano	b.-Apr.23/25, 1786 (he added Gano to name)
7-G-36*	Sarah	b.-Apr.25, 1788 m.-Jehiel Halsey
7-G-37*	Samuel	b.-Nov.21, 1790/91 d.-Jan.20, 1877 Lodi, N.Y.
7-G-38	Mary	b.-Nov.15, 1792 m.-Jonathan Corwin d.-before 1846 Res. Ovid, Mich. 1846 Kinderhook, Mich. 1856
7-G-39*	John	b.-Jan.24, 1795 d.-Sept.1843 (continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 6-F-21 (continued)

7-G-40	Elizabeth	b.-May 12, 1797	d.-May 13, 1838
		m.-1st. Harry R. Halsey	d.-Oct.19, 1852
		2nd. Reuben Tomes	
		Res. Lodi, 1846, then Iowa.	No ch.
7-G-41	Matilda	b.-Aug.29, 1800	d.-Oct.9, 1852
			Hector, N.Y.
		m.-Robt. Durland	Res. Hector, N.Y.
7-G-42*	Hiram Gano	b.-July 20, 1803	Lodi
7-G-43	Charles	b.-Jan.4, 1806	d.- in infancy

All children before 1800 were born in Hunterdon Co., N.J. Three of the children were physicians. Nicholas was in Rev. War and drew pension. He was a well-to-do farmer. His and his wife's Wills Recorded Waterloo, N.Y. According to record of Harry Barber Gulick, Nicholas had the following brothers & sisters --- Samuel, Nicholas, Charity, Rachel, Dominicus (m.-Mary Gano) Catherine, Mary, Randy, Abraham and Rachel. Names do not check, some probably nicknames. H.B.G. said Nicholas was a second cousin of Jacob Gulick, who married Julia Hammond.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-34	Henry Gulick	Son of Nicholas G. 6-F-21	
		b.-Jan.11, 1784	Hunterdon Co., N.J.
		d.-Nov.16, 1865	at Allen, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
	m.-Feb.12, 1815		
	1st Rachel Manning	b.-Aug.9, 1791	d.-Mar.27, 1826
	2nd Nov.19, 1839	Mary Ann (Whitenach) Tomes	
		b.-Apr.27, 1803	d.-Sept.15, 1850
	3rd Jan.31, 1855	Elizabeth Brewer	
		b.-May 12, 1797	d.-May 31, 1858. Lodi

Children

8-H-60*	Elizabeth Abigail	b.-May 4, 1816	
8-H-61	Benj. Franklin	b.-Mar.17, 1818	d.-Mar.14, 1840
8-H-62*	Thos. Jefferson	b.-Sept.4, 1820	
8-H-63*	Dewitt Clinton	b.-July 28, 1822	
8-H-64	Rachel Manning	b.-Nov.16, 1825	d.-Nov.18, 1825
8-H-65	Twin	(of Rachel)	d.-at birth
8-H-66	Sarah Ann	b.-May 17, 1841	d.-Oct.10, 1842 Lodi
8-H-67	Henry	b.-Mar.30, 1843	Went to Oregon

Above per Henry's Bible. Lodi Cem. Harry B. G. Henry was a Cornetist. 1st Squadron, 10th Reg. of N.Y. Calvary, 1812. He bought land at Indiana, Davies Co., N.Y. Mar.12, 1827. Also in Lodi, N.Y. 1838.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - HOCHER - HENDRICK

8-H-60 Elizabeth Abigail Gulick Dgt. of Henry G. 7-G-34  
 b.-May 4, 1816 d.-Dec. 31, 1864  
 Jonesville, Mich.

Res. Jonesville

m.-Dec. 17, 1835

Isaac Adams

b.-May 4, 1814 d.-Sept. 14, 1888  
 Berlin, N.Y.

Son of Seymour Hatch Adams and Theodosia Beers

Children

9-K-112 Seymour Hatch b.-Dec. 2, 1836 d.-Oct. 6, 1902  
 9-K-113 Charles Beers b.-Dec. 22, 1839 d.-May 29, 1869  
 9-K-114 Eliz. Smith b.-Mar. 31, 1843 d.-Mar. 5, 1920  
 Poultney, Vt.  
 m.-Nov. 26, 1862 3 ch.  
 9-K-115 Theodosia Beers b.-Sept. 17, 1848 d.-Mar. 13, 1918  
 9-K-116 Frank Beers b.-Nov. 10, 1854 d.-Mar. 16, 1874

\* \* \* \*

8-H-62 Thomas Jefferson Gulick Son of Henry G. 7-G-34  
 b.-Sept. 4, 1820 at Cincinnati, O.  
 d.-Mar. 11, 1892, Lafayette, Mich.

m.-Sept. 8, 1844

1st Phoebe Jane Pollard b.-\_\_\_\_? d.-May 24, 1859

2nd Aug. 28, 1859 Mary Barber, Litchfield, Mich.

d.-Nov. 18, 1890, Hillsdale, Mich.

Children

9-K-117\* Benj. Franklin b.-Dec. 1, 1849  
 9-K-118 Mary Eliz. d.-May 11, 1862  
 9-K-119\* Henry (Harry) Barber b.-Oct. 11, 1860  
 9-K-120 Rachel Eliz. b.-Mar. 21, 1863 m.-July 26, 1884  
 Adelbert Spear  
 Res. Cheney, Wash.  
 9-K-121 Thos. Jefferson b.-Mar. 9, 1864 m.-Mar. 26, 1890  
 Mary Stone  
 Res. Merrill, Mich.  
 9-K-122\* Geo. Nicholas b.-Sept. 19, 1874

T. J. G., 8-H-62, lived in Bradford, Pa. 27 yrs.  
 Seneca, N.Y., 8 yrs. Hillsdale, Mich. 1854-1867,  
 Iowa 1867-1874. Gratio, Mich. 1874. He was a farmer  
 and a Jefferson Democrat. Per Henry G's. bible.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-117\* Benjamin Franklin Gulick Son of Thos. Jeff. G. 8-H-62  
 b.-Dec.1, 1849 Seneca, N.Y.  
 d.-Mar.28, 1920

m.-Mar.17, 1872 Res. Elkhart, Ind., then  
 Coldwater, Mich. Lafayette, Mich.

Sarah Oxenham b.-Feb.23, 1850 d.-Jan.11, 1825 or 28

Children

10-L-90\* Willard F. b.-May 4, 1874/5 Elkhart, Ind.  
 10-L-91\* Richard Harry b.-Feb.5, 1876/7 Lafayette, Mich.  
 10-L-92\* T. Jay b.-Mar.16, 1879  
 10-L-93 Libbie b.-May 18, 1881  
 10-L-94 Millie b.-June 4, 1885  
 10-L-95\* John Burdette b.-Jan.17, 1889  
 3 more d.-young  
 Per Harry G. Bible

\* \* \* \*

10-L-90 Willard F. Gulick Son of Benj. F. G. 9-K-117  
 b.-May 4, 1874/5 Elkart, Ind.  
 m.-Mar.27, 1902 at Ithaca, Mich. Res. Ithaca  
 Bessie Gross b.-Oct.21, 1883 Hamilton TWSP.,  
 Gratiot, Mich.

Children

11-M-39 Helson May b.-May 22, 1904 Lafayette TWSP.  
 Res. Ithaca  
 11-M-40 Warren Franklin b.-Oct.17, 1907 "  
 11-M-41 Leon Richard b.-May 30, 1909 "  
 11-M-42 Alba Ford b.-June 16, 1912 "  
 Per Willard and Henry G. Bible

\* \* \* \*

10-L-91 Richard Harry Gulick Son of Benj. F. G. 9-K-117  
 b.-Feb.5, 1876/7 at Lafayette  
 Res. R. D. 1. Merrill, Mich.

m.-

Sarah Lou Foot b.-July 31, 1877

Children

11-M-43 Robert Franklin b.-Oct.28, 1902, Merrill  
 m.-Lena Smith Res. Merrill, Mich.  
 11-M-44 Emily J. b.-Aug.18, 1906 d.-Aug.20, 1906  
 11-M-45 Carol Eunice b.-Jan.27, 1909 m.-Harold L. Mills  
 Res. Merrill

Per Richard and Henry G. Bible

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-92 T. Jay Gulick , b.-Mar. 16, 1879 , Son of Benj. F.G.-9K117  
m.-May 10, 1900 Res. Bridgeport, Mich.

Myrtle Mitchell, b.-Dec. 3, 1881

Children

11-M-46 Anne

11-M-47 daughter m.-Floyd Smith

11-M-48 Lawrence Jay. b.-Feb. 1, 1902, Gratiot , Res. Bridgeport

11-M-49 Lester Franklin b.-May 15, 1904 Res. "

11-M-50 Leman G. b.-Aug. 10, 1909 Res. "

Per. T. Jay and Henry G. Bible

\* \* \* \*

10-L-95 John Burdette Gulick Son of Benj. F.G.-9K117  
b.-Jan 17, 1889, Lafayette

m.-June 25, 1913, Ithaca, Mich. Res. Wheeler, Mich.

Jennie Beatrice Wheeler. b.-May 13, 1891 at Lafayette.

Children

11-M-51 Burdette Wheeler b.-Jan. 4, 1916

11-M-52 Lowell Keith b.-Feb. 11, 1933

\* \* \* \*

9-K-119\* Henry (Harry) Barber Gulick Son of Thos. J.G.-8H62  
b.-Oct. 11, 1860 at Hillsdale, Mich.

m.-Dec. 28, 1879, Lafayette

Anna D. Moye. b.-July 10, 1859, St. Claire Co., Mich.

d.-Aug. 11, 1936, Trenton, Mich. Res.-Trenton, M. 1933

Children

10-L-96\* Mary Louise. b.-Apr. 5, 1880, Gratiot Co.

10-L-97 Henrietta b.-Oct. 18, 1881, Gratiot Co.

m.-Aug. 28, 1908, Clarence Schultz

10-L-98 Anneta b.-Oct. 18, 1881

10-L-99 Albert Henry b.-Apr. 14, 1884, m.-Florence Welsh

Res. Breckenridge, Mich.

10-L-100\* Chas. Augustus b.-Mar. 25, 1888, Somerton, Lawrence Co. Tenn.

10-L-101 Arthur W. b.-May 30, 1894, Beckenridge, Res.-Detroit,

He was in U.S. Army, 1918

Information by himself

\* \* \* \*

10-L-96 Mary Louise Gulick Dgt. of Henry B.G.-9K119  
b.-Apr. 5, 1880, Gratiot Co.

m.-Dec. 24, 1903, Breckenridge, Res.-Helena, Ohio

Adelbert Foster b.-Nov. 16, 1874

Children

11-M-53 Lucille b.-Feb. 1, 1907, Breckenridge.

d.-Oct. 27, 1927 in Ohio

11-M-54 Ramona b.-Sept. 29, 1908, McMinnville, Tenn.

11-M-55 Harold b.-Oct. 4, 1910. Helena, Ohio

By Louise

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-98 Anneta Gulick, b.-Oct. 18, 1881, Dgt. of Henry B.G. -9K119  
m.-Mar. 18, 1908. Perrington, Mich.

Ernest Arnold

Children

11-M-56 Paul Vernon

\* \* \* \*

10-L-100 Chas. Augustus Gulick Son of Harry B.G. -9K119  
b.-Mar. 25, 1888, Somerton, Tenn.

m. -

Ethel Barnes

b.-Apr. 1904, McMinnville, Tenn.

Children

11-M-57 Anna Louise b.-Oct. 28, 1927, McMinnville

11-M-58 Evaline b.-Mar. 27, 1930 "

11-M-59 Henry Barber b.-June 28, 1934 "

\* \* \* \*

9-K-122 George Nicholas Gulick, b.-Sept. 19, 1874, son of Thos. Jeff G. -8H62  
He was Carpenter and Decorator, Member Masonic Blue  
m.-May 17, 1891 Lodge

Naomi Gotts

b.-Mar. 13, 1871

Children

10-L-102\* Roy Jefferson b.-Jan. 1, 1893, U.S. Army, 1917

10-L-103 Wilber Dale b.-Apr. 4, 1901 d.-Oct. 10, 1901

10-L-104 Velma May b.-Sept. 28, 1910 d.-Oct. 24, 1910

Info. by George

\* \* \* \*

10-L-102 Roy Jefferson Gulick Son of Geo. Nich. G. -9K122  
b.-Jan. 1, 1893, Gratiot, Mich.

m.-July 22, 1922, Res. Wayne, Mich.

May Dueltgen

b.-July 1, 1897

Children

Marjorie

b.-May 5, 1928

Gean Lorene

b.-Mar. 21, 1932

Roy was in U.S. Army in 1917. Top Sargent of Ordinance 1918-1919. Principle of Wayne High School 7 years. Member Masons.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-63\* Dewitt Clinton Gulick Son of Henry G. -7G34  
b.-July 28, 1822 at St. Louis, Mich. (or Mo.) d.-1911

m.-Apr. 3, 1865

Mary Jane Satterlee. b.-Sept. 18, 1840, d.-Mar. 9, 1924

Children

9-K-123\* George C.

9-K-124 Jefferson L. (or P.) Res. St. Johns, Mich. They lived in  
Midland Co., 1885; then Edgewood, Lafayette Twsp.  
Michigan

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-123 George C. Gulick, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Son of Dewitt Clinton G.-8H63  
Res. St. Louis, Mo. (or Mich.)

m. -

Carey

Children

10-L-105 Arrilla b.-Dec. 10, 1896. Edgewood, Mich.  
m. - \_\_\_\_\_ Petrie. Res. Alma, Mich.  
10-L-106 Emerson b.-Apr. 18, 1898, Edgewood, Mich.  
m.-Oct. 1933 Emma J. Vieu. b.-1899. Res. Alma  
10-L-107 Jennie b.-Dec. 28, 1899, Edgewood, Mich.  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-35\* William Gano Gulick Son of Nicholas G.-6F21  
b.-Apr. 23/25, 1786. Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
m. - d.-July 3, 1833. Hamilton Co., Ohio. Intestate.  
1st-Sarah Adams. b.-1794. d.-1820. Dgt. of Martin Adams, Jr.  
and Jane. Clark Co., Ind.

Children

8-H-68 Eliza Jane b.-June 4, 1814 m.-Dr. Jas. N. Carson  
Res. Macoupin Co., Ill.  
8-H-69\* Martin Nicholas b.-Aug. 16, 1815  
8-H-70 Mary b.-Dec. 24, 1816. d.-1899. m.-Alex Bain  
Res. Albia, Iowa

2nd- Martha T. Ritchey (or Richey). b.-Apr. 15, 1793.  
d.-Jan. 11, 1879. Bur.-Marysville, Ohio

Children

8-H-71 Sarah Matilda b.-Apr. 24, 1821, m.-Chas. Richards,  
a Widower with ch. Divorced. No. ch.  
8-H-72 Wm. Geo. Washington Lafayette. b.-Nov. 24, 1824, Dayton, O.  
d.-1849. m.-1848. d.-3 mo. after marriage,  
leaving widow 16 yrs. old. He was injured  
fighting a fire.  
8-H-73\* Celicia N. Amanda b.-Nov. 12, 1826  
8-H-74 Martha Ann b.-Oct. 8, 1828 d.-1832  
8-H-75\* Julia Ann Louise b.-June 9, 1830 at Cincinnati.  
Wm. Gano went with father to Lodi, N.Y. 1802-  
1803. Left home in 1808. Lumbered on Alle-  
gheny River. He was a soldier under Genl.  
Harrison in Black Hawk War. He had cousins  
in Cincinnati.  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-69\* Martin Nicholas Gulick Son of Wm. Gano, G.-7G35  
m. - b.-Aug. 16, 1815. d.-Dec. 28, 1900  
1st.-Miss Eleanor Welch (m.-Apr. 6, 1841). b.-Jan. 21, 1820  
d.-June 2, 1848  
2nd.-Jane Comongore VanArsdale b.-Apr. 15, 18\_\_? d.-Dec. 23, 1857. No ch.  
3rd.-Anice Curtis Phelps. b.-Sept. 11, 1927. d.-May 16, 1919

Children (Eleanor's)

9-K-125 Mary. b.-Feb. 18, 1842. d.-Nov. 9, 1919, m.-Louis R. Phelps  
9-K-126\* James Harvey b.-June 18, 1844. m.-Laura Jane Palmer  
(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 8-H-69 (children cont'd)

- 9-K-127 Eleanor Matilda b.-May 15, 1848 m.-Colin J. Davidson  
Children (Anice's)  
 9-K-128 Alice Louise b.-Mar. 21, 1861/3. d.-Jan. 31, 1922  
 m.-John B. Gooch, Res. Plainville, Ill.  
 9-K-129 Sarah Eliz. b.-Feb. 26, 1863. m.-Arthur H. Humiston,  
 Res. Aurora, Ill.  
 9-K-130 Olive May b.-Apr. 17, 1865 unm.  
 9-K-131 Harriet Ruth b.-June 27, 1866 unm.

Martin lived in New Washington, Ind. with uncle Martin Adams, Jr. after death of his father, Plainview, Ill. 1841. Tustin, Orange Co., Calif. from 1891 (or 93)

\* \* \* \*

- 9-K-126\* James Harvey Gulick. b.-June 18, 1844, Son of Martin Nich. G. -8H69  
 m.- Dec. 6, 1868 in Bourbon Co., Kan. d.-Feb. 4, 1924  
 Laura Jane Palmer, b.-\_\_\_? Dgt. of Wm. Palmer & Mary Ellinger

Children

- 10-L-108\* Wm. Nicholas b.-Sept. 4, 1869  
 10-L-109 Mary Eleanor b.-Sept. 27, 1871 d.-Sept. 19, 1872  
 10-L-110 Phillip Frederick b.-Sept. 27, 1871 d.-June 15, 1890  
 10-L-111\* Fannie (Ethel) b.-July 7, 1873 m.-Wm. J. Wagner  
 10-L-112\* Lena May b.-July 28, 1875  
 10-L-113\* Arthur Quinn b.-Nov. 3, 1878  
 10-L-114 Winnie Hope b.-Mar. 25, 1881  
 10-L-115\* Laura Helen b.-Sept. 16, 1883 m.-Wm. M. Huntley  
 10-L-116\* James Mark b.-Oct. 20, 1885  
 10-L-117\* Geo. Asbury b.-Mar. 30, 1889

James H. G. served 3 years, Co. A. 122 Ill. Vol. Inf. 1862-1865. He was a corporal 1864. Attended business college, St. Louis, Mo. 1865-1866. Taught at Calhoun and Wheeling, Mo. Farmed in Wilson Co., Kansas, 1870-1887. Moved to California and lived at Santa Anna.

\* \* \* \*

- 10-L-108 Wm. Nicholas Gulick Son of James H. G. -9K126  
 b.-Sept. 4, 1869. Appleton, Kan.  
 m.-Sept. 25, 1896, Santa Ana, Res. Tustin, Calif.  
 Julia Isabel Hammerton. b.-Dec. 8, 1862. m.-1st. Martin A. Huntley  
 2nd. John Scovil

Children

- 11-M-76\* Lena Ethel b.-Apr. 6, 1898. Tustin  
 11-M-77\* Henry Harvey b.-Nov. 22, 1900, Tustin.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

11-M-76 Lena Ethel Gulick. b.-Apr. 6, 1898. Dgt. of Wm. Nicholas G. -10L108  
m. -

1st.-Roy A. Hawkins m.-Apr. 22, 1916, Prescott, Ariz.  
b.-Dec. 29, 1896. d.-Nov. 5, 1921

2nd.-Lloyd C. Healton , m-Aug. 6, 192\_? b.-Feb. 18, 1893

Children

12-N-1 Carl Roy b.-Aug. 12, 1917, Tustin  
12-N-2 Ethel Evelyn b.-Aug. 23, 1919, Tustin. d.-June 6, 1920  
12-N-3 Shirley Elaine b.-Aug. 28, 1928. Anaheim, Calif.

\* \* \* \*

11-M-77 Henry Harvey Gulick. b.-Nov. 22, 1900. Son of Wm. Nich. G. -10L108  
m.-Nov. 23, 1921 Tustin

Laura May (Ahern) Krauchi. San Diego, Calif. b.-Nov. 28, 1899  
(she m.-1st. Drennan Krauchi. b.-Aug. 8, 1896. d.-Nov. 1, 1918

Children

Not known

\* \* \* \*

10-L-111 Fannie (Ethel) Gulick, b.-July 7, 1873. Dgt. of James Harvey G. -9K126  
m.-Aug. 25, 1892, Los Angeles, Res. Long Beach, Calif.

Wm. J. Wagner b.-July 31, 1871

Children

11-M-60 Horace LeRoy b.-Sept. 9, 1894. Los Angeles.  
m.-Marjorie Munger  
11-M-61 Gilbert Gulick b.-May 15, 1897, Los Angeles.  
11-M-62 William Joseph b.-May 30, 1912

\* \* \* \*

10-L-112 Lena May Gulick. b.-July 28, 1875. Dgt. of James Harvey G. -9K126  
m.-Feb. 24, 1894 Res. Santa Anna, Calif.

1st. Wm. Lester Hewitt, b.-Dec. 28, 1874

2nd. Dr. Ralph R. Barrett. b.-June 20, 1874. d.-May 27, 1954

Children

11-M-63 Roscoe Gulick b.-Nov. 5, 1895, Santa Anna; m.-Clara B. Duggan  
11-M-64 Helen Elizabeth b.-June 12, 1915  
11-M-65 Richard Lee b.-June 10, 1917

\* \* \* \*

10-L-113 Arthur Quinn Gulick. b.-Nov. 3, 1878. Son of James Harvey G. -9K126  
m.-Mar. 30, 1908 Res. Fullerton, Calif.

Jessie Muriel Lough

Children

11-M-66 Eleanor Margaret b.-Sept. 17, 1913. Fullerton  
11-M-67 Dorothy Alline b.-Sept. 28, 1916. Do

\* \* \* \*

10-L-115\* Laura Helen Gulick, Dgt. of James Harvey G. -9K126  
b.-Sept. 16, 1883, Altoona, Kan.

m.-Feb. 20, 1909. L.A., Calif. Res. Tustin, Calif. (1960)

Wm. Martin Huntley. b.-Apr. 21, 1880. Son of Martin A. Huntley,  
and Julia Isabel Hammerton, 10L108

Children

11-M-68\* Walter Palmer b.-Feb. 28, 1910, Los Angeles. d.-Dec. 12, 1960

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

11-M-68 Walter Palmer Huntley. Son of Laura Helen Gulick Huntley -10L15  
b.-Feb. 28, 1910. d.-Dec.12, 1960

m.-Aug. 8, 1929

Merle Doris Carson b.-Aug. 20, 1909, Wamega, Kan.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-116 James Mark Gulick Son of James Harvey G.-9K126

b.-Oct. 20, 1885, near Altoona, Kan.

m.-May 27, 1915

Effie May Wiley b.-Jan. 6, 1900, Loveland, Calif.

Children

11-M-69 Laura Ellen b.-Mar. 31, 1919. Anaheim, Calif.

11-M-70 Effie Maud b.-Mar. 19, 1920, Hemet, Calif.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-117 Geo. Asbury Gulick Son of James H.G.-9K126

b.-Mar. 30, 1889, Newport, Calif.

m.-

1st.-Apr. 20, 1914. Margaret Forbes. d.-Mar. 24, 1922

2nd.-Nov. 24, 1924. Jessie (Pond) Barfield.

Feb. 4, 1877, Ft. Scott, Kan.

Jessie m.-1st.Apr. 20, 1903, T.M. Barfield.

d.-Feb. 27, 1922. G.A. Gulick and Jessie

were second cousins.

Children

11-M-71 Herbert George b.-Feb. 16, 1917, Anaheim

11-M-72 Viola Catherine b.-Jan. 10, 1921, Anaheim

\* \* \* \*

8-H-73 Celicia Amanda Gulick. Dgt. of Wm. Gano G.-7G35

b.-Nov. 12, 1826, Res. Dayton, Ohio.

m.-

Joseph Hornback (or Hornbeak)

Children

9-K-132 Cincinnatus Eldest Son

9-K-133 Charles d.-abt. 1932. Calif.

9-K-134 Mary d.-abt. 1927. m.-\_\_\_\_\_Hutchinson

9-K-135 Robert Youngest Son

\* \* \* \*

8-H-75 Julia Ann Louise Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Gano G. -7G35

b.-June 9, 1830. d.-Dec. 27, 1898

m.-Nov. 6, 1849. Dayton, O. Res. Dayton

John Burns. b.-July 25, 1825. d.-May 14, 1891. He was a  
descendant of Robert Burns, a poet.

Children

9-K-136 Julia Caroline. b.-Nov. 21, 1852, Dayton. d.-Sept.21,1916, Chi.

9-K-137 Harriet Marie b.-May 26, 1855. Toledo. d.-1928. Pasadena.

m.-Leslie Harsha. 1 dgt.

9-K-138 Olive Cornelia b.-Oct. 4, 1857. d.-Nov. 15, 1924, Evanston, Ill.

m.-John N. Dole. 2 dgtrs.

9-K-139 Anna Gulick b.-Oct. 31,1859. Toledo. m.-Feb.22, 1889

Geo.E.Knapp. Res. Daytona Beach, Fla.

2 dgtrs. (children cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

## 8-H-75 (children cont'd)

- 9-K-140 Mary Gertrude b.-Nov. 30, 1861. Toledo. m.-Arthur Dole  
2 sons, 1 dgt. Res. Evanston, Ill.  
9-K-141 Nettie Lenoire b.-Dec. 4, 1863. Toledo. d.-abt. 1-1/2 yrs.  
Fayette, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

- 7-G-36 Sarah Gulick. b.-Apr. 25, 1788. Hunterdon Co. Dgt. of Nicholas G. -6F21  
d.-1867. Res. Lodi, N.Y.

m.-Oct. 14, 1810

Jehiel H. Halsey

b.-Oct. 7, 1788 d.-Dec. 5, 1867

Children

- 8-H-78 Charles. b.-Sept. 11, 1811. m.-Oct. 13, 1840.  
Julia Leake; res.-San Fran.  
8-H-79 Elmira b.-Mar. 7, 1813. m.-Nov. 3, 1835. Geo. C. Gibbs  
Res. Los Angeles  
8-H-80 Eliza b.-Nov. 29, 1814 d.-Jan. 26, 1816  
8-H-81 Mellissa b.-Aug. 22, 1816 d.-May 9, 1830  
8-H-82 Edwin b.-Feb. 10, 1818 d.-Oct. 10, 1818  
8-H-83 Infant b.-May 6, 1819 d.-same day  
8-H-84 Infant b.-July 19, 1820 d.-same day  
8-H-85 Caroline b.-Aug. 22, 1822 m.-Sam'l Alex Tyler  
Res. Marshall, Mich.  
Ch.-Henry  
Caroline. m.-Rear Adm. John E. Merrill  
8-H-86 Infant b.-Feb. 17, 1824 d.-Feb. 21, 1824  
8-H-87 Jefferson Adams b.-Aug. 7, 1826. d.-Mar. 5, 1827  
8-H-88 Dewitt Clinton b.-Sept. 6, 1828. d.-Mar. 26, 1830

\* \* \* \*

- 7-G-37\* Maj. Samuel Gulick Son of Nicholas G. -6F21  
b.-Nov. 21, 1790/91, Hunterdon Co. N.J.  
d.-Jan. 20, 1877. Lodi, N.Y.

m.-1813

Ann Sayre.

b.-Dec. 18, 1793 d.-Dec. 9, 1871  
Dgt. of Judge Sayre, Rumulus, N.Y.Children

- 8-H-89\* William b.-Dec. 7, 1814. He became a doctor.  
8-H-90\* Jane b.-Sept. 22, 1816  
8-H-91\* James b.-Dec. 29, 1819 d.-Oct. 30, 1904  
8-H-92\* Susan b.-June 25, 1831 d.-1919. Taught school  
8-H-93\* Samuel Sayre b.-Jan. 8, 1833  
Maj. Samuel was Quarter Master, 128 Reg. War. 1812,  
and County Clerk, Seneca Co., N.Y. Will of Ann Sayres  
mentions "Uncle Henry." Who?

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-89 Dr. William Gulick. Son of Samuel G. -7G37  
 b.-Dec. 7, 1814. d.-Mar. 15, 1904, Dix. N.Y.  
 Will, Mar. 7, 1904. He was a physician, Watkins  
 Glenn, N.Y.

m.-  
 Ann Louisa Cough b.-1815 d.-Feb. 21, 1876

Children

9-K-142 Anna (Lib.) Eliz. d.-Oct. 2, 1912. Unm.  
 9-K-143 Anah J. m.-Fuller. 1 son Robt.J. Fuller.  
 Res. Elmira, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-90 Jane Gulick, b.-Sept.22, 1816,d.-Apr.2, 1940 ;Dgt. of Sam'l G.-7G37  
 m.-1937 Res. Lodi, N.Y.

Hon. Peter J. Van Vleet. b.-Mar. 2, 1815, Lodi.  
 d.-May 2, 1910. Bur. Ovid Cem.  
 Son of Jared Van Vleet of N.J.

Children

9-K-144 Clarissa m.-Geo. O. Hanlon, M.D., Elmira & N.Y.C.  
 9-K-145 Charlie m.-Anna Sutton  
 9-K-146 Emma m.-John Sutton of Hoyt's Corners  
 9-K-147 Anna m.-Montgomery S. Sanford, Geneva, N.Y.  
 9-K-148 Samuel Gulick m.-Addie Smelzer, Ovid, N.Y.

See Helen Van Vleet, Ovid and Montgomery Van  
 Vleet, Rochester

\* \* \* \*

8-H-91\* James Gulick. b.-Dec.29,1819;d.-Oct.30,1904.Son of Sam'l G.-7G37  
 m.-Feb. 4, 1841

Sarah Jane Watson. b.-Feb.21, 1823. d.-Apr. 14, 1912

Children

9-K-149 Samuel Watson b.-Oct. 18, 1841 d.-May 16, 1903  
 9-K-150 Esther Ann b.-Jan 4.,1843 d.-Mar. 16/17, 1864  
 m.-11/14/1860, Geo. W. Willover  
 9-K-151\* Phebe Amelia b.-Mar. 22, 1844  
 9-K-152 Oscar Dewitt b.-Sept.25, 1845 d.-Nov. 2, 1864  
 9-K-153\* Mary Louisa b.-Apr. 21, 1847  
 9-K-154\* James Sayre b.-Feb. 25, 1849  
 9-K-155 William G. b.-Aug. 12, 1856 d.-Nov. 2, 1884  
 m.-9/10/1883 Ella E. Lefler.d.-Nov.15, 1885  
 9-K-156\* Claudius Bert. b.-Mar. 8, 1859 d.-Oct. 7, 1924  
 9-K-157 Julia Minnie b.-June 3, 1861 d.-Dec. 25, 1895, Lodi  
 m.-11/16/1881, Fred Van Vleet, b.-1860  
 9-K-158\* Myrta Jane b.-June 3, 1861. Twin  
 9-K-159 Adelbert b.-July 11, 1863

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-151 Phebe Amelia Gulick. Dgt. James G. -8H91  
 b.-Mar. 22, 1844. d.-July 9, 1889  
 m.-Jan. 3, 1866  
 James D. Brown d.-Feb. 24, 1923. Age 82. In Civil War  
 Aug. 28, 1862 to end. Honorable discharge,  
 June 22, 1865.

Children

10-L-118 Ann (adopted)

\* \* \* \*

9-K-153 Mary Louisa Gulick Dgt. James G. -8H91  
 b.-Apr. 21, 1847. d.-Apr. 24, 1898. Res. Lodi, N.Y.  
 m.-Jan. 3, 1866

James W. Smith

Children

10-L-119 Bert Clarence b.-Feb. 15, 1869. m.\_\_\_\_?  
 Ch. James Adelbert. b.-1902.  
 Harry Carmen b.-1904

10-L-120 Nellie Jane b.-Dec. 14, 18\_\_? m.-Harry M. Gulick  
 10L123 (first cousin)

\* \* \* \*

9-K-154 James Sayre Gulick, Son of James Gulick -8H91  
 b.-Feb. 25, 1849. d.-Feb. 7, 1922  
 m.-Apr. 6, 1876

Sarah E. Sayre b.-Jan. 29, 1845 d.-Dec. 22, 1907

Children

10-L-121 Anna Belle b.-Feb. 10, 1877, Jackson, Mich.  
 10-L-122 Frank M. b.-May 5, 1878 d.-1906

Per James' Bible and Lodi Cem.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-156 Claudius Bert Gulick Son of James Gulick -8H91  
 b.-Mar. 8, 1859 d.-Oct. 7, 1924, Res. Lodi, N.Y.  
 m.-Mar. 10, 1880  
 Fannie Miller. Dgt. of Harrison Miller and Mary Ann Halsey.

Children

10-L-123 Harrison (Harry) Miller. b.-June 2, 1882. Lodi.  
 m.-Nellie Jane Smith 10L120. (first cousins)

10-L-124 Nina May b.-Dec. 27, 1883  
 James' Bible and themselves

\* \* \* \*

9-K-158 Myrta (Mertie) Jane Gulick Dgt. of James Gulick -8H91  
 b.-June 3, 1861  
 m.-Sept. 22, 1886

Geo. W. White. Son of Rev. Geo. S. White & Ava Louisa Fox

Children

10-L-125 Arthur Gulick b.-Oct. 12, 1888. Res. Perry, N.Y. 1904  
 10-L-126 Clarence b.-Sept. 27, 1890

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 8-H-92 Susan Gulick Dgt. of Maj. Samuel Gulick -7G37  
b.-June 25, 1831, d.-July 20, 1919. Res. Lodi, N.Y.
- m-  
Claudius G. Biggs b.-1828 d.-1886
- Children
- 9-K-160 Cora. b.-Oct. 19, 1856 d.-Sept. 15, 1920, m.-Chas. Woodworth  
9-K-161 Helen m.-Saran Neal  
9-K-162 Carrie m.-1st Meeker Burden  
2nd Ross Traphagan  
9-K-163 Anna T. b.-1859 d.-1864  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-93\* Samuel Sayre Gulick Son of Maj. Samuel Gulick - 7G37  
b.-Jan. 8, 1833; d.-Dec. 20, 1919
- m.-  
Juliette N. Elmore b.-1834 d.-1920, Age 86
- Children
- 9-K-164\* Geo. E. (or Gano Edward) d.-Sept. 29, 1923  
9-K-165 Elmore E. b.-June 6, 1861 d.-Feb. 8, 1864. Age 2-8-2  
9-K-166 Chas. Halsey m.-J. Grace Townsend. No ch.  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-164 Geo. E. (or Gano Edward) Gulick Son of Samuel S.G. -8H93  
b.-Sept. 29, 1923. Res. Lodi
- m-Nov. 27, 1878  
Clara A. Wycoff b.-1860 d.-Feb. 5, 1925
- Children
- 10-L-127 Carrie m.-Marvin Brooks, Phoenix, Ariz.  
10-L-128 Lee S. m.-Florence \_\_\_\_? No ch.  
10-L-129 Geo. LeMont m.-\_\_\_\_? No ch. Res. Churchville, N.Y.  
10-L-130 Clinton W. Res. Meadville, Pa.  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-39\* John Gulick Son of Nicholas Gulick -6F21  
b.-Jan. 24, 1795. Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
d.-Sept. 2, 1843, Des Moines, Iowa, Bur. Byron, Mich.  
m.-before 1818 Res. Lodi, N.Y. and Mich.  
1st.-\_\_\_\_? d.-1834 when Egbert was 11 yrs. old.  
2nd.-Abt. 1836. Betsy Ann Faulkner. (After John's death she  
married Wm. Faulkner) Jan. 15, 1845
- Children
- 8-H-94\* Nicholas b.-May 13, 1818. d.-Dec. 31, 1900.  
Bur.-Byron, Mich.
- 8-H-95 Bennett Ferguson (Lawyer, Detroit). d.-July 24, 1930  
Bur.-Dundee, N.Y.
- 8-H-96\* Egbert F.  
8-H-97 Eveline m.-Anson Dunlap, Res. Pulteney, N.Y.  
8-H-98 Nathan F. (Blacksmith). Res. Covert, Watkins, N.Y.  
Byron, Mich., Covert N.Y., 1846
- 8-H-99\* Robert F. d.-Aug. 2, 1869, Starkey, N.Y.  
8-H-100 Matilda d.-before 1869. m.-James L. Wicks (or Wickes)  
Res., Hector, N.Y., 1846  
(children cont'd)



7-G-39 (children cont'd)

## Children of Betsy Ann

8-H-101 N. Joel under 14 in 1845, Res. Waterloo, N.Y.

8-H-102 Mary Jane under 14 in 1845, m. — Carson, 3 ch.  
Res. Waterloo, N.Y.

8-H-103 William Res. Waterloo

8-H-104 Francis M. Res. Waterloo, N.Y., and Byron, Mich.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-94\* Nicholas Gulick

Son of John G. -7G39

b.-May 13, 1818, d.-Dec. 31, 1900. Bur.-Byron, Mich.

m. -

1st.-Feb. 15, 1846. Caroline Shumway Fox. d.-Aug.19, 1855, Age 27-11

2nd.-June 1, 1856. Eliza C. Walker of Monroe, N.Y. b.-1830

d. - July 24, 1900

## Children

Not Known

He came to Byron, Mich. at age of 25. Taught school six winters.

General Merchandise business; Justice of Peace in 1844

Supervisor 1846-1848

State Legislature	1852
-------------------	------

School Director for 20 years

Byron Postmaster 8 years

Methodist

### Per Nicholas' Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-96\* Egbert F. Gulick

Son of John G. -7G39

b -Dec. 16, 1823. Lodi, N.Y.

m.-Jan. 6, 1848

Levonina H. Doubleday. Dgt. Hon. Elisha Doubleday.

Pres. Silcon Steel Co., Iowa

## Children

9-K-167\* Elisha D. b.-Sept. 15, 1848. Pulteney, N.Y.

9-K-168\* Dwight E. b.-Aug. 2, 1850 d.-Aug. 23, 1932

\* \* \* \*

9-K-167\* Elisha D. Gulick

Son of Egbert F. Gulick-8H96

b.-Sept. 15, 1848. d.-Aug. 29, 1932 at Rochester, N.Y.

m.-Jan. 26. 1871. Edytown

Emma Eliz. Bailey      b.-Jan. 14, 1849. d.-Aug. 7, 1919.

Sister of Dwight's wife. 9K168

## Children

10-L-131\* Geo. Egbert b.-Mar. 17, 1872. Starkey.d.-July 29, 1921  
-Dundee

10-L-132 Mabel Livonia b.-Aug. 25, 1873. m.-5/9/1872

Anthony S. Harpending

10-L-133    Floyd Elisha    b.-Aug. 21, 1885, at "Gulick"

Per Will of Emma Eliza, wife of Elisha, D.G.

\* \* \* \*

- 10-L-131 George Egbert Gulick. Son of Elisha D. Gulick-9K167  
 b.-Mar. 17, 1872, d.-July 27, 1921. Died at Stakey  
 m.-July 21, 1921(?) Penn Yan, N.Y. He had a crippled foot.  
 Nellie A. \_\_\_\_\_? A Catholic.  
Children  
 Infant. d. young.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-168 Dwight E. Gulick Son of Egbert F. Gulick -8H96  
 b.-Aug. 2, 1850; d.-Aug. 23, 1932. Bur.-Dundee, N.Y.  
 m.-  
 Addie C. Bailey. d.-Dec. 20, 1918. Sister of Emma E. Bailey,  
 Elisha's wife, 9K167  
Children  
 10-L-134 Cecelia became insane m.-\_\_\_\_\_Rogers.  
 Ch.-Lucy Eliz. b.-July 8, 1914  
 10-L-135 Emma d. young  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-99 Robert F. Gulick b.\_\_\_\_? d.-Aug. 2, 1869 Son of John G.-7G39  
 Res. Pultney, N.Y., 1846; Mich. & Starkey, N.Y.  
 m.-  
 Marrilla Parsons d.-before 1869  
Children  
 9-K-169 Eveline minor in 1869  
 9-K-170 Sarah Caroline. Lived with Anson Dunlap family in 1869.  
 Robert's Will of Jan. 12, 1869. Seneca Co.,  
 N.Y., mentions brothers and sisters, Nicholas,  
 Egbert, Nathan, Bennett F., Eveline Dunlap  
 and nephew, Willard Wicks.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-42 Hiram Gano Gulick Son of Nicholas G.-6F21  
 b.-July 20, 1803; d.- before 1856. Bur.-Van Lieu Cem.  
 m.- New Brunswick. He built railroads and street car lines  
 in Newark. One of the Execrs. of his father's Will.  
 Mary Spence. Her mother came from England. Res. in Phila.  
Children  
 8-H-105 Spence b.-Oct. 28, 1824. d.-Nov. 12, 1849 (drowned)  
 8-H-106 Caroline m.-Albert H. Hager. Dgt. Caroline. Res.-Hector, N.Y.  
 8-H-107 Edwin Res. Canandaigua, N.Y.  
 8-H-108 Henry S.H.  
 8-H-109 Charles W. m.-Mary Carr. Res.-Canandaigua, N.Y.  
 8-H-110 Isabella G. m.-Phillip Amerman from Cynthiana, Ky.  
 8-H-111 Francis G. d.-in Brazil. Age 34  
 8-H-112 Mary (Mittie)M. d.-1926 in Phila. Res. New Brunswick, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-24\* Minnie Gulick , b.-Aug. 2, 1766 Son of Capt. Hendrick G.-5E5  
Res. Norumberland Co. , Pa.

m.- Letters of Adm. granted Mar. 11, 1813

Mary Gano - Dgt. of Wm. Gano of Amwell, N.J.

Children

7-G-44\* Sarah b.-July 17, 1796 d.-May 19\_\_? m.-\_\_Marsh  
7-G-45\* Henry  
7-G-46\* William  
7-G-47 Emma m.-\_\_Eckman  
7-G-48 Elizabeth m.-\_\_Van Zant  
7-G-49\* John d.-July 22, 1886  
7-G-50\* Minner b.-1813

\* \* \* \*

7-G-44 Sarah Gulick , b.-July 17, 1796; d.-May 19, \_\_? . Dgt. of Minnie G.-6F24

m.-

\_\_Marsh

Children

8-H-113 Minnie Res. Pottsville, Pa.  
8-H-114 Mary  
8-H-115 David Res. Milton, Pa.  
8-H-116 Williamson  
8-H-117 Ellen m.-\_\_Hanse, Milton, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-45 Henry Gulick Son of Minnie G.-6F24  
b.-Mar. 1, 1798. d.-Mar. 7, 1867. Age. 69-0-6

m.-

Catherine b.-abt. July 29, 1803; d.-Jan. 4, 1884. Age 80-5-5

Children

8-H-118 Charles E. b.-Oct. 5, 1823. d.-Aug. 7, 1909  
m.-Rebecca\_\_? d.-Aug. 14, 1876  
8-H-119 Samuel b.-1828 d.-1917. m.-Amy J.\_\_? b.-1831; d.-1901

Son, Phillip. b.-1873. d.-1901

8-H-120 Margaret m.-\_\_Cottoner.

8-H-121 Mary

8-H-1052 Naomi b.-May 19, 1836. d.-Nov. 5, 1872.

m.-Philip Hile

\* \* \* \*

8-H-119 Samuel Gulick. b.-1828; d.-1917. Son of Henry Gulick 7G45

m.-

Amy\_\_? b.-1831. d.-1901. Will proved Apr. 11, 1901

Children.

9-K-1093 Emma Jane Seasholtz  
9-K-1094 Annie Scott  
9-K-1095 Rosa Demott  
9-K-1096 Gertrude Hocenbracht  
9-K-1097 Naomi Pflegur  
9-K-1098 Stella Gonsar  
9-K-1099 Charles H. Gulick  
9-K-1100 Samuel J. Gulick  
9-K-1101 Philip M. Gulick  
9-K-1102 Maggie Bower

Per Will of Amy, wife of Samuel, Apr. 1901

\* \* \* \*



7-G-46 William Gulick, Will dated Dec. 28, 1850. Son of Minne G.-6F24  
m.-

Ann \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

8-H-122 Henry

8-H-123 Matilda m.-\_\_\_\_\_Robins

8-H-124 Jennie (Sarah Jane)

\* \* \* \*

7-G-49\* John Gulick d.-July 22, 1886. Son of Minnie G.-6F24

m.-

He was in 1876 Methodist Minister, Elmira,  
N.Y. Estate, 1886 Waterloo, N.Y.

\_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

8-H-125 Fanny

m.-\_\_\_\_\_Bachelder, St. Paul, Minn.

8-H-126\* Mary

m.-John S. Brown, Penn Yan, N.Y.

8-H-127 Ellen B.

m.-Ellen Van Beuschoten, Elizabeth, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-126 Mary Gulick

Dgt. of John G.-7G49

m.-Nov. 24, 1864

John Smith Brown.

b.-June 16, 1835. d.-Apr. 27, 1866

Children

9-K-171 Jennie

\* \* \* \*

7-G-50\* Minner Gulick

b.-1813

Son of Minne G.-6F24

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

8-H-128 William

b.-1840

d.-1863

8-H-129\* Sylvester

b.-1842

8-H-130 Mary E.

b.-1848

d.-1873

m.-\_\_\_\_\_Miller

\* \* \* \*

8-H-129 Sylvester Gulick

b.-1842

Son of Minner G. 7G50

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

9-K-172 Harry

b.-1873

d.-1873

9-K-173 Clara

b.-1875 , Grove City, Pa.

9-K-174 William B.

b.-1877

d.-1898

m.-\_\_\_\_\_?

Dgt. Hazel. b.-1898

9-K-175 Charles E.

b.-1880

\* \* \* \*

6-F-28\* Abraham Gulick.

b.-Aug. 31, 1776. Son of Hendrick G.-5E5

m.-

Res. near Danville

Jemima \_\_\_\_\_ ?

from Haughout, near Princeton, N.J.

Children

7-G-51\* Levi

went to Va., 1853

7-G-52 Docie

7-G-53\* Derrick

b.-Apr. 15, 1804. Went to Va. 1853

7-G-54\* Isaac Duckworth

b.-Nov. 27, 1806. Went to Va. 1853

7-G-55\* John Patterson

Went to Va. 1853

(children cont'd)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

6-F-28 (children cont'd)			
7-G-56*	Elizabeth Jane		
7-G-57	Rachel	m.-Hal. Blair	
7-G-58*	Charles	b.-Oct. 3, 1796	
7-G-59	Jane	m.-_____Wallace	
		* * * *	
7-G-51*	Levi Gulick ,	b.-Apr. 7, 1799; d.-Mar. 26, 1889; Son of Abraham G. -6F28	
	m.-	Known as "Squire." Went from Hyde Park, Pa. to Heathville, Va., 1853.	
	Hannah Furman	b.-Aug. 8, 1801	d.-Mar. 11, 1880
	<u>Children</u>		
8-H-131	Wm. Donaldson	b.-Nov. 14, 1825	d.-Aug. 8, 1827
8-H-132*	Williamson W.	b.-June 7, 1829	
8-H-133*	Eliza Jane	b.-Mar. 19, 1833	
8-H-134*	Josiah	b.-Sept. 18, 1834	
8-H-135*	Pricilla Ann	b.-Apr. 15, 1836	
8-H-136	Clarence Shepard	b.-May 4, 1838.	d.-Mar. 4, 1888
		m.-Mary Morton Dasey	
8-H-137	Andrew Jackson	b.-Sept. 12, 1841.	d.-Mar. 18, 1922
		Dentist Univ. of Pa. Unm.	
8-H-138*	Furman Blair	b.-Jan. 2, 1844	d.-June 16, 1893
		He was a doctor	
8-H-139	Martha E.	b.-Nov. 1, 1845	d.-Aug. 16, 1855
		* * * *	
8-H-132	Willianson W. Gulick ,	Son of Levi G. -7G51	
		b.-June 7, 1829 .	d.-Dec. 26, 1898
	m.-		
	Emma (Jane) Wallace.	Dgt. of Jane Gulick ( ____ ) & _____ Wallace	
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-176	Frank		Res. Phila.
9-K-177	Birdie	m.-_____?	Res. Phila.
		* * * *	
8-H-133	Eliza. Jane Gulick ,	b.-Mar. 19, 1833.	Dgt. of Levi G. -7G51
	m.-		
	1st. -Dr. James Decker		
	2nd. -William Decker, druggist. (bro. of Dr. James D.)		
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-178	Mattie	d.-young	
9-K-179	Edith		
9-K-180	Gertie	Res. Newton Center, Pa.	
9-K-181	Capt. Harry	Res. Seranton, Pa.	
		* * * *	

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

- 8-H-134\* Josiah (Joseph) Gulick. Son of Levi G. -7G51  
 b.-Sept. 18, 1834. d.-1907  
 m.-  
 1st.-Sept 14, 1859. Sarah Jane Dagnal. b.-June 2, 1842; d.-July 4, 1881  
 2nd.-Dec. 17, 1883. Emma P. Davies from England.
- Children
- 9-K-182 Edwin b.-Aug. 18, 1860. m.-Sallie Miller Adams. Dgt. Nellie  
 Virginia. m.-Feb. 24, 1921, Harry Schuh. No ch.  
 Res. in Baltimore
- 9-K-183 Lillian Virginia b.-Oct. 5, 1862 d.-July 6, 1865
- 9-K-184\* Levi Furman b.-Mar. 29, 1867 at Augusta, G.
- 9-K-185 Josephine b.-Jan. 3, 1869 d.-Apr. 21, 1873
- 9-K-186 Clara Dell (Della) b.-Apr. 18, 1871 m.-\_\_\_\_\_Manguin.  
 Res. Augusta, Ga.
- 9-K-187 Josiah Dagnal b.-July 4, 1881 d.-Jan 14, 1900
- 9-K-188 Hannah Grace b.-May 20, 1885 d.-1904. m.-\_\_\_\_\_Welsh  
 Res. Northumberland, Pa. & Heathville, Va.
- 9-K-189 Ella Gertrude (Gertie) b.-Nov. 5, 1888. m.-1st.-Frank Healy  
 2nd.\_\_\_\_\_Watkins. Res. Phila.
- 9-K-190 Robt. Jefferson b.-Aug. 19, 1890. Unm. Res. with mother  
 at 654 Fern Ave., Drexel Hills, Phila.
- 9-K-191 Henry b.-Mar. 18, 1893. Res. with mother. Unm.
- 9-K-192 Lawrence Coca Cola Business. Res. N.Y.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-184\* Levi Furman Gulick Son of Josiah G. -8H134  
 b.-Mar. 29, 1867 at Atlanta.  
 m.- Jan. 21, 1903  
 Marian Mead Swann b.-Oct. 17, 1865, Bundiv., Va.  
 Dgt. of Capt. Wm. Swann & Mahala Hughes.
- Children
- 10-L-136\* Hugh Smith b.-Nov. 13, 1903. m.-Myrtle Helen Dugan  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-136 Hugh Smith Gulick, b.-Nov. 13, 1903. Son of Levi Furman G. -9K184  
 m.-  
 Myrtle Helen Dugan
- Children
- 11-M-155 Lawrence Hugh. b.-Oct. 17, 1928
- 11-M-220 Madison  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-135 Pricilla Ann Gulick Son of Levi G. -7G51  
 b.-Apr. 15, 1836. d.-Oct. 8, 1908. Res. Heathville, Va.  
 m.-  
 Alpheus Barnes b.-Aug. 11, 1826 d.-Apr. 5, 1899
- Children
- 9-K-193 William
- 9-K-194 Mattie. b.-Dec. 24, 1859 d.-June 22, 1898  
 m.-C.R. Hall. No ch.
- 9-K-195 Eliza (Lide) m.-\_\_\_\_\_Williams
- 9-K-196 2 infants d.-young  
 \* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - GULICK

8-H-138\* Dr. Furman Blair Gulick Son of Levi G.-7G51  
 b.-Jan. 2, 1844. d.-June 16, 1893

m.-

Ella Florence Roberts b.-1851, Scranton, Pa.

Children

- 9-K-197 Georgia b.-1873 d.-1875, Scranton.
- 9-K-198 Virginia. b.-Sept. 2, 1875. m.-divorced. Took back maiden name. Res.-816 Riverside Dr. Pompano Beach, Fla. (1960). Son, James. b.-abt. 1914. Res.-Wash., D.C.
- 9-K-199\* Donald b.-Sept. 8, 1885

\* \* \* \*

9-K-199 Donald Gulick. b.-Sept. 8, 1885. Son of Dr. Furman G.-8H138  
 m.-Feb. 6, 1908. Scranton, Pa.

Charlotte Zurflieh b.-Apr. 11, 1884, Scranton

Children

- 10-L-137 Charlotte b.-Nov. 23, 1908, Scranton
- 10-L-138 Virginia b.-July 30, 1910, Scranton
- 10-L-139 James Donald b.-Aug. 14, 1912, Scranton

\* \* \* \*

7-G-53\* Derrick H. Gulick. b.-Apr. 15, 1804. Son of Abraham G.-6F28  
 m.-Dec. 15, 1836. d.-Apr. 18, 1881. Northumberland Co., Va.  
 where he went in 1853.

1st.-Jane C. Curry. b.-Mar. 3, 1816. d.-Oct. 9, 1880. Danville.  
 She had a twin brother.

Children

- 8-H-140 Rebecca d.-unm.
- 8-H-141 Alice
- 8-H-142 Clara d.-unm. Res. Pa.
- 8-H-143 Charlie m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, Harry W.
- 8-H-144 Curry
- 8-H-145 Buck d.-age 22 of measles
- Several others 1 d.-young

2nd. \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

- 8-H-146 Josephine, b.-Dec. 31, 1837. d.-Sept. 10, 1857. Northumberland Co., Va.
- 8-H-147\* Chas. Vanrenselear b.-Oct. 27, 1839. m.-Victoria Nesbit
- 8-H-148 Ann Harriet b.-Nov. 20, 1841. d.-Northumb. Co., Va.
- 8-H-149 Mary Alice b.-Mar. 21, 1844. m.-John Forsyt.  
 Dgt. Jane, Res.- Williamsport, Pa.
- 8-H-150 Wm. Curry. b.-Oct. 16, 1846. d.-Mar. 28, 1933.  
 Washington, D.C. m.-Mrs. Hobson, widow with 2 dgts. William died of TB on wedding trip. Bur. at Landover, Md.
- 8-H-151 Rebecca J. b.-Nov. 1850
- 8-H-152 Clare E. b.-May 21, 1853. d.-Dec. 12, 1932. Wash. D.C.
- 8-H-153 James B. b.-Sept. 22, 1856. d.-June 8, 1881 of measles
- 8-H-154 Clinton D. b.-Feb. 28, 1860. d.-Dec. 6, 1864. in Va.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-147\* Charles Vanrenselear Gulick Son of Derrick H. G. -7G53  
 b.-Oct. 27, 1839, Wilkesbarre, Pa. d.-Dec. 24, 1913.  
 He was in Co. "H", 93rd Reg. Pa. Vol.  
 m.-Dec. 25, 1866 Res. Williamsport, Pa.  
 Victoria Nesbit. b.-Apr. 29, 1842. Pt. Township. Northumb. Co. Pa.  
 d.-Jan. 18, 1919. Dgt. of James Nesbit

Children

9-K-200 Derrick Howard b.-Oct. 19, 1867 m.-Rebecca Duffy  
 9-K-201 Phineas Marr. b.-Apr. 3, 1869  
 9-K-202\* Harry William b.-Jan. 24, 1873 d.-Sept. 26, 1929  
 9-K-203 Mary Anna b.-Dec. 17, 1874 m.-Abert C. Crawford  
 9-K-204\* John Franklin b.-Sept. 16, 1877 m.-Daisy E. G. Keefer  
 Chas. V. G. enlisted in fall of 1861. Co. "H", 93 Reg.  
 Pa. Vol. Returned home in 1865.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-202 Harry William Gulick Son of Chas. V. G. -8H147  
 b.-Jan. 24, 1873, Northumb., Pa. d.-Sept. 26, 1929  
 m.-(license Dec. 3, 1897). Res. Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 1st.-Catherine May Savage. b.-1880  
 2nd.-Aug. 12, 1903. Ella Brown

Children

10-L-140 Maurice Franklin m.-May 30, 1928. Alice Virginia Bingamin  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-204\* John Franklin Gulick. b.-Sept. 16, 1877. Son of Chas. V. G. -8H147  
 m.-Nov. 21, 1901 Res. Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Daisy Ella G. Keefer b.-Berwick, Pa.

Children

10-L-141\* Austin Hartman. b.-Nov. 10, 1903, Berwick. m.-Una Long  
 10-L-142\* Marr Derrick b.-Jan. 16, 1906, m.-Mildred Arnold  
 10-L-143 Dorothy Maye (Mae) b.-Jan. 23, 1910  
 m.-Melvin J. Kistner 2/19/1930  
 10-L-144 John Franklin, Jr. b.-Dec. 31, 1914

\* \* \* \*

10-L-141 Austin Hartman Gulick. b.-Nov. 10, 1903. Son of John F. G. -9K204  
 m.- Res. Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Una Long. b.-Nov. 24, 1905

Children

11-M-73 Austin b.-Oct. 19, 1925  
 11-M-74 Robert Eugene b.-Nov. 24, 1926  
 11-M-75 Dorothy b.-Aug. 6, 1929

\* \* \* \*

10-L-142 Marr Derrick Gulick Son of John F. G. -9K204  
 b.-Jan. 16, 1906. Northumb.; Res. Sunbury, Pa.  
 m.-

1st.-June 21, 1924. Mildred Irene Arnold. d.-Jan. 2, 1929  
 2nd.-Aug. 10, 1929. Pauline Bloom

Children

11-M-76 Mildred Ella b.-1926 d.-Jan. 3, 1929  
 11-M-77 Edith Irene d.-Jan. 2, age 1-1/2 years  
 11-M-78 Dorothy Jean d.-age 3 years.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-54\* Isaac Duckworth Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F28  
 b.-Nov. 27, 1806. Lucerne Co., Pa.  
 d.-Apr. 15, 1862. Res. Monaken, Lancaster Co. Va. (or Pa)  
 m.-1832 (near Princeton)  
 Emily Green. b.-July 11, 1815 in Pa. d.-Oct. 6, 1896. Kansas City  
 Kan. Dgt. of Isaac and Catherine Thornton Green of  
 Bloomburg, Pa., Mayflower ancestry. She was an  
 Episcopalian.

Children

8-H-155 Sarah Jane	b.-1836	d.-about 1855 - typhoid
8-H-156* Clinton Wallace	b.-Mar. 26, 1839	
8-H-157 Judson B.	b.-1842	d.-about 1855 - typhoid
8-H-158 Harrison B.	b.-1844	
8-H-159 Lefford	b.-1846	
8-H-160 Marion Harley		
8-H-161 Williamson		d.-about 1855 - typhoid
8-H-162 James (Twin)	b.-1853	
8-H-163 Jeanette (Twin)	b.-1853	

\* \* \* \*

8-H-156\* Clinton Wallace Gulick. Son of Isaac D.G. -7G54  
 b.-Mar. 26, 1839. State Line. N.Y.  
 m.-May 12, 1870

Marietta Taylor

Children

9-K-205* Cora Blair	b.-July 19, 1871
9-K-206* Jeanette Taylor	b.-July 17, 1874

\* \* \* \*

9-K-205 Cora Blair Gulick. Dgt. of Clinton W.G. -8H156  
 b.-July 19, 1871. d.-Sept. 4, 1835. St. Paul, Minn.  
 m.-1893 Res. -St. Paul  
 Clarence Slocum. He was pres. of St. Paul Book & Stationery Co.

Children

10-L-145 Doris M.	b.-Mar. 29, 1895	d.-Dec. 5, 1922
10-L-146 Carol S.	m.-_____	Englebert. Ch.-Elmer Eugene, Doris Margarete, Aleeta

\* \* \* \*

9-K-206 Jeanette Taylor Gulick. b.-July 17, 1874 . Dgt. of Clinton W.G. -8H156  
 m.-1901

Herbert Richard Miller. b.-1876

Children

10-L-147 Dorothy	m.-Geo. Calef. Dgt. Jean Ann. b.-Providence. R.I.
10-L-148 Martha Louise	m.-Richard Sanders
10-L-149 Richard	b.-1912

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

7-G-55\* John Patterson Gulick Son of Abraham G.-6F28  
 m.- Went from Pa. to Va. in 1853. Returned to Pa. at  
 time of Civil War.

Moore

Children

8-H-164\* Charles Moore  
 8-H-165 William Boyd  
 8-H-166 Adeline Louise  
 8-H-167 Mary Catherine  
 8-H-168 Margaret Matilda  
 8-H-169 Emma Jane

\* \* \* \*

8-H-164\* Charles Moore Gulick Son of John P.G. -7G55  
 b.-Nov. 7, 1851, Res. Granger, Ind. 1933

m.-

1st. -Frances Baldwin

2nd. -Katherine Keely

Children

9-K-207\* Frank M. b.-May 2, 1880 Granger  
 9-K-208 Jessie d.-young  
 9-K-209 Edith m.-John Thornton, Elkart, Ind.  
 9-K-210 Homer m.-Eva\_\_\_\_\_?

\* \* \* \*

9-K-207 Frank M. Gulick Son of Chas.M.G.-8H164  
 b.-May 2, 1880. Granger, Ind. Res. Maumes, Ohio

m.- Oct. 1, 1902

Maud May Deckes. b.-June 6, 1882 at Corydon, Ind.

Children

10-L-150 Charles b.-Mar. 9, 1904 d.-1928  
 10-L-151 Merle b.-June 19, 1906. Played football at Hobart,  
 Res. N.Y.C. and Phila.  
 10-L-152 Frances b.-Apr. 10, 1909  
 10-L-153 Florence M. b.-Apr. 29, 1912  
 10-L-154 Virginia b.-Apr. 17, 1918

\* \* \* \*

7-G-58\* Charles Gulick. Son of Abraham G.-6F28  
 b.-Oct. 3, 1796. Bap. May 7, 179\_\_? d.-Apr. 1, 1821  
 Cem. record, bur. Old Presb. Cem.

m.-

Catherine Boone b.-about 1798 d.-Dec. 25, 1866

Children

8-H-170\* William Boone b.-Sept. 7, 1818 m.-Margaret Patton  
 8-H-171\* Abraham b.-Feb. 12, 1820 m.-Matilda Vastine

Charles' Will 2-789 at Sunbury, Pa. After his death,  
 Catherine married Peter Houghwort who died Aug. 12,  
 1872. She had several children by him.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

8-H-170\* William Boone Gulick Son of Charles G.-7G58  
b.-Sept. 7, 1818. d.-May 8, 1914. Age 95-8-1.  
Bur. Rush Cem. Res. Danville, Pa.

m.-Apr. 12, 1842  
Margaret Patton. b.-Nov. 11, 1822. d.-Jan. 16, 1902, age 79-2-5

Children

- 9-K-211\* Charles Alonzo b.-Oct. 19, 1843. d.-May 2, 1923.  
m.-Charity Persing  
9-K-212 Mary Jane b.-Sept. 29, 1845 m.-Casper Mettler  
9-K-213 Sarah Ella b.-Sept. 11, 1847. m.-Frank Startzell.  
Ch.-Wm.B., Margaret  
9-K-214\* Joseph Edwin b.-Sept. 2, 1849 . d.-Feb. 6, 1920  
m.-Florence Reed  
9-K-215 Catherine Lois b.-Feb. 2, 1852 d.-Mar. 21, 1864  
9-K-216\* Wm. Herbert b.-July 8, 1854 m.-Ella Rockafeller  
9-K-217 Abraham Benton b.-Oct. 28, 1856 d.-Apr. 12, 1864  
9-K-218 Oliver Clinton b.-Oct. ?, 1856? d.-Apr. 29, 1864  
9-K-219\* Walter Wallace b.-Jan. 27, 1861 m.-Margaret Hamer

\* \* \* \*

9-K-211 \* Charles Alonzo Gulick Son of Wm. B.G.-8H170  
b.-Oct. 19, 1843. d.-Apr. 27, 1923. Age 79-6-6  
m.-Mar. 18, 1869, by Rev.J.A.Adams, at Mt. Carmel.  
Northumberland Co., Pa.

Charity Persing. b.-Oct. 5, 1849. d.-Mar. 30, 1922, Age 72-5-25

Children

- 10-L-155\* Katie L. b.-Nov. 28, 1869 m.-D.V. Geist, Sunbury  
10-L-156\* Margaret Viola b.-May 24, 1873. m.-Geo. S. Cunningham  
10-L-157\* Ella May b.-Sept. 18, 1874 m.-Geo. W. Cotner,  
Sunbury, Pa.  
10-L-158\* Mertie Jennie b.-Nov. 14, 1875 m.-Byron Kase, Sunbury  
10-L-159 Cora Alice b.-Nov. 11, 1878 m.-Frank M. Lyons  
10-L-160 Nettie Ida b.-Dec. 6, 1880. Unm. Teacher, Sunbury  
10-L-161 Jessie Edith b.-Feb. 21, 1883. Stenographer  
10-L-162 Mary Ethel b.-Dec. 11, 1885. Unm.  
10-L-163\* Charles Herbert b.-July 22, 1888. m.-Virginia Reed, Rushtown  
10-L-164 Earl Benton b.-July 6, 1891 m.-Pearl Retter  
Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

15-302 of Wills, Northumberland Co., Pa. Chas. A. Gulick  
died May 2, 1923. Letter of Adm. granted May 2, 1925 to Chas.  
H. Gulick and Earl B. Gulick

\* \* \* \*

10-L-155 Katie L. Gulick. b.-Nov. 28, 1869. Dgt. of Chas. Alonzo G.-9K211  
m.-(License Dec. 17, 1892). She was a teacher and dressmaker  
before marriage.

Daniel V. Geist b.-1867, Milton, Pa.

Children

Charles Preston b.-1904  
Per marriage license and herself

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

10-L-156 Margaret Viola Gulick Dgt. of Chas. A. G.-9K211  
 b.-May 24, 1873. Res. Rush Twsp. Aaronsburg Co.  
 m.- (license May 25, 1898)

Geo. S. Cunningham. b.-June 2, 1867. d.-Aug.28, 1928. Farmer  
Children

11-M-79 Charity Lois b.-Nov. 3, 1899. Unm.  
 11-M-80 Sarah Ethel b.-July 1, 1902 Unm. Teacher  
 11-M-81 Margaret E. b.-Dec. 12, 1904  
 11-M-82 Jessie M. b.-Feb. 7, 1909  
 11-M-83 Chas. Herbert b.-Aug. 19, 1911

Info. by herself

\* \* \* \*

10-L-157 Ella May Gulick. b.-Sept.18,1874. Dgt. of Chas. A.G.-9K211  
 m.-(license Dec. 20, 1895) Res. Klines Grove, Upper  
 Augusta Twsp. Pa.

Geo. W. Cotner. b.-1870. Son of Andrew Cotner & Margaret  
 Gulick -8H120

Children

2 boys

6 girls (names not known)

\* \* \* \*

10-L-158 Mertie Jennie Gulick. Dgt. of Chas. A.G.-9K211  
 b.-Nov. 14, 1875. Res. near Rush, Cen. Pa.  
 m.-Nov. 21, 1905

Byron Kase. Son of Simon Kase and Dora Ent.

Children

11-M-84 Howard b.-Sept. 4, 1906  
 11-M-85 William b.-Aug. 7, 1909  
 11-M-86 Ruth b.-Jan. 9, 1920

Info. by herself

\* \* \* \*

10-L-163 Charles Herbert Gulick. Son of Chas. A.G.-9K211  
 b.-July 22, 1888. From Rushtown, Pa. Res. Camden, N.J.  
 m.-

Virginia Reed

Children

4 boys

Info. by Daniel V. Geist family

\* \* \* \*

9-K-214 Joseph Edwin Gulick Son of Wm. Boone G.-8H170  
 b.-Sept. 2, 1849, d.-Feb. 6, 1920. Age 70-5-4. Res.-Rushtown  
 m-

Florence Reed. b.-Nov. 25, /29, 1855. d.-Sept. 17, 1915.

Children

10-L-165 Mazie m.-\_\_\_\_\_Kerstader  
 10-L-166 Stella m.-\_\_\_\_\_Ross  
 10-L-168 James R. b.-Mar. 20, 1893. d.-Jan. 11, 1919. m.\_\_\_\_?  
 10-L-169 William (Willie) b.-July 14, 1887. d.-Jan. 19, 1893  
 10-L-170 Walter H. Res. Sunbury, Pa.

Info. by Geist.

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-216 William Herbert Gulick. Son of Wm. Boone G.-8H170  
b.-July 8, 1854. d.-Feb. 26, 1924  
m.- Jan. 18, 1883  
Harriet Ella Rockafeller. b.-Dec. 25, 1857. d.-1931, Danville, Pa.  
Bur. Rush. Cem.  
Children  
Not known

\* \* \* \*

9-K-219 Walter Wallace Gulick Son of Wm. BooneG.-8H170  
b.-Jan. 27, 1861. d.-Oct. 16, 1922. He was a farmer.  
Will proved Oct. 26, 1922.  
School Director and Teacher. Res. Rush Twsp.  
m.- May 8, 1890 Northumberland Co. Pa.  
Margaret Jane Hamer. b.-Mar. 7, 1867. d.-Feb.21, 1839 at  
Logan Run, Va.

Children  
10-L-171\* Anna Elizabeth b.-Feb. 8, 1891 m.-Walter W. Steele  
10-L-172 Frank (Twin of Anna) b.-Feb. 8, 1891 Res. at home  
10-L-173 Arthur Clinton b.-Jan. 19. 1896 .  
m.-Esther Eliz. Bird. Res.-Riverside  
Arthur was named for Cousin Arthur Gulick, Elgin, Ill.  
Info. by Arthur Clinton.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-171 Anna Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Walter W.G.-9K219  
b.-Feb. 8, 1891. d.-May 17, 1923. Bur.-Rush Cem.  
m.-  
Wilmer W. Steele. Son of Chester and Anna Farrel Steele.

Children  
11-M-87 Anna Margaret b.-June 25, 1918  
11-M-88 Eleanor Elizabeth b.-May 12, 1920  
11-M-89 Walter Gulick b.-Sept. 30, 1923 ?

\* \* \* \*

8-H-171\* Abraham Gulick Son of Charles G.-7G58  
b.-Feb. 12, 1820, in Pa. d.-Nov.26, 1894, S. Elgin, Ill. Age 74  
m.-Jan. 1, 1836?  
Matilda Vastine (Danville, Ill.) b.-Feb. 27, 1824.  
d.-Mar. 30, 1909 at So. Elgin.

Children  
9-K-220\* Anna Celissa b.-Oct. 27, 1846 m.-Geo. E. Boynton  
9-K-221\* Arthur Judson b.-July 8, 1849 m.-Mary Whitten  
9-K-222\* Viola Florence b.-June 16, 1852 m.-John D. Voltz  
9-K-223 Wm. Vastine b.-Oct. 10, 1856, Elgin. d.-Sept. 8, 1857  
9-K-224 Clara Eliz. b.-Jan. 6, 1862, So. Elgin.  
m.-C. P. Bogue. No. ch.-  
9-K-225 Kate Lillian b.-Sept. 5, 1868. So. Elgin.  
m.-T. D. Smith, No. ch.-

Abraham went to Elgin (then called Clintonville), Ill., in 1854  
with 21 others. He had a farm near So. Elgin and 3 miles  
from Elgin.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - HENDRICK

9-K-220 Anna Celissa Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G.-8H171  
 b.-Oct. 27, 1846, Rushtown, Pa., d.-Jan. 25, 1919, Dundee, Ill.  
 m.-Dec. 28, 1870, So. Elgin

Geo. Edward Boynton. d.-Feb. 18, 1893, Eagle Grove, Iowa  
 They moved to Eagle Grove with 2 small sons.

Children

10-L-174 Frank Eugene d.-1871. young  
 10-L-175 Harry Leslie b.-May 8, 1883, Geneva, Ill. Res. Byron, Ill.  
 10-L-176 Geo. Edmund b.-June 29, 1885, Eagle Grove, Iowa,  
 Res., Dixon, Ill.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-221 Arthur Judson Gulick Son of Abraham G.-8H171  
 b.-July 8, 1849, Rushtown, Pa. d.-Aug. 23, 1928, Elgin  
 m.-

1st.-Mary Whitten, b.-Vermont, d.-Sept. 7, 1911. Elgin

2nd.-Oct. 24, 1917. Mrs. Amanda Schutz May

Children

10-L-177 Matilda d.-Mar. 18, 1884

\* \* \* \*

9-K-222 Viola Florence Gulick. Dgt. of Abraham G.-8H171  
 b.-June 16, 1852. d.-Dec. 14, 1897, So. Elgin  
 m.- June 25, 1884 at So. Elgin

John Daniel Woltz of Baltimore, Md., d.-Sept. 18, 1910, So. Elgin

Children

10-L-200 Jay Dewitt b.-Sept. 7, 1885  
 10-L-201 Florence Eliza b.-Oct. 2, 1887, drowned in Aug. 2, 1913  
 Powers Lake, Ill.  
 10-L-202 Aleta Matilda b.-Jan. 1, 1891; So. Elgin, served as overseas  
 nurse. m.-Oct. 18, 1922, James M. Parks.  
 (mail clerk) Mattoon.

\* \* \* \*

4-D-8 Hendrick Gulick Son of Hendrick G.-3C1  
 b.-1720, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey

m.-

1st -Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ ?

2nd. Femmentje Stellenwert. b.-1727. Dgt. of Peter Stellenwert.

Children

5-E-6 Jakob bap.-1760  
 5-E-7 Lena bap.-1762  
 5-E-8 Femmentje bap.-1765  
 5-E-9 Daniel bap. -1770

All bap. in Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y.C. - per Bayles.

This also in N.Y. Gen. & Biolog. Soc. Vol. 28, 1897.

Later this name was given as Hulick.

\* \* \* \*

4-D-9 Peter Gulick. b.-1722 Son of Hendrick G.-3C1  
 m.-

Gertrude (Gertie) \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

5-E-123 Jocum bap.-Nov. 24, 1776 at Six Mile Run, N.J.  
 5-E-124 Johannes bap.-Sept. 20, 1778

Som.Q.V. p. 137 - Vol. 8. p.-213-228

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHN

3-C-2 John Gulick Son of Jochem G.-2B2  
m.-  
\_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
4-D-11\* Joacham  
Others?

\* \* \* \*

4-D-11 Joacham Gulick Son of John G. -3C2  
m.-  
\_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
5-E-10 Abraham  
5-E-11 William  
5-E-12 John  
5-E-13 Joacham  
5-E-14 Jacobus  
5-E-15\* Peter  
5-E-16 Ann m.-Cornelius DeHart  
5-E-17 Maria m.-Phillip Baker  
5-E-18 \_\_\_\_\_ m.-\_\_\_\_Jasper, Provost of New Brunswick  
\* \* \* \*

5-E-15 Peter Gulick Son of Joacham G.-4D11  
m.-  
\_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
6-F-30 Peter  
6-F-31\* John  
6-F-32 Nicholas

\* \* \* \*

6-F-31 John Gulick Son of Peter G.-5E15  
m.- Res. near Manalapan, N.J.  
\_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
7-G-60\* Peter  
7-G-61\* Samuel  
7-G-62 Son  
7-G-63 Son  
7-G-64 Son  
7-G-65 Son  
7-G-66 Son  
7-G-67 Daughter

\* \* \* \*

7-G-60 Peter Gulick Son of John G.-6F31  
Res. in Middlesex Co., N.J. He died near Franklin Park  
m.- where one of his daughters lived.  
\_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
8-H-172 Son  
8-H-173 Son  
8-H-174 Son

(children cont'd)



## 7-G-60 (children cont'd)

8-H-175 Son

8-H-176 Daughter

8-H-177 "

8-H-178 "

8-H-179 "

\* \* \* \*

7-G-61 Samuel Gulick

Son of John G.-6F31

m.-

Catherine \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-180 Hiram

8-H-181\* Joacham

8-H-182 Isaac

8-H-183 John

\* \* \* \*

8-H-181 Joacham Gulick

Son of Samuel G.-7G61

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-226 Samuel

m.-Phebe Suydam, dgt. of Lawrence Suydam

9-K-227 Hiram (Iram)

unm.

9-K-228\* Isaac

m.-\_\_\_\_\_Allen, dgt. of Nathan Allen of

9-K-229 Mary

Clover Hill Farm.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-228 Isaac Gulick

Son of Joacham G.-8H181

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_Allen, dgt. of Nathan Allen

Children

10-L-178 Abram

10-L-179\* John

10-L-180 Daughter

m.-John G. DeHart

\* \* \* \*

10-L-179 John Gulick

Son of Isaac G.-9K228

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

11-M-90 Samuel

d.-unm.

11-M-91\* Cornelius

11-M-92 Daughter

11-M-93 Daughter

11-M-94 Daughter

\* \* \* \*

11-M-91 Cornelius Gulick

Son of John G.-10L179

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

12-N-12 Ida

m.-\_\_\_\_\_Cannon

12-N-13 Mary Ann

m.-Peter Cortelyou

12-N-14 Catherine

m.-Peter Staats of Millstone

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

3-C-8 Jochem Gulick

Son of Jochem G.-2B2

b.-Feb. 6, 1687, bap. same day. Went to N.J. in 1720,

m.-

d.- after 1731

Res.-Middlesex Co. N.J.

Gertie \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

4-D-12\* Jochem

b.-1712 m.-\_\_\_\_\_? No ch.-

4-D-13\* Jacomyntie

b.-1715, d.-after 1779. m.-1st.-Adrien Hoagland  
2nd.-Garret Hogeland

4-D-14 Catalyntie

b.-1719. d.-after 1779. m.-Cornelius VanArsdale.

4-D-15 Jacob

b.-1720. d.-Sept. 20, 1793. m.-Maria VanArsdale

4-D-16\* Maria

b.-1722

4-D-17\* Samuel

b.-1728 Twin

4-D-18\* Johannes

b.-1728 Twin

\* \* \* \*

4-D-12 Capt. Jochem Gulick. b.-1712. d.-?

Son of Jochem G.-3C8

m.-

Res. Western Precinct, Somerset Co., N.J.

Cornelia Vanderberg

Children

None

Jochem was said to be a very large man. He was a Captain in Rev. War and was stationed below New Brunswick and in action. He settled on a farm after the war.

Invent. of Joakim Gulick, of South Brunswick.

10468-1 of Wills of N.J., Middlesex Co., May 3, 1814. Ann Gulick and Aaron Gulick, Sworn May 4, 1814.

Middlesex Deeds. Vol. 14,682. Dec. 20, 1814.

721 R. Wills of N.J., Nov. 11, 1779.

Jochem Gulick of Western Precinct of Somerset Co. of N.J.

Wife Cornelia, - All real Estate and Personal and after her death, to my brothers and sisters.

Witnesses: John Gulick, Catalintia Vannersdale, Commentia Hoagland and Maria Gulick.

Brothers Joseph and Samuel 5 shillings each.

Execr:- Wife Cornelia, John Gulick, Joacham Gulick.

Witness: - Garritt Voorhees, Hendrick Gulick and John Davis.

Proved: - July 24, 1784, at New Brunswick. Execr. sworn same date. Will probated July 24, 1784.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

4-D-13 Jacomyntie Gulick. b.-1715, res.-New Brunswick, N.J.-Dgt. of Jochem G.-3C8  
m.-

1st.-Adrien Hoagland d.-1740

2nd.-Gerrett Hoagland d.-1771

Children

5-E-19 Caretia m.-1st, Abraham Van Hise, 2nd., Adriana Hoagland

5-E-20 Arreyawntia (youngest daughter)

Also others

\* \* \* \*

4-D-15 Jacob Gulick Son of Jochem G.-3C8

b.-abt. 1720 , N.Y.C. d.-Sept. 20, 1793.

Res. Six Mile Run, Somersét Co., N.J.

m.-

Maria Van Arsdale. - dgt. of Cornelius Van Arsdale.

Children

5-E-22 Joakim b.-1744. d.-1814. Res.-Middlesex Co., N.J.

He was a Capt. in the Rev. War.

5-E-23 Cornelius b.-1746. d.-in infancy

5-E-24 Cornelius b.-Aug. 31, 1747. d.-Dec. 16, 1832

5-E-25 Charity b.-\_\_\_\_\_1749 d.-Sept. 15, 1817

m.-Daniel Selover (or Slover)

5-E-26 Jacobus (James) b.-July 26, 1751/2. d.-Nov. 2, 1811

5-E-27 Johannes b.-? bap. Nov. 3, 1754 (said he did not go to Tom's River)

5-E-28 Abraham, James b.-Sept. 3, 1756. bap.-Sept. 16, 1756. d.-2/25/1842

5-E-29 Atrina (or Catrina) b.-Aug. 3, 1760

5-E-30 Mary b.-1763

5-E-31\* Isaac b.-July 14, 1767. Bap.-Aug. 8, 1767. d.-Mar. 17, 1828.

Six children bap. Six Mile Run. 1752-1767. Jacob moved to Rhode Hall where he kept the Hotel and Stage House between N.Y. and Phila. His son Joakim was a Capt. in the Rev. War. He remained in N.J.

\* \* \* \*

4-D-16 Maria Gulick, b.-1722. d.-After 1779. Dgt. of Jochem G.-3C8

m.-

Petrus Quick - Son of Jochem (or Teunis) Quick.

Children

Joachim Quick - 1734-1816

Capt. Jacobus Quick - 1742-1832

Jochem Quick was one of the Exec. of Jochem Gulick's (4D12) Will of 1784. Memo. in Dutch Reformed Church of Harlingen, N.J.:

"Maria Gulick, Widow of Petrus Quick"

\* \* \* \*

5-E-22 Joakim Gulick. b.-1744. d.-1814. Son of Jacob Gulick-4D15

Res.-S. Brunswick Twsp. , Middlesex Co.

m.-

Lenah Johnson (believed)

Children

6-F-247 Jochim

6-F-248 Cornelius

6-F-249 Abraham (or Brom as the Dutch called him)  
(children cont'd)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

- 5-E-22 (children cont'd)  
6-F-250 Aaron\_\_\_? (see note below)  
6-F-251 Ann \_\_\_\_\_? (see note below)

Robt. Bayles did not name them but Ann Gulick and Aaron Gulick were Adm. of his Estate. They could have been his children. Joakim was a Capt. in Rev. War. His record states that he was a brother of Abraham J. and Cornelius Gulick. The Ocean Co., N.J. Gulicks are descendants of this family. Joachim lived for awhile at Pleasant Plains and then moved to Rhode Hall where he kept the main Hotel and stage House between N.Y. and Phila.

\* \* \*

- 5-E-24\* Cornelius Gulick Son of Jacob G.-4D15  
b.-Aug. 31, 1747. d.-Dec. 16, 1832. Age 83-3-6  
They were members of First Presb. Ch. 1791-1793.  
m.- He was in Rev. War.  
1st. May 19, 1776 - Catherine Snedeker  
2nd. Jan. 3, 1782 - Martha Dey (or Dye)  
Children  
6-F-33 James b.-Jan. 23, 1777 d.-Mar, 28, 1806  
6-F-34 Anne B.  
6-F-35\* Mary b.-Jan. 31, 1783 d.-Feb. 10, 1810.  
m.-Abram Snedeker.  
6-F-36 Catherine b.-Feb. 20, 1784. d. -19, 1814  
Cornelius' Will, 11621-L- of Wills of N.J.  
Cornelius Gulick of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J.  
Sept. 4, 1832

Grandchildren:  
Martha D. Read.-\$100.00 and family Bible  
Cornelius G. Snedeker. - Watch.  
Abijah Snedeker.-\$160.00  
Cornelius Hoagland, Catherine Snedeker, Mary Davison  
and great grand daughter, Mary Amanda Gulick \$50.00  
each when they are 18 yrs. old.  
Exec.; Abijah Snedeker and John Read.  
Witness; John T. McDonald, Elizabeth Gulick, Eliza T.  
Thisley  
Inv. Jan. 7, 1833 by Wm. W. Conover and Willet Martin.  
Value - \$1439.59.

\* \* \* \*

- 6-F-35 Mary Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius G.-5E24  
b.-Jan. 31, 1783. d.-Feb. 10, 1810.  
m.-  
Abraham Snedeker  
Children  
7-G-68 Cornelius Gulick  
7-G-69 Abijah Gulick  
7-G-70 Catherine

\* \* \* \*

- 5-E-26\* Jacobus (James) Gulick Son of Jacob G.-4D15  
 b.-July 26, 1751/52. d.-Nov. 2, 1811.  
 m.- Settled at Tom's River  
 Elizabeth Snedeker d.-Feb. 8, 1859, Age 93.  
Children
- 6-F-37 David. b.-1785. d.-1834. m.-Catherine Tenbrook. b.-July 6, 1792, d.-Apr. 5, 1872; dgt. Mary Scott.  
 He was a Merchant. N.Y.C.  
 See Somerset Co. Deed Book H-691-David Gulick, NYC.
- 6-F-38 Moses b.-? d.-Aug. 1834. He had a daughter who died in 1840 and was buried in grave with him.
- 6-F-39\* Aaron b.-Feb. 27, 1790. d.-Feb. 7, 1879, at Cranbury
- 6-F-247\* Isaac b.-1794
- 6-F-40 James, Jr. b.-1798. d.-Sept. 16, 1861 in N.Y.C.  
 He was Chief Eng. Fire Dept. N.Y.C. Buried in old grave yard, at the head of Isaac Gulick. Per Cranbury First Presb. Ch. records.
- 6-F-41 Rachel b.-Mar. 7, 1792. Bap.-Mar. 15, 1792. m.-Geo. T. McDowell. They had a large family.  
 James was a private in Capt. Joakim Gulick's Company, 2nd. Reg. Rev. War. Mrs. Huntley has his war record.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-37 David Gulick Son of Jacobus G.-5E26  
 b.-1785 d.-Nov. 19, 1834 Age 48-11-11  
 m.-  
 Catherine Tenbrook b.-July 6, 1792 d.-Apr. 5, 1872  
Children
- 7-G-656 Mary b.-Mar. 29, 1818 d.-Aug. 6, 1854 m.-\_\_\_\_Scott.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-39 Aaron Gulick Son of Jacobus G. 5E26  
 b.-Feb. 27, 1790 d.-Feb. 7, 1879 at Cranbury, S.J.  
 He was a Farmer and Merchant.  
 m.-  
 Agnes Elston Force b.-1801 d.-Jan. 11, 1834 at Cranbury  
Children - not known  
 Aaron buried in Old Grave yard, Cranbury on the North side of his wife. He had various real estate transactions per Middlesex Co. Deed Records.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-247 Isaac Gulick Son of Jacobus G.-5E26  
 b.-1794 d.-Aug. 2, 1848  
 m.-  
 Milicent Colbreath b.-Oct. 17, 1797 d.-June 15, 1852  
Children
- 7-G-645\* James Colbreath b.-July 4, 1822
- 7-G-646 Richard
- 7-G-647 John
- Isaac was with the firm of David Gulick & Bros., NYC  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

- 7-G-645\* James Colbreath Gulick Son of Isaac G. -6F247  
b.-July 4, 1822 d.-about 1914 Age 92  
m.-  
1st. Mary A. Reid b.-Apr.15, 1822 d.-Sept.22, 1859  
2nd. Ellen Patterson Sminck Gulick, Widow of John Gulick (7G647- ?)  
3rd. 1879 Mary E. Jones  
Children  
8-H-1037 Mariana b.-1848 (living 1918) m.-Edwin A. Bradley  
Res. Montclair, N.J. They had a daughter who m.-  
Prentiss Cornell  
8-H-1038\* John C. b.-\_\_\_\_? He was a lawyer, 33 W 22nd in 1907  
8-H-1039 Richard M. b.-1854 d.-Oct.3, 1888 (Drowned San Pablo Bch.)  
m.-2/21/1877 Margaret R. Scott  
8-H-1040 James I. James Sr. at one time owned a 1/2 interest  
in Prop. 331-E. 72 St. NYC with Amelia A. Jones, a  
sister of Mary E. Jones  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-1038 John C. Gulick Son of James C.G. -7G645  
b.-bet.1848-1854 d.-in Honolulu  
m.-  
Ellen Patterson Sminck. After John's death she m.-2nd. James  
Colbreath Gulick, 7G645, father of her 1st.  
husband  
Children  
9-K-1065 Millicent b.-\_\_\_\_? m.-Frank Crissman, Res. Beverley, Cal.  
\* \* \* \*
- 5-E-27 Johannes Gulick Son of Jacob G. -4D15  
b.-\_\_\_\_? bap.Nov.3, 1754 d.-Apr.26, 1797 at Six Mile Run.  
Will Inv. 1797  
m.-  
Ann VanArsdale  
Children  
6-F-248 Peter  
6-F-249 Cornelius  
6-F-250 John  
6-F-251 Ann  
6-F-252 Jane  
6-F-253 Mary  
Joined Ref. ch., New Brunswick, Oct. 21, 1797. Johannes  
served all through Rev. War. Then settled between Cayuga  
and Seneca Lakes, N.Y. His will, dated Apr.26, 1797.  
Recorded Oct.21, 1797. 9085,9090-L(36-516) of Wills of  
N.J. John Gulick, Sr. of So. Brunswick, Mid, Co., Apr.26,  
1797. Wife Anne an interest of a sum agreed between us  
before we were married and as much as she brought to me.  
(continued)



Sons

Peter my land and he to pay as follows:

Cornelius	80 Pounds
John	100 Pounds
Anne	90 Pounds
Jane	90 Pounds
Mary	120 Pounds

Exec. - Friend, David Cambers and Son Peter. Witness - Peter Pumyee, Moore Baker and Jas. Yerks. Proved: Aug. 3, 1797.  
Exec's Sworn - same day. Inv. - Aug. 1797 by Peter Gulick and Ezekiel Price. Amount - 220 Pounds, 12 Sh. 0. P.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-28 Abraham James Gulick Son of Jacob G. -4D15  
b.-Sept. 3, 1756 Six Mile Run bap. Sept. 16, 1756  
d.-Feb. 25 or 27, 1842 in 86th year.  
m.-Mar. 30, 1788 by Rev. Peter Wilson, Baptist Min. of Hightstown.  
Sarah Story (Widow of Isaac Story) b.-1758 d.-June 14, 1847 Age 89 yr.  
She had two sons, Benj. Story and Isaac Story, a judge, of New Orl.

Children

6-F-42	Fanny	m.-Horatius Ditmars (or Ditmus)
6-F-43	Mary	b.-1794 d.-Sept. 12, 1825 m.-2/4/1824 Wm. Temple
6-F-44	Jennette	b.-1794 d.-Mar. 1, 1803

Abraham left a large property to his wife 12107-L of Wills of N.J. Abraham J. Gulick of So. Brunswick TWSP, Middlesex Co., N.J. Feb. 12, 1834, Cranbury Neck.  
To wife Sarah, to Fanny wife of Horatius Ditmars, a wench and \$100.00. Exec. Isaac Story. Witness - John P. Bergen, John R. Applegate, Catherine Ann Applegate. Proved Mar. 9, 1842.

Abraham served on board a privateer part of the war and then returned to his farm between Hightstown and Cranbury. Rev. War Record at Wash. D.C. Copied 1936 by Mrs. LGR.  
"Abraham J. Gulick, July 31, 1832, aged 75 on Sept. 3, last. Served under Capt. Abraham Terhune and Maj. Dunn of the Blazing Star, Staten Island, 14-15 days 1776. Res. So. Brunswick TWSP, Mid. Co., N.J. under Capt. Gulick and Col. Neilson, Crossweels, Black Horse, Allentown and Englishtown, 2 weeks and 4 weeks." Declaration of Sarah Gulick, Aug. 23, 1842, Res. of New Brunswick Mid. Co., N.J. in her 85th yr. Widow of Abraham J. Gulick, a soldier in Rev. War and drew a pension of \$68.00 per annum.  
Abraham's middle name was James but he did not use it at his marriage.

Per Bayles - Will 1842 - Cranbury Ch. and Cem. Records.  
\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

5-E-31\* Isaac Gulick

Son of Jacob G. -4D15

b.-July 14, 1767 bap.Aug.8, 1767 He went to  
d.-17, 1828 Ocean Co., N.J.

m.-Feb.9, 1792

Abigail (Van Deventer) Hatfield, Widow of John Hatfield. (her maiden  
name "Van Deventer")She had a son, John, b.-Mar.26, 1861 d.-1846. He was a  
seafaring man and he and all his crew were lost in a snow  
storm off the coast Dec.13, 1811. He was a young man of  
much promise.Children

6-F-242\* James b.-Jan.9, 1793 d.-June 7, 1855

6-F-243\* Stephen Jones Berkeley b.-Sept.18, 1794 Dillon's Island,  
d.-Mar.7, 1884 Mon. Co.

6-F-244 Abner b.-Mar.6, 1797 Went to Southern Ohio

6-F-245 William b.-May 2, 1799 d.-1876 m.-Phoebe Falkinberg

6-F-246\* Nimrod (or Miller) b.-June 7, 1802 d.-July 28, 1830  
m.-Aug.26, 1826 Ruth Wooley Res. Tuckahoe, N.J.  
and had family.

Abigail took part in battle of Monmouth in Rev. War.

6-F-242 James was born in Cranbury Co., N.J. His father  
moved to Tom's River in 1794 and James was the first Judge in  
Ocean Co., N.J. Stephen James supplied much of the information  
on Isaac's family. He lived at Tom's River, then Beverley TWSP.  
He outlived all of his brothers.See 9770 M. of Wills of N.J. Isaac's Will dated Apr.24, 1825.  
Gave Abigail household goods. To Nimrod, son, his lands and  
his mother to live with and be supported by him.Witness: Robt. H. Morris, Mary E. Lawrence and James  
Lawrence. Proved, Apr. 24, 1828. Cranbury First Presb.  
Church Record. - "James, Son of Isaac and Abigail Gulick,  
born Jan.9, 1793. Marriage Record - Isaac Hulick to Hatfield  
at my house, Feb.9, 1792

\* \* \* \*

6-F-242 Judge James Gulick

Son of Isaac G. -5E31

b.-Jan.7, 1793 d.-June 7, 1855 after long and pain-  
ful illness

m.-

Ann Herbert b.-1794 d.-Nov.16, 1875. She was a sister of  
Wm. Herbert who died Jan.8, 1872 and was  
buried in James Gulick's plot.Children

7-G-634\* John Hatfield b.-Nov.6, 1821

7-G-635 Sidney b.-Nov.19, 1823 d.-Dec.27, 1888

Bur.Riverside Cem. Will 1896-Vol.1009-0

7-G-636\* Henry Clay

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

## 6-F-242 (continued)

7-G-637 Horatio b.-June 1826 d.-Mar.21, 1870

He was County Collector

7-G-638 Charles b.-Feb. 1831 d.-Oct.14, 1832 Bur.Riverside Cem.

7-G-639 Charles C. b.-May 25, 1833 d.-July 21, 1852

Judge James G. was the first Judge in Ocean Co., N.J. He owned various tracts of land as recorded in Monmouth Co., Land Deeds

\* \* \* \*

7-G-634\* John Hatfield Gulick Son of James G. -6F242

b.-Nov.6, 1821 at Tom's River, N.J.

d.-Mar.1885 at Tom's River. Will 1886 Vol.711-0.

m.-July 4, 1852

Eunice E. Allen b.-Oct.24, 1828 at Cassville, N.J.

d.-Nov.28, 1898 Tom's River.

Children

8-H-1019\* Sarah Allen b.-May 19, 1854 d.-Aug.6, 1860

8-H-1020 James b.-Mar.4, 1857 d.-Jan. 1906

8-H-1021 Edward Allen b.-Mar.1, 1859 d.-Aug.21, 1860

8-H-1022\* Edward Allen b.-Aug.28, 1860

8-H-1023 Charles Allen b.-Mar.15, 1863 d.-Aug.24, 1864

8-H-1024 William Herbert b.-Oct.30, 1865 d.-July 23, 1866

8-H-1025 Annie b.-Mar.6, 1867 d.-Sept.11, 1867

8-H-1026\* Elizabeth Alice b.-June 21, 1870

John Hatfield G. was a seafaring man in his early days. Surrogate of Ocean Co. Prominent in business, Civic Affairs and Politics. He was a Methodist. Family buried in Riverside Cem., Tom's River. Info. by Elizabeth A. G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-1022\* Edward Allen Gulick Son of John H. G. -7G634

b.-Aug.28, 1860 Tom's River Res.Waretown, N.J.

m.-Nov.27, 1888 at Waretown

Ella Etta Burden b.-Oct.26, 1869 Waretown

Children

9-K-1056\* Hannah Burden b.-Aug.30, 1890

9-K-1057 Eunice Allen d.-Mar. 1891

9-K-1058 Marian Elizabeth b.-Jan.27, 1892 Tom's River m.-\_\_\_\_ Hanlon Res. Ken Gardens, N.Y.

9-K-1059\* James Edward b.-Dec.15, 1894 Tom's River

9-K-1060 William Burden b.-Mar.8, 1896 Res. Woodhaven, N.Y.

9-K-1061 John Hatfield b.-Nov.5, 1898 d.-Apr.14, 1925

Res. Tom's River

9-K-1062 Clarence b.-Apr.11, 1901 Res. Richmond Hill, N.Y.

9-K-1063 Louise b.-Nov.4, 1903 d.-Mar.22, 1909

Bur. Riverside Cem.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

- 
- 9-K-1056\* Hannah Burden Gulick Dgt. of Edward A. G. -8H1022  
b.-Aug.30, 1890  
m.-  
Martin Stanley Rehm b.-July 24, 1889 Astoria, L.I., N.Y.  
Children  
10-L-579 Martin Stanley b.-Feb.28, 1917 Hollis, L.I.  
10-L-580 Robert Edwin b.-Oct.14, 1920  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1059 James Edward (Hulick) Gulick Son of Edw. Allen G. -8H1022  
b.-Dec.15, 1894 Res. Richmond Hill, N.Y.  
m.-Nov.29, 1917 at Richmond Hill  
Mabel Louise Tunison b.-Feb.16, 1891 at Brooklyn  
Children  
10-L-581 Edward Dale b.-June 7, 1919  
10-L-582 Patricia May b.-Mar.29, 1928 Jamaica, N.Y.  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-1026 Elizabeth Alice Gulick (Hulick) Dgt. of John H. G. -7G634  
b.-June 21, 1870 Res. Hollis, L.I., N.Y.  
m.-Jan.24, 1903 Brooklyn  
Charles Mathes Lonan b.-Mar.28, 1880  
Children  
9-K-1064 Marjorie b.-Dec.6, 1906 m.-\_\_\_\_Carpenter  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-636 Henry Clay Gulick Son of James G. -6F242  
b.-1824/25  
m.-  
Children  
8-H-1027 Alice May b.-Banregap, N.J. m.-A.E. Collins,  
Boulder, Colo.  
\* \* \* \*
- 6-F-243\* Stephen Berkeley (Gulick) Hulick Son of Isaac Gulick -5E31  
b.-Sept.18, 1794 d.-Mar.7, 1884 age 90  
Bur. Riverside Cem.  
m.-Dec.1, 1821 N.Y.  
Debora Holmes Page b.-Mar.1803 d.-Feb.22, 1867  
Bur. Riverside Cem. Dgt. of Timothy &  
Mary Page  
Children  
7-G-640\* Abigail b.-Sept.21, 1823 d.-Oct.18, 1910  
7-G-641 Mary Page b.-Aug.6, 1825 m.-Theodore McKean, dgt.  
Ruth Gulick  
They moved to Salt Lake City.  
Stephen was called "Captain" per note to him, Mar.4, 1832  
reading, "Please deliver to Jos. Westray, Esg, Sail boat  
"Nellie" belonging to Gilbert David Estate, (deceased)  
Gilbert F. Davis, Exec.  
(continued)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

6-F-245 William Gulick Son of Isaac G. -5E31  
b.-May 2, 1799 d.-1875  
Res. Tom's River, N.J. & So. Ohio  
m.-Jan. 3, 1824  
Phoebe Falkinberg b.-Abt.1805 d.-1885 A decendant of Diedrich  
Children  
7-G-642 James b.-Jan. 6, 1825 in N.J. d.-1901  
7-G-643 Mary E. b.-1834/37 d.-1873  
7-G-644 Hannah Alice b.-1845/46  
7-G-649 Amos Falkinberg b.-1828 d.-1830  
7-G-650 Charles Pitman b.-1831 d.-1835  
7-G-651 Samuel Hopkins b.-1841 d.-1843  
Monmouth Co., N.J. Land Records show: "William Gulick  
and wife, Phoebe, of Dover Twsp. sold property, Sept.13,  
1831 to Amos Falkinberg  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-642 James Gulick Son of Wm. G. -6F245  
b.-Jan. 6, 1825 d.-Dec.17, 1901  
m.-Jan.1, 1856  
He went to No. Ohio in 1858, and lived there until 18--?.  
Then went to Maryland where died. Catherine H. Phillips,  
her mother Mary Hazelton, was in the Battle of Monmouth.  
She lived to be 115 years old.  
Children  
8-H-1034 Hannah Ivenea b.-1858 d.-1909 m.-Dec.20, 1887  
m.- Cleveland Thayer, at New Market, Md.  
8-H-1035 James William b.-1860 d.-1939 Res. Cambridge, Md.1933  
unm.  
8-H-1036 Robert Lee b.-1867 d.-1943 m.-Adeline Mason  
Res. in Cambridge, Md. & Keansburg, N.J.  
and Pasadise, Calif.  
8-H-1044 James, Jr. b.-1856 d.-1856  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-1036 Robert Lee Gulick Son of James G. -7G642  
b.-1867 Bellevue, O. d.-1943  
Res. Paradise, Calif.  
m.-1904  
Adeline Mason b.-1874 d.-1950  
Children  
9-K-1084 Caroline b.-1907 m.-Hubert Ingram  
9-K-1085 James b.-1910 m.-Frances Eliz. Flint  
9-K-1086 Robert Lee, Jr. b.-1912 m.-Bahia Farajullah  
\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

9-K-1084 Caroline Gulick Dgt. of Robt. Lee G. -8H1036  
b.-1907 Res. Monrovia, Calif. (1960)

m.-

1st. 1929, Kirby Brooks Ferguson (divorced) dgt. Janice

2nd. 1944, Dr. Hubert Ingram

Children

10-L-616 Janice (Ferguson) b.-1940 Adopted by Dr. Ingram and  
took Ingram name

m.-Aug. 1960 Wm. Cross Barley

10-L-617 Margaret

b.-1945

\* \* \* \*

9-K-1085 James Gulick Son of Robt. Lee G. -8H1036  
b.-1910 James is a teacher San Rafael High  
School, Calif. (1960)

m.-1946

Frances Elizabeth Flint

b.-1914 in Baguio, Phillipines

Her father was a teacher in the Phillipines

Children

10-L-612 Gail Lucile b.-1951

10-L-613 Dorothy Ann b.-1954

10-L-614 Letha Lynn Marie b.-1956

\* \* \* \*

9-K-1086 Robert Lee Gulick, Jr. Son of Robt. Lee G. -8H1036  
b.-1912 Teacher in Tripoli, Lybia, Africa (1960)

m.-1949

Bahia Farajullah b.-in Cairo, Egypt. Ancestors were Persian.

Children

10-L-618 Robert Lee, III. b.-July 1951 in Berkeley, Calif.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-246 Nimrod (or Miller) Gulick Son of Isaac G. -5E31  
b.-June 7, 1802 d.-July 28, 1830

m.-Aug. 26, 1826

Ruth Wooley

Children

7-G-633 Nimrod Moved to Tuckahoe, Va., where he died.

\* \* \* \*

4-D-17\* Samuel Gulick Son of Jochem G. -3C8  
b.-1725/28 d.-1798

m.-

Maria Quick

Dgt. of Teunis Quick

Children

5-E-32\* Teunis b.-\_\_\_\_? bap. Oct. 19, 1755 m.-Maria\_\_\_\_?

5-E-33\* Jochem bap. May 1, 1757 m.-Catherine Van Cleaf.  
Had 3 sons

5-E-34 Ann bap. Apr. 8, 1759 m.-John Dumont

5-E-35\* Abraham bap. Apr. 26, 1761 (6 Mile Run) m.-Jemima\_\_\_\_?

(continued)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

## 4-D-17 (continued)

5-E-36*	Isaac	bap. Apr. 3, 1763	m.-Helena Hoagland
5-E-37	Geertie	bap. Dec. 8, 1765	d.-unm.
5-E-38*	Jacob.	bap. Nov. 6, 1768	m.-Sarah Nevius
5-E-39*	Johannes (John) S.	bap. Feb. 28, 1773	m.-Hannah Brown
5-E-40	Maria	bap. Aug. 28, 1776	m.-Cornelius Voorhees
		One son, John b.-May 6, 1804, bap. June 3, 1804	

Will of Samuel Gulick, dated Jan.15, 1798, Vol.1072 R, 36, 37  
Wills, N.J. To wife Mary, all my real and personal property  
while my Widow. To my three sons yet unmarried.

Isaac, John and Jacob an outfit equal to my married sons and daughters.

Residue to children:

Tunis, Joacum, Abram, Isaac, Jacob, Anney, wife of John Dumont, Gertie, Mary, wife of Cornelius Voorhees. Exec.- Sons, Abram & Isaac. Sworn - May 7, 1798. Witnesses: Jacob Voorhees, James Voorhees, Abram Quick. Proved, May 7, 1798. Inv. Amt. \$1066.20. Som. Q. Vol. 8, p. 124, 213 and 228

\* \* \* \*

5-E-32\* Teunis Gulick Son of Samuel G. -4D17  
 m.-                      bap.Oct.19, 1755 Som. Co. Will proved Dec.19, 1838

m. -  
Maria \_\_\_\_\_?  
Children

6-F-45	<u>Samuel</u>	bap. Nov. 26, 1775 Som. Co.
6-F-46	Maria	bap. July 20, 1777
6-F-47	Annatie	bap. Apr. 4, 1779
6-F-48	Abraham	bap. Apr. 29, 1781
6-F-49	Tryntie	

\* \* \* \*

5-E-33\* Jochem (Joakim) Son of Samuel G. -4D17  
b.-Apr. 3, 1757 (Bible of Sarah) bap. May 1, 1757?  
d.-June 12, 1825 Age 58-2-9

m. -

Catherine Van Cleaf      b.-Jan.16, 1758      d.-Oct.4, 1839

## Children

6-F-50*	<u>Samuel</u>	b.-Aug.29, 1789	bap.Oct.4, 1789	Six Mile Run
6-F-51	Iram	b.-Aug.13, 1791	bap.Sept.18, 1791	
		d.-May 20, 1819	unm.	From Bible Record, given by John C. Gulick
6-F-52*	Isaac	bap.Feb.22, 1795		
6-F-53	Mary	b.-July 24, 1797	at Six Mile Run,	bap.Sept.3 1797

Somerset Co., Deeds M-134

Will of Joachim, dated Apr.13, 1826. To Catherine Gulick \$675.45 Adm. Abraham Voorhees, Isaac Gulick. Both of Franklin Township.

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

6-F-50\* Samuel Gulick Son of Jochem G. -5E33  
 b.-Aug.29, 1789 bap.Oct.4, 1789 d.-Aug.14, 1842  
 m.-Nov.29, 1813

Phebe Suydam (Some say originally was Ryckern but some member of  
 family changed to Suydam) b.-Feb.9, 1792 d.-June 15, 1842

Children

7-G-71\* Irem b.-Dec.29, 1813 d.-Nov.23, 1893  
 7-G-72\* Abigail Ann b.-Feb.2, 1822  
 7-G-73 Catherine Maria b.-Aug.2, 1825  
 7-G-74\* Jacob Suydam b.-Oct.15, 1828

\* \* \* \*

7-G-71 Irem Gulick Son of Samuel G. -6F50  
 b.-Dec.29, 1813 d.-Nov.23, 1893 at Six Mile Run  
 Res. Millstone, New Brunswick  
 m.-Feb.26, 1845

Adelia Hoagland b.-1826 d.-Apr.19, 1871

Children

8-H-184 Henry m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Res. Rockyhill  
 8-H-185 Mary m.-John Voorhees, no ch., Mary died and he married  
 2nd. Sarah Ross, dgt. of  
 Moses Ross & Catherine M.G. 7G73  
 8-H-186 Phebe m.-Will Read

\* \* \* \*

7-G-72 Abigail Ann Gulick Dgt. of Samuel G. -6F50  
 b.-Feb.2, 1822 bap.Jan.30, 1831 d.-1892, Gladstone, N.J.  
 m.-

John Van Arsdale Hulick. He married, 1st. Lydia Craig of Blackwell's  
 Mills. Res. at Newark, N.J.

Children

8-H-187 Sarah b.-Oct.20, 1846 m.-John Kinsey Creuson, 4 ch.  
 William, Harry, Lydia and Mamie  
 8-H-188 Daniel Luther b.-Jan.6, 1850 m.-June 3, 1873 Georgiana Chandler,  
 Res. Plainfield, N.J.  
 8-H-189 Lydia Ann d.-young

\* \* \* \*

7-G-73 Catherine Maria Gulick Dgt. of Samuel G. -6F50  
 b.-Aug.2, 1825

m.-

Moses Ross

Children

8-H-190 Sarah She married John Voorhees as his 2nd. wife.  
 Voorhees' first wife was Mary Gulick 8H185

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

7-G-74 John (Jacob) Suydam Gulick Son of Samuel Gulick -6F50  
b.-Oct.15, 1828 d.-Mar.24, 1907 Frenchtown  
Res. Baptistown, Alex. Twsp, Hunt. Co., N.J.

m.-

1st. Oct.14, 1856 Sarah Amanda (Britten) Maple, Widow of Wm. Maple

2nd. Martha Gray

Children

8-H-191\* Abigail Annie b.-Apr.10, 1857  
8-H-192\* Stephen Britten b.-Dec.21, 1859  
8-H-193 Moses Ross b.-June 20, 1862  
8-H-194\* Hiram b.-1864  
8-H-195\* Sarah Catherine b.-Apr.23, 1870  
8-H-196\* Phebe Hanna (Ellen) b.-Nov.18, 1872

\* \* \* \*

8-H-191 Abigail Annie Gulick Dgt. of John S.G. -7G74  
b.-Apr.10, 1857 Res. Three Bridges, N.J. in 1907

m.-

Leonard K. Cook

Children

9-K-230 Sadie m.-Theodore Service  
9-K-231 Elizabeth m.-Wm. Harley  
9-K-232 Annie m.-1st. Paul Smith 2nd. Henry Ruppert, Sr.  
3rd. Cornelius Gulick  
9-K-233 Edith m.-Henry Ruppert, Jr. son of Henry, Sr. above.  
9-K-234 Jacob unm.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-192 Stephen Britten Gulick Son of John S. G. -7G74  
b.-Dec.21, 1859 near Flemington, N.J.  
d.-June 5, 1933 age 73. Bur. Locust Grove Cem.

Quakerstown.

m.-Feb.4, 1881

Res. Frenchtown, N.J.

Emma Pittenger b.-1860 d.-1932, Quakerstown, N.J.

Children

9-K-235 Frederick (Fred) Jacob. b.-Feb.3, 1883  
9-K-236 Wm. Ross b.-Nov.28, 1885  
9-K-237 Ella b.-Feb.28, 1886  
9-K-238\* Florence Emma b.-Mar.23, 1888  
9-K-239 Stella May b.-1892 d.-May 12, 1909  
9-K-240 Jacob Stephen b.-Nov.3, 1894 d.-Jan.17, 1923  
Bur. Quakerstown Cem.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-238 Florence Emma Gulick Dgt. of Stephen B. G. -8H192  
b.-Mar.23, 1888, Mt. Pleasant, N.J.  
Res. Frenchtown

m.-1903 Somerville, N.J.

Edward Hoppock b.-1876 d.-1933

Children

10-L-181 Albert Stephen b.-Apr.21, 1904  
10-L-182 Frederick Edward b.-Aug.19, 1905  
(continued)

## 9-K-238 (continued)

10-L-183 Sadie Marguerite b.-Dec.13, 1907  
 10-L-184 Roy Joseph b.-Feb.6, 1911  
 10-L-185 Beatrice Marie b.-Sept.2, 1913

\* \* \* \*

8-H-194 Hiram Gulick Son of John Suydam G. -7G74  
 b.-1864 Res. Pittstown 1907, Frenchtown 1933-1935  
 m.-Nov.22, 1885

Mary E. Curtis b.-1863

Children

9-K-241 Lillian b.-Mar.14, 1887 m.-Wm.Sutton, Res. Frenchtown  
 no ch.

9-K-242 Mabel Jane b.-Sept.14\_\_? m.-Wm. Ballet,  
 Res. Milford, N.J. dgt. Agnes L.

9-K-243 Albert Ed. m.-Cora Staats Res. Milford. no ch.

9-K-244 Harry S. m.-Mary Mathews Res. Frenchtown, dgt. Cora

9-K-245 Frances (adopted) m.-James G. Pegg, Res. Frenchtown

\* \* \* \*

8-H-195 Sarah Catherine Gulick Dgt. of John S. G. -7G74  
 b.-Apr.23, 1870 Flemington  
 Res. Pattenburg 1907, Frenchtown 1933

m.-Dec.22, 1888

Warren Simanton b.-May 14, 1864

Children

9-K-246 Florence E. b.-Feb.24, 1890 d.-1912

m.-Harry Fisher, dgt. Ethel

9-K-247 Bessie b.-May 6, 1892 m.-12/9/1924 Frank Mathews.

Bro. of Mary who married Harry S.G. -9K244

9-K-248 Mattie b.-Aug.25, 1894 m.-3/16/1919 Lester Trout.  
 dgt. Bessie

Info. by Sarah

\* \* \* \*

8-H-196 Phebe Hanna Gulick (Phebe Ellen) Dgt. of John G. -7G74  
 b.-Nov.18, 1872 d.-abt.1925 Bur. Frenchtown, N.J.

m.-

Sandy Hanna Living in 1935

Children

9-K-249 Edna m.-Edward Lear. Res. Easton, Pa. no ch.

9-K-250 Lester d.- age of 2

9-K-251 Russell m.-Romina Hart Res. Pattenburgh no ch.

9-K-252 Arthur m.-Ruth Kinney Res. Milford

9-K-253 Clarence m.-Grace Reagle Res. Milford

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

6-F-52\* Isaac Gulick Son of Jochem G.-5E33  
b.-Jan 23, 1795. bap.-Feb. 26, 1795.  
d.-Jan. 22, 1859. Age 64. Six Mile Run. Bur.-Flagstown Cem.  
m.- Sept. 29, 1829  
Mary Ann Allen, b.-Jan. 28, 1804. d.-Jan. 20, 1879. Age 74-11-23  
Children  
7-G-75\* Ellen A. b.-Sept. 12, 1830 d.-May 20, 1865  
7-G-76\* Joachim b.-Dec. 12, 1831 d.-Oct. 30, 1907  
7-G-77\* Nathan b.-Oct. 26, 1833 d.-Jan. 21, 1860  
7-G-78\* Cornelius A. b.-May 5, 1835 d.-Oct. 17, 1897  
7-G-79\* Iram Van Cleaf b.-July 2, 1837 d.-Dec. 17, 1893  
7-G-80\* Samuel b.-Dec. 16, 1839 d.-June 4, 1881  
7-G-81 Isaac b.-Sept. 14, 1844 d.-Jan. 6, 1857.  
bap.-Jan. 5, 1845

3701-R of Wills  
Inventory of estate of Isaac Gulick, of Somerset Co., N.J.  
made by Abraham T. Huff and John V. Hall, Mar. 21, 1859  
Mary Gulick and Cornelius Allen, Admrs. Sworn same date.  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-75 Ellen A. Gulick Dgt. of Isaac G.- 6F52  
b.-Sept. 12, 1830. d.-May 23, 1865  
m.-Jan. 8, 1863  
Jacob Davis. He married First, V.B.Nevius, d.-Oct. 27, 1859  
He married third time and went to Iowa. A daughter by third  
wife. m.-Jacob Davis Gulick or Iram Van Cleat Gulick -7G79  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-76\* Joachim Gulick Son of Isaac G.-6F52  
b.-Dec. 12, 1831. d.-Oct. 30, 1907. Res. Flemington Twsp.  
m.-  
1st. Mary Ellen Stout. Dgt. of Abram P. and Margaret Stout of  
Readington, N.J.  
2nd. Sarah Ellen (Cole) Gulick, widow of Peter Studdiford Gulick,  
Joachim's son.

Children  
8-H-197\* Mary Ellen m.-James Wylie  
8-H-198\* Peter Studdiford Stout b.-Aug. 8, 1857 m.-Mary Ellen Stout  
8-H-199\* Emma m.-Edward King. Res.-Oldwick  
8-H-200\* Ella m.-Frank Smith  
8-H-201\* Isaac m.-Georgia Fields  
8-H-202\* Ann m.-Wm. James Mahoney  
8-H-213\* Abraham m.-Lillian Mahoney  
8-H-214\* Alice Sinclair m.-James T. Sinclair  
8-H-205 Elizabeth d.-young, of yellow fever.  
8-H-206\* Joakim Isaac

Joachim, father, enlisted May 29, 1861, 3rd Reg. N.J.  
Reg. Co. "G." Mustered out June 23, 1864 (or 1865). He lived at  
Six Mile Run until 9 yrs. of age. Then Ten Mile Run until a young  
man. Then Readington where he worked for Abram B. Stout and  
married his daughter, Mary Ellen.

(continued)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM- JOCHEM

7-G-76 (continued)

Docket 3988. Flemington, Twsp. of Readington.  
Estate of Joachim Gulick

Adm. granted Sarah Ellen Gulick, widow, Nov: 12, 1907  
Children named.-Mary Wylie, Emma King, Isaac Gulick,  
Abraham Gulick, Joseph Gulick, Alice Sinclair,  
Children of- Peter S. Gulick (deceased) - John C., Herman J.,  
Joachim (minor) Peter S. (minor) Clarence O. (minor)  
Children of - Ann Mahoney, (deceased) - Allie, Bertha, Amy,  
Howard, Lillie, Ethel and Mildred. All minors except Allie.  
Children of - Ella Smith (deceased) - Mamie, John, Cora,  
Ethel, Frank, Joseph. All minors except first two.

At death of Joachim, 6 children were living. Each to get 1/9 of prop-  
erty. Children of Ann Mahoney to get 1/63 each. Ch. of Peter, 1/45  
each. Ch. of Ella Smith, 1/40 each.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-197 Mary Ellen Gulick

m.-

James Wylie

Children

9-K-254 John

9-K-255 William

9-K-256 Irvin

9-K-257 Elizabeth

Dgt. of Joachim G.-7G76

Res.-Ansonia, Conn.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-198 Peter Studdiford Stout Gulick

Son of Joachim G.-7G76

b.-Aug. 8, 1857. d.-May 4, 1893

Res.-White House Sta. of N.J.R.R. near Oldwick.

m.-

Sarah Ellen Cole. b.-Jan. 27, 1863. Dgt. of John Cole.

d.-July 22, 1936. After Peter's death, Sarah married  
Joachim Gulick (7G76) her father-in-law.

Children

9-K-258\* John Cole

b.-July 18, 1886. m.-Viola Reger, a teacher

9-K-259\* Herman L.

b.-Mar. 28, 1889. m.-Alice C. Ericson.

She was a nurse, Lamington, N.J.

9-K-260\* Joakim Isaac

(Adopted name, Joseph I. )

He is a Presb. Minister at Idaho Falls, Idaho.  
(1960 retired)

9-K-261 Peter Studdiford

b.-Jan. 25, 1892. d.-Apr. 9, 1951. Unm.

9-K-262\* Clarence A.

m.-M. Louise Reinhart. Govt. Clerk.

Res.-West Palm Beach, Fla.

9-K-1091 Grace Mae

(dgt. of Joachim.-7G76, and Sarah)

m.-Jos. A. Smith. Res.-Cranford, N.J.

6215 R of Wills of N.J.

Inv. Peter S. Gulick, Branchville Twsp.

Somerset Co., May 11, 1893

Jacob V. Case &amp; John T. Gowe

Value. \$677.25

Goods selected for family

Joakim Gulick. Adm. Sworn May 11, 1893.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

9-K-258 John Cole Gulick. Son of Peter Studdiford S.G.-8H198  
b.-July 18, 1886. Res.-Middletown, N.Y. 1960  
m.-  
1st. Viola Reger. A teacher. Dgt. of Geo. Reger, White House, N.J.  
2nd. Dec. 20, 1959. Mrs. H.June King.  
Children  
10-L-598 Helen R. b.-July 26, 1915. m.-Ernest Clement  
Res.-Rutherford, N.J.  
10-L-599 Dorothy G. b.-Aug. 25, 1917. m.-David C. Crane.  
Res.-Morristown, N.J.  
10-L-600 Ruth L. b.-Jan. 13, 1919. m.-John Rivers.  
Res.-Morristown, N.J.  
10-L-601 John Cole, Jr. b.-Apr. 14, 1920. m.-Elsa Nieltenmeyer.  
10-L-602 Angie L. b.-Feb. 24, 1922. m.-Burl C. Muns.  
Res.-Langley A. F. Base, Va.  
10-L-603 Roger R. b.-Apr. 30, 1924. m.-Patricia Gilbert.  
10-L-625 Dean L. b.-Dec. 24, 1930. m.-Maybelle Runyon.  
Res.-White House, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-259 Herman L. Gulick Son of Peter Studdiford S.G.-8H198  
b.-Mar. 28, 1889  
m.-  
Alice Ericson. She was a nurse.  
Children  
10-L-604 Beatrice Lillian b.-May 7, 1918. m.-Harold T. Darling.  
Res.-S. Bound Brook, N.J.  
10-L-605 Herman Robert b.-July 10, 1920. m.-Mary Gertrude Boyle  
Res.-Berkeley Heights, N.J.  
10-L-606 Mildred Alice b.-July 10, 1922. m.-Martin C. Lewis.  
Res.-Columbus, Ohio.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-260 Joseph I. Gulick. Son of Peter Studdiford S.G.-8H198  
Res.-Idaho Falls, Idaho  
He is a retired Presbyterian Minister  
m.-Apr. 24, 1923  
Winifred Louise (Woodall) Ferebauer  
StepChildren  
John A. Ferebauer, b.-Aug. 10, 1910. m.-Lulu Payne. Res.-Idaho Falls  
Robert W. Ferebauer. b.-Mar. 24, 1914. m.-Eliz. Coffin.  
Res.-Walla Walla, Washington.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-262 Clarence A. Gulick Son of Peter S.S.G.-8H198  
Res.-West Palm Beach, Fla. (1960)  
m.-Sept. 6, 1922  
Alice Reinhart. A Gov't. Clerk.  
Children  
10-L-607 David Clarence b.-Jan. 20, 1924 d.-June 6, 1948  
10-L-608 Richard (Dick) Albert b.-Sept. 13, 1925. m.-Bobbie Mae Myers.  
Res.-Richmond, Va. (1960)

(children continued)

## 9-K-262 (children cont'd)

10-L-609 Mary Louise

b.-June 19, 1929. m.-M. Joel D. Hawke  
Res.-Southampton, N.Y.

10-L-610 Donald Joseph

b.-Dec. 4, 1929. m.-Mary Jane Thorp.  
Res.-Vero Beach, Fla.

10-L-611 Jane Ellen

b.-Oct. 31, 1936. m.-Robt. Thos. Starcevic.  
Res.-Miami, Fla.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-1091 Grace Mae Gulick, b.-Jan. 12, 1897. Dgt. of Joachim Gulick -7G76  
and Sarah Ellen Cole Gulick. Widow of 8H198(Peter S.G.)

m.-

Res.-Cranford, N.J.

Joseph A. Smith

Children

10-L-626 John Carl

b.-June 10, 1921. m.-Mariam V. Sullivan.  
Res.-Staten Island, N.Y.

Ch.-John Carl, Jr. and Ellen Marie.

10-L-627 David Gulick

b.-Dec. 22, 1927. Unm. Res.-Cranford, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-199 Emma Gulick

Dgt. of Joachim G.- 7G76

m.-

Edward King

Children

9-K-263 Moses

m.-\_\_\_\_ Philhour. 5 ch. Res.-Lebanon, N.J.

9-K-264 Lydia

m.-Robert Insko. Res.-Oldwick

9-K-265 Mamie

m.-Dave Reed. 3 ch. Res.-Oldwick

9-K-266 Anna

m.-Tunis Cox Res.-Readington  
2 ch.- Frances, teacher, Roselle Park,  
Anna, training for nursing.

9-K-267 Mabel

m.-\_\_\_\_ Miller

9-K-268 Daniel

m.-\_\_\_\_ Lair. Res.-Readington

9-K-269 Charles

m.-\_\_\_\_ ?

9-K-270 Alice

m.-\_\_\_\_ Beam. Res.-Oldwick

\* \* \* \*

8-H-200 Ella Gulick

Dgt. of Joachim G.-7G76

Res.-White House and Hybernian, N.J.

m.-

Frank Smith

Children

9-K-271 Mamie

m.- Res.-Silversmith, N.J.

9-K-272 John

Res.-Providence, R.I.

9-K-273 Cora

m.-\_\_\_\_ Baldwin Res.-Morristown, N.J.

9-K-274 Frank

m.-\_\_\_\_ ? 4 children

9-K-275 Joseph

m.-\_\_\_\_ McMurtrie. Res.-Leamington

Last four were minors in 1907

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

8-H-201	Isaac Gulick	Son of Joachim Gulick-7G76 Res.- between Milltown and Manville, N.J.	
	m.- Georgia Fields		
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-276	Arthur	m.-_____	Stryker
9-K-277	Alva	m.-_____	Stryker, Ch.-Walter and Billie.
9-K-278	George	d.-young	
9-K-279	Howard	d.-young	
		* * * *	
8-H-202	Ann Gulick	Dgt. of Joachim Gulick -7G76 Res.-Mountainville, New Jersey	
	m.- William James Mahoney		
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-280	Allie	m.-Irvin Cox.	14 ch.- Res.-Lebanon.
9-K-281	Bertha	m.-Augustus Dage	Res.-Jersey City
9-K-282	Amy	m.-Albert Jenks	Res.-Danbury, Conn.
9-K-283	Howard	m.-_____Dage	Res.-Jersey City
9-K-284	Lillie	Unm.- Teacher.	Res.-Passaic
9-K-285	Ethel	m.-Charlie Maynard.	Res.-New Brunswick
9-K-286	Mildred	m.-Robt. Snoden.	1 ch.-Iris.
		Res.-Catskill, N.Y, Pittsburgh, Pa.	
		All children minors in 1907	
		* * * *	
8-H-203	Abraham Gulick , b.-Jan. 5, 1869.	Son of Joachim G.-7G76	
	m.-Sept. 25, 1889	Res.-Gladstone, N.J.	
	Lillie Mahoney, b.-Oct. 5, 1869. N.Y.C.	Her brother, Wm. James	
	Mahoney m.-Ann Gulick (8H202)		
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-287*	Sarah Ellen	b.-July 16, 1890	
9-K-288*	Mary Elizabeth	b.-Nov. 21, 1891	
9-K-289*	Jane Howard	b.-July 7, 1894	
9-K-290	Lloyd A.	b.-May 1, 1898	d.-Oct. 20, 1898
9-K-291*	Walter LeRoy	b.-Oct. 15, 1900	
9-K-292*	Ronald A.	b.-Sept. 10, 1904	
		* * * *	
9-K-287	Sarah Ellen Gulick, b.-July 16, 1890.	Dgt. of Abraham G.-8H203	
	m.-Mar. 29, 1911	Res.-Gladstone, N.J.	
	Dr. Clarence Robert Kay. Son of Rev. R.C. Kay & Alameda J. Cole		
	<u>Children</u>		
10-L-186	Robert Gulick	b.-Sept. 17, 1913	d.-Sept. 1916
10-L-187	Walter Gulick	b.-Dec. 9, 1916	d.-_____1932
10-L-188	John Howard	b.-July 21, 1918	
	Info. by Sarah		
		* * * *	

- 9-K-288 Mary Elizabeth

b. -Mar. 21, 1891

Dgt. of Abraham G-8H203

m. -Nov. 23, 1910

Rev. Edgar M. Compton, son of Chas. Compton & Georgiana Welling

Children

10-L-189 Alice Gulick

b. -July, 1913

10-L-190 Mary Elizabeth

b. -July 8, 1916

10-L-191 Ruth Welling

b. -\_\_\_\_\_1923. Easter Sunday

\*\*\*\*\*
- 9-K-289 Jane Howard Gulick ,

b. -July 7, 1894

Dgt. of Abraham G. -8H203

m. -Sept. 20, 1919

Joseph Taber Hodges. Son of Rev. Samuel Hodges & Martha Hilton

Children

10-L-192 Robert Hilton

b. -Dec. 1920

10-L-193 Ronald Gulick

b. -July 21, 1924

\*\*\*\*\*
- 9-K-291 Walter LeRoy Gulick, b. -Oct. 15, 1900, Son of Abraham G. -8H203

m. -Nov. 1924

Carol Dewey. Dgt. of Benj. Frank Dewey & \_\_\_\_\_Thomas. He was a nephew of Adm. Dewey who sank Spanish fleet in the Phillipines.

Children

10-L-194 Shirley Dewey

b. -Nov. 3, 1925

10-L-195 Walter Lawrence

b. -July 4, 1927

\*\*\*\*\*
- 9-K-292 Ronald A. Gulick, b. -Sept. 10, 1904. Son of Abraham G. -8H203

m. -

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children?

He is a Princeton 1925. A. B. & Harvard , 1928. L. L. B. Practices law in Newark, N.J.

\*\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-204 Alice Gulick

m. -

Dgt. of Joachim Gulick-7G76

James T. Sinclair

Res. -Elizabeth, N.J.

Children

9-K-293 Anna

Unm.

9-K-294 Russell

m. -\_\_\_\_\_? No ch.

9-K-295 James

m. -\_\_\_\_\_? 3 ch.

9-K-296 George

m. -\_\_\_\_\_? No ch. Res. -Vermont

9-K-297 Lester

Unm.

\*\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-206 Joackim Isaac Gulick

m. -

Son of Joachim G. -7G76

Sophie\_\_\_\_\_?

Res. -N. Y. C.

Children

9-K-298 Mary Ellen

9-K-299 Helen

9-K-300 Joakim

\*\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

7-G-77 Nathan Gulick Son of Isaac G.-6F52  
 b.-Oct. 26, 1833. d.-Jan. 21, 1860, age 76-2-26.  
 (unable to verify these dates) Res.-Pennington, N.J.

m.-

Mary\_\_\_\_\_? d.-1889

Children

8-H-207 William B. m.-\_\_\_\_\_? d.-at Ringoes  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-207 William B. Gulick Son of Nathan G.- 8H207  
 b.-1863. d.-Oct. 30, 1916. Bur.-Ringoos, N.J.

m.-

Mary E.\_\_\_\_\_? b.-1863

Children

9-K-301 Fred

9-K-302 Minerva

9-K-303 William

9-K-304 Mary

Others?

\* \* \* \*

7-G-78 Cornelius A. Gulick Son of Isaac G.-6F52  
 b.-May 5, 1835. d.-Oct. 17, 1897 - age 62-5-12

m.-

Mary J.\_\_\_\_\_? b.-1835. d.-1890. Bur.-Ringoos Cem.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-79 Iram Van Cleaf Gulick Son of Isaac G.-6F52  
 b.-July 2, 1837. d.-Dec. 17, 1893. Age 56-5-15. Six Mile Cem.  
 Family lived at Kreasqua, Iowa.

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-208 Catherine

8-H-209 Ella

m.-Wm. Thurston, Pottersville, N.J. No ch.

m.-\_\_\_\_Davis. Ch. 1 - Clare, 2 - Van Cleaf.

He claimed he rode horseback through every  
 state Capital in the U.S.

8-H-210 Jacob

d.- of TB. Unm.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-80 Samuel Gulick Son of Isaac G.-6F52  
 b.-Dec. 16, 1839. d.-June 4, 1881. Res.-Lower Valley and  
 West Valley and came home to die.

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-211 Catherine

m.-Wm. Stryker. Dgt. Ann

b.-July 31, 1861, bap.-Feb. 22, 1862

Another?

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

5-E-35 Abraham Gulick Son of Samuel G.-4D17  
 m.- b.-Apr. 26, 1761, Somerset Co.  
 1st. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_?  
 2nd. Jemima Griggs. b.-1766. d.-Mar. 20, 1825. Bur.-Griggs Cem.  
 on Theodore Hill farm, about 1 mile east of town.

Children

6-F-54\* Maria bap.-Aug. 12, 1787 - 6 Mile Run. d.-Apr. 15, 1813.  
 m.-John M. Voorhees  
 6-F-55\* Willemptje bap.-Sept. 6, 1789, 6 Mile Run. d.-Dec. 7, 1811  
 m.-Albert Neuius  
 6-F-56 Sarah bap.-Mar. 9, 1793, 6 Mile Run. m.-Jacob Cummings  
 6-F-57\* Charity bap. Sept. 25, 1796. 6 Mile Run. m.-Thomas Owens  
 6-F-58\* Catherine m.-Israel Schenck  
 6-F-59 Sidney (dgt.) m.-Shortly before Apr. 6, 1830 to Stephen Hunt  
 Wills, 2305-R of Wills, Trenton. Feb. 26, 1825.  
 Abraham Gulick of Bridgewater Twsp. Somerset Co. N.J.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-54 Maria Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G.-5E35  
 m.- bap.-Aug. 12, 1786. d.-Apr. 15, 1813  
 John M. Voorhees b.-1789. d.-Nov. 28, 1831, age 31-11-28

Children

7-G-82 Dominicus  
 7-G-83 Sarah Ann

\* \* \* \*

6-F-55 Willemptje Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G.-5E35  
 b.-Aug. 20, 1789. Bap. Sept. 6, 1789. d.-Dec. 7, 1811  
 m.-Nov. 6, 1808

1st.-Albert Nevius b.-Apr. 16, 1787 d.-Jan. 31, 1852

Children

7-G-84 Sarah Ann b.-May 18, 1811 d.-June 22, 1866  
 Alfred married 2nd. Apr. 6, 1813, Sophia Van Liew.  
 b.-Apr. 5, 1785. She died Aug. 6, 1857. They had  
 many children.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-57 Charity Gulick, b.-Sept. 25, 1796 Dgt. of Abraham G.-5E35  
 m.-

Thomas Owen

Children

7-G-85 Levi  
 7-G-86 Caroline  
 7-G-87 Abraham  
 7-G-88 Theodore

The children inherited from Abraham (5E35) a house  
 and lot in Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-58 Catherine Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G.-5E35  
 m.-

Israel Schenck

Children

7-G-89 Eleanor b.-Jan. 29, 1828 bap. May 18, 1828  
 7-G-90 Margaret b.-Jan. 11, 1834 bap. May 5, 1834

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOACHIM

5-E-36\* Isaac Gulick Son of Samuel G.-4D17  
 bap.-Apr. 3, 1763. d.-Aug. 21, 1849. - Six Mile Run.

m.-after 1798, per father's will.

Helena Hoagland. bap.-Sept. 14, 1766. Six Mile Run. d.-Jan. 23, 1842

Children

6-F-60 Abraham bap. Apr. 12, 1801

6-F-61 Sarah b.-Aug. 12, 1803 bap.-Sept. 11, 1803

6-F-62\* Isaac, Jr. bap.-1806. d.-Sept. 12, 1873, age 66-11-13

Possibly others

Samuel Deeds. E740. Jan. 16, 1810

Isaac Gulick and wife, Lanah, of Somerset Co., to  
 Isaac Browkaw.

Isaac Gulick, Sr., bought property in Franklin Twsp.  
 from Samuel Gulick.

Isaac Gulick, Sr. and wife, Lanah to Isaac Gulick, Jr.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-62 Isaac Gulick, Jr., bap. -1806 Son of Isaac G.-5E36  
 m.- Nov. 25, 1829

Sarah Ann Blue b.-Feb. 18, 1810. d.-Oct. 6, 1867. Age 58-7-12

Children

Not known

\* \* \* \*

5E-38\* Jacob Gulick Son of Sam'l G.-4D17  
 b.-Sept. 29, 1768. Bap.-Nov. 6, 1768. d.-Sept. 12, 1833  
 m.- Jan. 21, 1802

Sarah Nevius b.-May 26, 1781 d.-Apr. 1, 1839  
 Dgt. of Marlynnes Nevius

Children

6-F-63\* John Nevius b.-Jan. 6, 1803

6-F-64\* Isaac b.-Dec. 22, 1804. Had son- Rev. Jacob I. Gulick

6-F-65\* Martin Nevius b.-Feb. 3, 1807

6-F-66\* Cornelius J. b.-Mar. 19, 1810

6-F-67 Mary Ann b.-May 20, 1812. m.-C. Van Dylce Worley  
 Res.-Wasean, Ohio

Wills and Deeds, Somerset Co., 2335 R, Wills

0-427 Deeds Mar. 29, 1833

Y-443 Deeds Aug. 16, 1842

\* \* \* \*

6-F-63 John Nevius Gulick Son of Jacob G.-5E38  
 b.-Jan. 6, 1803. They moved to Illinois where he died.  
 m.-July 21, 1827

Eliza Ann Voorhees. b.-Oct. 16, 1808. d.-Feb. 28, 18\_?

Children

7-G-91 Sarah Gertrude b.-Apr. 27, 1828. d.-Oct. 20, 1848,

m.-John P. Stryker

7-G-92 Rev. Albert Voorhees b.-July 11, 1830. m.-May 13, 1861,  
 Josephine H. Wychoff of Kilborun, Wis.

7-G-93 Peter J. b.-Apr. 8, 1833 d.-1880

m.-Aug. 8, 1854, Mary Ann Aultcalt  
 (children continued)

## 6-F-63 (children cont'd)

7-G-94 Henry Vandever b.-Mar.2, 1835 d.-Apr.18, 1840  
 7-G-95 Jacob Sears b.-July 28, 1838 Cherryvale, Kansas  
 7-G-96 Elmira b.-Jan.6, 1841 m.-Apr.7, 1860  
                                 Willel B.Taylor, b.-7/28/1843  
 7-G-97 Ann Eliza b.-July 29, 1843 m.-1867 Newton King  
 7-G-98 Helena V. b.-Jan.27, 1849 d.-1861  
 7-G-99 Mary b.-May 18, 1851 m.-1868 James F. VanDeusen

Deeds. Vol. 298 - Somerset Co., Mar.9, 1838  
 John N. Gulick, of Hillsborough Twsp., bought from Jacob  
 Grantz and wife, Sarah, 2 lots in Montgomery Twsp. for  
 \$4048.00

\* \* \* \*

6-F-64 Isaac Gulick Son of Jacob G. -5E38

b.-Dec.22, 1804 Griggstown, N.J.

m.-1829

Moved to Illinois in 1871

Siche DeHart. They both jointed Ref.Ch. at Millstone, Oct.1851

Children

7-G-100\* Jacob I. b.-1830  
 7-G-101 Margaret b.-1832 d.-Apr.3, 1835  
 7-G-102\* Uriah D. b.-1835  
 7-G-103 Henry b.-1838 d.-young  
 7-G-104 Sarah b.-1840 d.-young  
 7-G-105 Martha b.-1845 m.-Henry Carkhuff, 1 ch. Res.in Ohio

\* \* \* \*

7-G-100 Jacob I. Gulick Son of Isaac G -6F64

b.-1830 Belonged to Ref.Ch. Mason City, Ill.

m.-

1st. Annie Howell. dgt. of Uriah Howell and Elsie Nevius

2nd. M. E. Stone

Children

8-H-212 William A. b.-1864  
 8-H-213 Herbert M. b.-1866  
 8-H-214 Jennie Stone b.-1877 d.-Dec.17, 1877  
 8-H-215 Winnefred E. b.-1885  
 8-H-216 Garrie Garrettson b.-1886 d.-Oct.3, 1888

\* \* \* \*

7-G-102 Uriah D. Gulick Son of Isaac Gulick -6F64

b.-1835 Members of Dutch Ref. Ch.

m.-

Jennie Schenk

Children

8-H-217 Ernestus He had a Real Estate Office, Flatiron Bldg., N.Y.C.  
 8-H-218 Jennie

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

6-F-65 Martin Nevius Gulick Son of Jacob G. -5E38  
                                     b.-Feb.3, 1807                      d.-Feb.6, 1862  
                                     m.-                                      Res. Harlingen, N.J.  
       Maria (Martha) Voorhees                      b.-1814                      d.-May 13, 1900  
                                     no children

\* \* \* \*

6-F-66 Cornelius J. Gulick Son of Jacob G. -5E38  
                                     b.-Mar.19, 1810                      d.-June 29, 1874 Roycefield  
                                     m.-                                      Members of Millstone Ref. Ch. 1866  
       1st. Nov.8, 1837 Sarah Ann Voorhees   b.-Sept.12, 1819   d.-May 8, 1854  
       2nd. Oct.17, 1855 Mary C. Voorhees  
                                     The two wives were first cousins

Children

7-G-106 Gertrude                      b.-Apr.6, 1838                      d.-Dec.2, 1845  
 7-G-107 Sarah Maria                      b.-Mar.14, 1841                      d.-Nov.1, 1917  
                                     m.-Aaron Auten, dgt. Eva  
 7-G-108\* Abigail Voorhees   b.-Mar.31, 1842  
 7-G-109\* Isaac Voorhees   b.-Oct.9, 1843                      d.-1900  
 7-G-110\* Talbert Chambers   b.-Dec.16, 1844  
 7-G-111\* Martha V.                      b.-Aug.23, 1846  
 7-G-112\* Abram V.                      b.-Apr.21, 1848  
 7-G-113\* Jacob Cornelius   b.-June 28, 1850                      m.-Sarah VanLiew  
   b.-1854                      d.-1914  
 7-G-114\* Margaretta W.                      b.-Jan.19, 1852  
 7-G-115 Mary Ann                      b.-June 28, 1853                      d.-Nov.24, 1857  
 7-G-116\* John C.                      b.-June 27, 1857  
 7-G-117 Peter C.                      b.-Oct.26, 1860                      d.-Mar.11, 1864

Wills of N.J. Vol. 4699-R, Aug.7, 1874 Inventory of  
   Estate of Cornelius Gulick, \$4401.84. By John Staats,  
   Isaac Voorhees Gulick, Exec. Sworn Aug.7, 1874

\* \* \* \*

7-G-108 Abigail Voorhees Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius J.G. -6F66  
                                     b.-Mar.31, 1842 Hillsborough Twsp.  
                                     d.-May 24, 1930 Somerville, N.J. Millstone Ref.Ch. 1858  
                                     m.-Nov.15, 1870  
       Isaac Newton Wyckoff   b.-Mar.31, 1822 Millstone  
                                     d.-May 1, 1904 Somerville

Children

8-H-219 John Van Middleworth   b.-Aug.23, 1872 Millstone  
   d.-Apr.16, 1900  
 8-H-220 Clarence Creager                      b.-Oct.2, 1875 Millstone  
 8-H-221 Isaac Newton                      b.-July 27, 1877 Reaville, N.J.  
                                     Per Cornelius Bible

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

7-G-109\* Isaac Voorhees Gulick Son of Cornelius J.G. -6F66  
 b.-Oct.9, 1843 d.-Feb.1, 1900  
 Bur. Weston Burying Ground

m.-Nov.13, 1867

Cornelia Beekman Veghte b.-Dec.13, 1846 d.-Aug.24, 1833  
 Middlebusg, N.J.

Children

8-H-222\* August Irving b.-Oct.27, 1868  
 8-H-223 Anna May b.-Apr.20, 1877 d.-Aug.10, 1877  
 8-H-224\* Chauncey Field b.-June 23, 1878

17-354-L. of Wills of N.J. Inv. Est., I. Voorhees Gulick,  
 Piscatawnay Twsp., Middlesex Co.  
 Cornelia B. Gulick, Eugene S. Veghte and Peter J. Staats,  
 Adm. Feb.20, 1900 - Amt. \$2051.58

\* \* \* \*

8-H-222\* August Irving Gulick Son of Isaac V.G. -7G109  
 b.-Oct.27, 1868 d.-Dec.13, 1919  
 m.-Aug.21, 1895 at Weston  
 Sarah Stryker b.-Apr.6, 1873. Dgt. of Wm.Stryker and Catherine  
 William Gulick, dgt. of Peter Gulick of Millstone.

Children

9-K-305\* Maria Ivins b.-Nov.17, 1895 Weston, N.J.  
 9-K-306 Isaac Voorhees b.-Sept.12, 1899 Bound Brook, N.J.  
 9-K-307 Ida Jane b.-May 19, 1903 New Brunswick  
 9-K-308 Mildred Veghte b.-Apr.8, 1905  
 9-K-309 Wm. Stryker b.-July 22, 1907  
 9-K-310 Althea Stryker b.-Nov.29, 1911  
 9-K-311 Augustus Irving b.-Dec.3, 1919

\* \* \* \*

9-K-305 Maria Ivins Gulick Dgt. of August I.G. -8H222  
 b.-Nov.17, 1895 Res. R. F. D. New Brunswick  
 m.-Aug.16, 1922

James Cairns Crawford b.-May 18, 1898

Children

10-L-196 James Cairns b.-June 6, 1923  
 10-L-197 Robert Gulick b.-Dec.2, 1924  
 by M. I. G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-224 Chauncey Field Gulick Son of Isaac V.G. -7G109  
 b.-June 23, 1878

m.-Jan.23, 1901

Mary Frances McCullough b.-Oct.28, 1877 Dgt. of Wm. McCullough  
 and Elsie Van Ten Eyck.

Children

9-K-312 Edith May b.-Aug.24, 1904  
 9-K-313 Evelyn Ida b.-Sept.20, 1911

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

- 7-G-110 Talbert Chambers Gulick Son of Cornelius J.G. -6F66  
 b.-Dec.16, 1844 d.-Mar.16, 1889 at E. Millston  
 Inv. Mar.29, 1889  
 Res. at Readington. A school trustee  
 m.-Oct.16, 1866  
 Mary S. Delts b.-July 8, 1842 d.-Oct.19, 1888  
Children  
 8-H-225\* Cornelius Elmer V. b.-Oct.5, 1871 Millstown, N.J.  
 Res. Ft. Myers, Fla.  
 Info. by T. C. G.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-225\* Cornelius Elmer Van Gulick Son of Talbert Chambers G. -7G110  
 b.-Oct.5, 1871 d.-Oct.12, 1935 Ft. Myers, Fla.  
 m.-  
 1st. Mar.11, 1896 Cora Estelle Voorhees b.-Aug.12, 1874  
 d.-Feb.7, 1908 (divorced)  
 2nd. Jan.2, 1911 Josephine Clementine Eskew (divorced)  
 3rd. Hazel \_\_\_\_\_? A widow with 4 children. A nurse  
Children  
 9-K-314\* Harold Gerard b.-Mar.11, 1895 at E. Bound Brook, N.J.  
 9-K-315 Marguerite b.-Oct.2, 1901 m.-Dr. Orr. Portland, Ore.  
 9-K-316 Ruth Eleanor b.-Mar.1, 1905 at Hamfield, N.J.  
 9-K-317 Josephine Clementine b.-Oct.19, 1913
- In 1927 C.E.G. 8H225 took his Dutch name Van Gulick.  
 Info. by himself and Marguerite Orr.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-314 Harold Gerard Gulick Son of Cornelius E. Van G. -8H225  
 b.-Mar.11, 1895 Res. Plainfield, N.J. and  
 Rhinebeck, N.Y. 1922 went to Los Angeles  
 m.-June 29, 1925 at Santa Anna, Calif.  
 Grace Marian Martin b.-Aug.1, 1899 at Vancouver, Canada  
Children  
 10-L-198 Norman Martin b.-July 1, 1926 Los Angeles  
 10-L-199 Nancy Catherine b.-Sept.15, 1932 Los Angeles
- Harold was Chief Store Keeper, Army Transport, Buford,  
 Calif. Later Electrical Technition.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-111 Martha Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius J.G. -6F66  
 b.-Aug.23, 1846 Raritan, N.J.  
 m.-Jan.15, 1874 Member Millstone Ref. Ch.  
 Stephen G. Staats b.-Jan.14, 1846 d.-Jan.10, 1914  
 Son of Abram Staats & Ellen Gano  
Children  
 8-H-226 Jennie m.-Kirk Wiggins  
 8-H-227 Stella m.-Arthur J. Sullard. Res. W. Woodstock, Conn.  
 8-H-228 Sadie d.-Oct.28, 1909 m.-Martin Herman  
 Per Cornelius Bible  
 \* \* \* \*





HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

8-H-231 (continued)

2nd. July 14, 1920 Lydia E. Myer b.-July 7, 1874 at Sawkill, N.Y.  
Children

9-K-323\* Jacob C. b.-May 10, 1905 m.-Margaret Stewart  
 9-K-324 Adaline Wyckoff b.-Aug.22, 1908. Teacher for difficult cases, Detroit  
 9-K-325 Sarah Van Liew b.-May 13, 1910. Teacher  
 9-K-326 Geo. W. b.-Feb.19, 1912. Studied Geo.William College, Chicago

\* \* \* \*

9-K-323 Jacob C. Gulick Son of Geo.W.G. -8H231  
 b.-May 10, 1905 at Shawangunk  
 m.-June 16, 1930  
 Margaret Marie Stewart b.-1908  
 Dgt. of John T. Stewart and Marie Dekker

\* \* \* \*

8-H-232 Cornelius Herbert Gulick Son of Jacob C.G. -7G113  
 b.-Aug.17, 1880 d.-Jan.25, 1922  
 m.-Sept.6, 1905  
 Lillian May Connett (Lillian after death of Cornelius m.-\_\_\_\_Barlow)

Children

9-K-327 Muriel Adelaide b.-Jan.1910  
 9-K-328 Cornelius Herbert, Jr.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-233 Alice May Gulick Dgt. of Jacob C.G. -7G113  
 b.-June 3, 1883 Res. So.Bound Brook, N.J.  
 m.-Dec.9, 1903  
 John Edgar Everett b.-Mar.1, 1876. Son of Albert V. Everett and Deanie French, of same family as Eliz. Gulick French Gulick

\* \* \* \*

8-H-234 Raymond J. Gulick Son of Jacob C.G. -7G113  
 b.-Dec.7, 1885 Res. So.Bound Brook  
 m.-Jan.8, 1908  
 Elizabeth Gulick French b.-Sept.21, 1886 - ( )G. dgt. of Eliz. B. Gulick French and dgt. of John Boyce French and Sarah L. Auten.

Children

9-K-329 Kenneth French b.-Apr.1, 1910 d.-Oct.14, 1918  
 9-K-330 Ruth b.-Oct.9, 1916  
 9-K-331 Russell Leslie b.-Jan.18, 1919  
 9-K-332 Donald Auten b.-June 19, 1921  
 9-K-333 Raymond J., Jr. b.-Dec.6, 1923  
 Per Mrs. R. J. G.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

8-H-235 Mabel Gulick Dgt. of Jacob Cornelius G. -7G113  
 b.-Apr.5, 1888 Res. R. F. D., Somerville, N.J.  
 m.-Oct.21, 1908

David Kelly Auten. Son of James Auten

Children

9-K-334 Lois

9-K-335 David

9-K-336 Marjory

\* \* \* \*

7-G-114 Margaretta W. Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius J. G. -6F66  
 b.-Jan.19, 1852 Hillsborough, N.J.

m.-

1st. June 25, 1875 John F. Creager d.-Nov.25, 1885

2nd. May 28, 1893 Alfred Jerome Brace b.-Apr.14, 1849 Orange Co.,  
 Pa. d.-Mar.16, 1916 Berwyn, Pa.

Children

8-H-236 Harold Hyde b.-Jan.26 Shenandoah, Pa. Res. Berwin, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-116\* John C. Gulick Son of Cornelius J.G. -6F66  
 b.-June 27, 1857 d.-May 30, 1932

m.-

1st. Feb.19, 1879 Adreana Wyckoff d.-July 21, 1880 age 21-11-12

2nd. Nov.15, 1882 Josephine Conover b.-Dec.7, 1856 d.-Mar.24, 1932

Children

8-H-237 Mary Matilda b.-Jan.19, 1890 in New Brunswick, N.J.

8-H-238 Herbert Hoagland b.-May 17, 1893

8-H-239\* Edith Amelia b.-Mar.22, 1901

Per Cornelius' Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-239 Edith Amelia Gulick Dgt. of John C. Gulick -7G116  
 b.-Mar.22, 1901 Res. Highland Park, N.J. 1934

m.-Dec.22, 1923

Edward F. Hulse b.-Aug.5, 1899

Children

9-K-337 Claire Elizabeth b.-July 11, 1925

Info. by Edith

\* \* \* \*

5-E-39\* Johannes (John) S. Gulick Son of Samuel G. -4D17  
 b.-Feb.28, 1773 d.-Feb.17, 1856

Res. Franklin Park, N.J.

m.-May 11, 1799

Hannah Brown b.-Jan.17, 1780 d.-July 16, 1823

Children

6-F-68\* Abraham b.-Sept.2, 1800 d.-Apr.6, 1829

hap.Oct.1, 1800 Six Mile Run

3556-R. of Wills. N.J. John S. Gulick Inv. Mar.14, 1856,  
 by John B. Williamson and Jacob Veghte. Amt. \$5278.32.

Adm. John I. French and Simon Wyckoff. Sworn: Mar.17, 1856

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

6-F-68\* Abraham Gulick Son of Johannes S.G. -5E39  
 b.-Sept.2, 1800 d.-Apr.6, 1829  
 Res. Pleasant Plains, N.J.

m.-Nov.15, 1821

Fanny Baker. After Abraham's death she married 3/29/35 Abraham  
 Van Pelt, of Hopewell, N.J.

Children

7-G-118\* John b.-Feb.21, 1822  
 7-G-119\* Elizabeth Baker b.-Apr.14, 1824 d.-Dec.7, 1884  
 7-G-120 Moore Baker b.-Sept.11, 1826 d.-Aug.19, 1832  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-118 John Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F68  
 b.-Feb.21, 1822 d.-Oct.1, 1848

m.-

Jane \_\_\_\_\_? from Troy, N.Y.

Children

8-H-240 Edward Killed in Civil War  
 8-H-241 Fanny m.-Isaac Fisher  
 Per Durling Bible  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-119 Elizabeth Baker Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G. -6F68  
 b.-Apr.14, 1824 d.-Dec.7, 1884

m.-Dec.24, 1843

John I. French d.-Apr.6, 1880. Son of John & Jane French

Children

8-H-242 Abraham b.-Jan.13, 184\_? m.-Dec.13, 1873 Bell  
 Huff, a N.J. Banker  
 8-H-243\* John Boyce b.-Sept.3, 1846 m.-Nov.10, 1869  
 Sarah Louise Auten  
 8-H-244 Elaline b.-Nov.17, 1848 m.-Sept.9, 1885  
 Theodore Van Auten  
 8-H-245 Fanny Jane b.-Aug.28, 1852 m.-1st 2/24/1876;  
 Garrett Van Pelt m.-2nd. Wm. Bounds,  
 Raritan.  
 8-H-246 Mary Emma b.-May 19, 1856 d.-Apr.6, 1857  
 8-H-247 Peter Polhemus b.-June 16, 1858 d.-Nov.15, 1861  
 8-H-248 Lizzie b.-Mar.8, 1864 d.-Aug.8, 1864  
 Per Durling Bible and Six Mile Run Cem.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-243 John Boyce French Son of Eliz. Baker Gulick -7G119  
 b.-Sept.3, 1846

m.-Nov.10, 1869

Sarah Louise Auten. Dgt. of David K. Auten

Children

9-K-338 Chas. Blanchard b.-Sept.28, 1870  
 9-K-339 John Bowsfield b.-Sept.28, 1873  
 9-K-340 David B. Auten b.-Oct.1875  
 9-K-341 Cora m.-Arthur Durling  
 9-K-342 Elizabeth b.-Sept.21, 1886 m.-Raymond J. Gulick 8H234  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOCHEM

4-D-18\* Johannes Gulick

Son of Jochem Gulick -3C8

b.-1728

d.-1805

m.-

Lametje \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

- 5-E-41 Jochem bap.Dec.18, 1763/4 Six Mile Run. d.-young  
 5-E-42 Jochem bap.Dec.2(or 7), 1764. Six Mile Run  
 5-E-43 Catryna bap.Jan.4, 1767. Six Mile Run. m.-Jasper Provost  
 5-E-44\* Cornelius bap.Nov.6, 1768. Six Mile Run  
 5-E-45 Antje bap.Dec.16, 1770. Six Mile Run d.-June 26, 1843  
 m.-Cornelius De Hart. Ch. - John Gulick,  
 Johnson and Ann  
 5-E-46 Samuel bap.Oct.26, 1772 d.-1849 no ch.  
 Will Jan.15, 1849. Som. Co. Val. \$3832.14  
 Samuel sang in choir of Dutch Ch., Six Mile Rn  
 5-E-47 Myra bap.Sept.14, 1777 m.-Phillip Baker. They had a son,  
 Gulick Baker who died in 1828.  
 5-E-48 \_\_\_\_\_ ? bap.June 18, 1784

1269R Wills of N.J.

John Gulick, Franklin Twsp., Somerset Co. Will dated May 18, 1802 gave - Wife, Lametje, all real and personal estate while my widow. Sons - Cornelius and Samuel all real estate after her death. They to pay daughters.

Catherine wife of Jasper Provse, 65 pounds

Anne wife of Cornelius De Hart, 65 pounds

Myra wife of Phillip Baker, 65 pounds

Execrs. - Sons, Cornelius and Samuel

Witness - Aaron Cowling, Ferdinand Vandicke and Lucas Stryker

Proved. - Feb.11, 1805. Execrs. sworn same day

Inv. - Feb.7, 1805 by John Stryker and Abraham Van Pelt.

Amount \$741.25. Somerset Co. Deeds. E-684-A, Jan.11, 1818, Samuel Gulick and Isaac Gulick, Warren, Somerset for \$3450. Land, being moiety of 1/2 of Johannes Gulick's plantation. Johannes, deceased, Late of Franklin Twsp.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-44\* Cornelis Gulick

Son of Johannes G. -4D18

bap.Nov.6, 1768

d.-Dec.10, 1849

m.-

Elizabeth Pumyea

d.-1851 dgt. of Peter and Mollie Pumyea

Children

- 6-F-69\* Mary Ann b.-1800 d.-Sept.21, 1831  
 m.-Peter Cortelyou  
 6-F-70 Idah b.-Jan.1810 d.-July 13, 1859 m.-Wm. W. Cannon  
 6-F-71 Catherine b.-Sept.4, 1811 d.-Apr.6, 1856  
 m.-Peter Staats

(continued)

5-E-44 (continued)

Vol. 3193-R. of Wills of N.J. Will dated Nov.4 (or 14) 1835.  
Recorded Jan.14, 1850 Som. Co. of Cornelius Gulick,  
Franklin Twsp. To Wife, Elizabeth, Real and Personal  
while my widow.

Grand children

Elizabeth Cortelyou, dgt. of Mary Ann & Peter Cortelyou.  
Henry, son of above

Daughters

Idah, wife of Wm. Cannon

Catherine, wife of Peter Staats

Witness: Ferdinand S. Schenck and Joseph Suydam

Proved: Jan.14, 1850

Inv. by Ferdinand S. Schenck & Isaac Gulick Jan.12, 1850

Somerset Co. Deeds. P2-152. Apr.18, 1834

Cornelius Gulick and Wife, Elizabeth, to Isaac Gulick

\* \* \* \*

6-F-69 Mary Ann Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius G. -5E44  
b.-1800 d.-Sept.21, 1831 Age 31-7-6 Ten Mile Run

m.-Sept.2, 1820

Peter Cortelyou b.-Sept.27, 1797 d.-Aug.25, 1879

Son of Hendrick Cortelyou and Maria Voorhees.

He m.-2nd. Nov.21, 1844, Julia Ann Beekman who died  
Sept.16, 1872, age 68-5-5. He was exec. of brother  
Samuel's Will of 1848

Children

7-G-121 Elizabeth b.-Aug.25, 1821 m.-1st.Dec.8, 1847  
Van Cleaf Voorhees  
2nd.Oct.10, 1865

7-G-122 Henry Peter b.-Dec.4, 1823 m.-Oct.4, 1850  
Margaret Hageman

7-G-123 Peter b.-1848 m.-Annie Voorhees  
Res. Ten Mile Run in 1900

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

3-C-9 Pieter Gulick

Son of Jochem G. -2B2

b.-Sept.4, 1689 at Gravesend, L.I. bap.Sept.22, 1689

d.-Dec.4, 1774 age 85 Moved to N.J. 1720 Res. at  
Six Mile Run & Franklin Park, Middlesex Co.,  
N.J. Attended Six Mile Run Dutch Ref. Ch.

m.-Oct.25, 1718

Eva Van Sicklen dgt. of Fernandus Van Sicklen and sister of Ranscha  
Van Sicklen who married Johannes G. 3C12Children

4-D-19	Jemima (Jacomyntie)	b.-Dec.19, 1719	
4-D-20	Charity (Geerty)	b.-Mar.6, 1721	
4-D-21*	Catherine (Catalyntie)	b.-Jan.5, 1723	m.-Jacobus Wyckoff
4-D-22*	Jochem	b.-Nov.28, 1724	d.-1778 m.-Cornelia _____?
4-D-23	Maria (Mary)	b.-Aug.20, 1727	m.-1748 Elbert Hoagland, dgt. Eva
4-D-24*	Fernandus	b.-Jan.4, 1729	m.-Leentje Beekman
4-D-25	Margaret (Magretie)	b.-Feb.7, 1731 (or Feb.17, 1731/32)	Living in 1774
4-D-26*	Peter	b.-Dec.18, 1732	d.-Apr.16, 1798 at Cranbury
4-D-27	Jane (Jannetje)	b.-Nov.1, 1734	
4-D-28*	John	b.-Nov.17, 1736	
4-D-29	Eva	b.-Oct.1, 1738	m.-Rem. Lott
4-D-30	Elizabeth	b.-Aug.18, 1740	
4-D-31	Ann (Antje)	b.-Mar.20, 1742	
4-D-32	Leah	b.-Jan.1, 1744	

13 of Pieters children were living at time of his death.

New Jersey Archives, Wills. Vol. V.5

Will dated Aug.31, 1774. Recorded Jan.26, 1775

Peter Gulick, of Somerset Co.

Sons, - Jochem large Dutch Bible and 50 pounds.

Fernandus, 50 pounds. Peter, 5 pounds. I have given  
him much.

Daughters, - Jacomyntie, Gertye, Maria, Catalyntie,

Margreetye, Jannetje, Eva, Elizabeth and Antye, each  
50 pounds. Exec. - Sons, Jochem, Fernandus & John.Witnesses: Steven Garritson, Isaac Brooks, Jr., & Isaac  
Brooks. Proved, - Jan.26, 1775. Penn Gazette, Feb.14,  
1776. Somerset Co., Feb.3, 1776 -- To be sold at private  
sale, Plantation of Peter Gulick, lately dec'd, lying along  
the post road leading from Princeton to New Brunswick,  
adjoining lands Jacobus Wickoff and others, about 10 miles  
from New Brunswick; 180 acres, about 12 good meadows:  
30 acres woodland, with good dwelling, new barn, orchard,  
Well watered, the Ten Mile Brook running through it, a spring  
near door. Apply to Joachim, Fornonth and John Gulick.

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

## 3-C-9 (continued)

Peter Gulick was Justice of Peace, Som. Co., N.J. 1730  
 Peter lived Middlesex Co. and had 4 sons and 4 daughters.  
 Died near Franklin Park.  
 Photostat of original in Princeton Library. Sept. 19, 1723.  
 Received of Johannes Gulick the just and full sum of L194, it  
 being the full part of my birth right and I do discharge him.  
 Peter Gulick

\* \* \* \*

4-D-21 Catherine (Catalyntie) Gulick Dgt. of Pieter G. -3C9  
 b.-Jan. 5, 1723 d.-before 1774  
 m.-Mar. 7 (or 25) 1745

Jacobus Wyckoff. Son of Peter Wyckoff of Long Island

Children

5-E-49	Peter	b.-Dec. 174_ ?	m.-Sarah Beekman, Ohio
5-E-50	Johannes	bap. June 17, 1747	
5-E-51	Joachim	b.-Nov. 18, 1749	d.-May 18, 1841 m.-Hannah Yerkes
5-E-52	Willempe	bap. Dec. 16, 1750	
5-E-53	Evaeltje	bap. 15, 1752	
5-E-54	Antje	bap. May 23, 1754	
5-E-55	Jannetje	bap. Aug. 17, 1755	
5-E-56	Cornelius	bap. June 30, 1757	d.-young
5-E-57	Sarah	bap. Dec. 17, 1758	
5-E-58	Catherine	bap. June 15, 1760	
5-E-59	Neeltje	bap. June 6, 1762	
5-E-60	Cornelius	bap. Dec. 29, 1763	d.-Apr. 14, 1840

Cornelius m.-Jan. 6, 1791 Eliz. Cornell b.-Jan. 6, 1769  
 d.-Jan. 27, 1828

Somerset Q. Vol. 2, p. 192, N.J. Records

\* \* \* \*

4-D-22 Jochem Gulick Son of Pieter -3C9  
 b.-Nov. 28, 1724 d.-Dec. 12, 1778  
 Res. Kings Highway, New Brunswick

m.-

Cornelia Van Derberg

Children

5-E-66*	Abraham	bap. Oct. 1, 1743/4 at Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-67	Petrus	bap. Oct. 3, 1747 Inherited Dutch Bible for birth right
5-E-68	Willem	bap. Apr. 19, 1752 Six Mile Run d.-young
5-E-69*	Johannes	b.-May 28, 1753 bap. July 7, 1754 Six Mile Run
5-E-70	Jannetje	bap. Oct. 10, 1756 Six Mile Run
5-E-71	Lea	bap. Apr. 22, 1759 Six Mile Run m.-____? dgt. Ann
5-E-72	Anna	bap. Aug. 1, 1762 m.-1st. Elbert Hoagland 2nd. Angelburt Hartaugh
5-E-73*	Jochem	bap. Nov. 4, 1764 m.-Jenny Wyckoff
5-E-74*	Willem (William)	bap. Sept. 6, 1767

(continued)

## 4-D-22 (continued)

Jochem (father) was a Capt. 3rd Reg. Somerset Co., Militia (DAR file) B 12 R (21.218) of Willi of N.J.

Jochem Gulick, of Somerset Co. Yoeman, Dec.12, 1778

Wife, Catherine. Two youngest Sons, Joacham and Willem, clothing Son Peter, Bible for birth right. Real and Personal to be sold and money to: Sons - Peter, Abraham, John, Joachim and William.

Daughters - Joanitje, Leah and Ann.

Execrs. - Bros. Fernandus, Sons - Peter, Abraham & Johannes.

Witnesses: Simon Kinney, Elbert Hoagland, Isaac Brooks.

Proved - July 28, 1779. Execrs. sworn same date. Inv. June 7, 1779 by Geo. Hoagland & Hendrick Cortelyou. Som. Q. Vol. 4, p.304, Vol. 8, p.127, 213, 228

\* \* \* \*

5-E-66\* Abraham Gulick

Son of Jochem Gulick -4D22

b.-Oct.1, 1743/4

Res. Six Mile Run. Moved to

Montgomery Co., N.Y. bet. 1800 & 1804

m. -

1st. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_?

2nd. Maria \_\_\_\_\_?

3rd. Jane Vanderbeck

4th. Mary Elizabeth Ten Eyck. b.-1738 d.-Feb.5, 1827 Bur.Vail Cem.

Children First 3 are of Eliz., 1st. wife

6-F-72\* Cornelyia bap.Oct.13, 1771 Six Mile Run

6-F-73 Myrya bap.May 22, 1774

6-F-74 Myrya bap.Mar.16, 1777

6-F-75\* Abraham b.-July 26, 1786 bap.Sept.3, 1786  
d.-May 1826 at Lockport, N.Y.

6-F-76\* Sarah b.-Aug.1, 1788 bap.May 15, 1790

6-F-77\* Peter b.-Apr.7, 1791 bap.May 15, 1790

6-F-78\* Jacob (Jaques) b.-Oct.26, 1793 bap.Nov.24, 1794 (Son of Mary E. Ten Eyck)

6-F-79\* John b.-June 22, 1799

6-F-80\* Andrew b.-Apr.10, 1800 d.-unm.

6-F-81\* Elizabeth b.-Mar.6, 1803

Abraham moved from N.J. to N.Y. about 1800-1804. He was in Rev. War under Capt. Wm. Jones, in Somerset Co, when called to service. He was also in War 1812.

Pen. App. No. 22042. He moved to Canada but returned to N.Y. An old slip of paper in possession of Mrs. Sanford states, "Abram Gulick had extra ordinary powers of endurance like others of the Gulick family. Went to western N.Y. where he claimed he sat in trees all night looking for deer.

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-75 Abraham Gulick Son of Abraham G. -5E66  
 b.-July 26, 1786 bap.Sept.3, 1786  
 d.-in May, 1826 near Lockport N.Y.  
 m.-Oct.20, 1811 at Old Dutch Church, Glen, Montg.Co., N.Y.  
 Catherine West b.-Gloversville, N.Y. d.-in 1832 at Warren, on  
 Gloversville and Northville, Ry.

Children

7-G-124\* John b.-Sept.22, 1812 d.-Dec.13, 1891  
 7-G-125\* Abram b.-Sept.14, 1814 d.-at Lola, Kans.  
 7-G-126\* Esther b.-abt. 1824 m.-Richard Van Slyke, both d.-in  
 Gloversville.  
 7-G-127\* Mary Ann b.-Apr.22, 1826 d.-Mar.3, 1914  
 m.-1/20/1846 Elias K. Porter  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-124 John Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F75  
 b.-Sept.22, 1812 d.-Dec.13, 1891 Fayetteville, N.Y.  
 m.-Feb.28, 1838  
 Nellie Davis b.-Dec.28, 1817 d.-Dec.1, 1875 dgt. John B.Davis

Children

8-H-256\* Margaret Fidelia b.-1839 d.-1839  
 8-H-257\* John Henry b.-June 7, 1841  
 8-H-258\* Imogene b.-Oct.17, 1843  
 8-H-259\* Rosamond b.-Mar.3, 1846  
 8-H-260\* Ambrose b.-Jan.25, 1849  
 8-H-261 Wm. Harrison b.-Apr.17, 1853 d.-Oct.1861  
 8-H-262 Esther Ann b.-June 10, 1856 d.-Oct.1861  
 8-H-263 Estelle Josephine b.-Aug.12, 1859 m.-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Res. in Northern N.Y.

Estelle gave information of family. Deeds. Book 150.  
 page 41, Syracuse, Onandagua Co., N.Y. Mar.16, 1864 -  
 John B. Davis, Will. Heirs named:  
 Isaac Davis and Wife Mary  
 Simon Davis and Wife Louise  
 John Gulick and Wife Nellie  
 Also others.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-257 John Henry Gulick Son of John G. -7G124  
 b.-June 7, 1841 d.-Oct.1925 age 75  
 m.-Dec.24, 1868 at Broadalbin, N.Y. Res. at 1314 Spring St.,  
 Syracuse  
 Ellen Scribner b.-Oct.15, 1846 d.-Mar.5, 1936

Children

9-K-348 Edwin (or Edward) J. b.-Oct.26, 1869 (adopted) m.-Eva Turner,  
 Res. Elkhart, Ind.

John Henry was 3rd N.Y. Calvary. Took part in 40 engage-  
 ments, per G.A.R. His wife had his sword.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 8-H-258 Imogene Gulick Dgt. of John G. -7G124  
 b.-Oct.17, 1843 d.-Jan.21, 1916  
 Res. Fayetteville, N.Y.  
 m.-  
 1st. Apr.28, 1870 Eugene Balsey b.-May 28, 1841 d.-Jan.9, 1875  
 2nd. Dec.13, 1879 Andrew Edwards b.-June 5, 1848 d.-Jan.13, 1926  
Children  
 9-K-349 Elizabeth Balsey b.-Dec.15, 1872  
 9-K-350 Claude Edwards b.-June 15, 1883 m.-4/5/1905 Mary J. Joy  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-259 Rosamond Gulick Dgt. of John G. -7G124  
 b.-Mar.3, 1846 d.-May 29, 1923  
 m.-  
 1st. Mar.22, 1863 Motrville Lovejoy  
 2nd. Sept.12, 1889 William Byrd b.-Sept.27, 1845 d.-June 10, 1910  
Children  
 9-K-351 Nellie Lovejoy b.-June 22, 1863 d.-Jan.27, 1882  
 9-K-352 Ambrose b.-June 1, 1870 d.-May 17, 1895  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-260 Ambrose Gulick Son of John G. -7G124  
 b.-Jan.25, 1849 d.-Oct.4, 1920  
 m.-Dec.23, 1872  
 Ida May Turk d.-Oct.4, 1921  
Children  
 Charles D. b.-Jan.8, 1881 m.-May Cousins, Res. in Pa.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-125 Abram Gulick Son of Agramham G. -6F75  
 b.-Sept.14, 1814 d.-at Lola, Kans.  
 They moved from Gloversville to Lola Kans. in 1877.  
 m.-Nov.25, 1841  
 Maria Mitchell b.-Jan.12, 1816. Gloversville called "Model Village"  
Children  
 8-H-249\* Andrew b.-about 1844  
 8-H-250 Celia b.-about 1847 m.-1st. Frank Wing, 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Steelman  
 Res. Humbolt and Iola, Kans.  
 8-H-251 Maria d.-1877 Gloversville  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-249\* Andrew Gulick Son of Abram G. -7G125  
 b.-Apr.10, 18\_\_? d.-Jan.1, 1924  
 m.-  
 \_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
 9-K-343\* William H. b.-1835/6  
 9-K-344 Mary b.-1841  
 9-K-345 Andrew b.-1848  
 9-K-346 John  
 9-K-347 Sarah  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-343 Wm. H. Gulick b.-1835/6 Son of Andrew G. -8H249  
m.-

1st. \_\_\_\_\_?  
2nd. Arcelia L. \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

10-L-203 James b.-1855  
10-L-204 Peter S. b.-1860 He lived at 29 5th St., Gloversville in 1923.  
He had a daughter, Hazel, b.-1882 and  
Chas. (adopted)  
10-L-205 William d.-before 1923  
10-L-206 Jennie  
10-L-207 Daughter

Hazel, Peter's daughter, m.-\_\_\_\_\_Young. Lived at  
4 High St., Gloversville in 1923

\* \* \* \*

7-G-126 Esther Gulick b.-about 1826 Dgt. of Abraham G. -6F75  
m.-

Richard Van Slyke (after his wife died he committed suicide)

Children

Robert Res. Johnsville, N.Y.  
Belle a milliner  
Francis m.-Frank Hanson d.-Gloversville  
Agnes d.-age 4, by fall down stairs

\* \* \* \*

7-G-127 Mary Ann Gulick Dgt. of Abraham G. -6F75  
b.-Apr.22, 1826 d.-Mar.3, 1914 Rhinelander, Wis.  
m.-Jan.20, 1846 at Gloversville

Elias K. Porter b.-Nov.19, 1808 d.-Oct.1, 1885 Bur.Gloversville

Children

8-H-252 Geo. W. b.-Apr.3, 1849 m.-Oct.20, 1875 Jeanette McDonald  
8-H-253 Mary A.S. b.-Nov.17, 1855 d.-Apr.12, 1861  
8-H-254 Selden S. b.-May 27, 1862 d.-Sept.12, 1880  
8-H-255 Wm. Leaton b.-Aug.30, 1864 m.-10/21/1891 Frances O. Price  
Lived on old Porter farm 3 miles N.W. of Gloversville

\* \* \* \*

6-F-76 Sarah Gulick b.-Aug.11, 1788 Dgt. of Abraham G. -5E66  
m.-

Amos Mead

Children

7-G-128 Lansing m.-\_\_\_\_\_? 1 dgt. d.-at Galway  
7-G-129 Maria m.-Chas. Brady, Lake George, N.Y.  
7-G-130 Andrew unm.  
7-G-131 Phillip  
7-G-132 David  
7-G-133 Lucy Went to Wis.  
7-G-134 ?  
7-G-135 ?  
7-G-136 Eliza m.-\_\_\_\_\_Cobman  
7-G-137 Stuart d.-in Calif.  
7-G-138 Leonard d.-age 19

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-77\* Peter Gulick

Son of Abraham G. -5E66

b.-Apr. 7, 1791

d.-Mar. 7, 1866 Fayetteville

Grave in Broadalbin marked as Vet. War 1812

m.-Feb. 1816 at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N.Y. by Rev. Simeon Hosack

Margaret Ferguson, Res. as widow in Johnstown in 1878.

For a time the family lived in Geneva or Chicago, Ill.

Children

7-G-139\* Samuel

7-G-140 Mary

7-G-141\* John

Peter enlisted Sept. 7 in Capt. Samuel Bonds County, N.Y.  
Militia. Discharged, Nov. 4, 1814

Pension Record, Wash., D.C. Bounty Land

War 1812 W.O. 16289 56559-40-50

W.C. 9452 93824-120-55

Pension of \$8.00 per mo. to widow Margaret Gulick

\* \* \* \*

7-G-139 Samuel Gulick

Son of Peter G. -6F77

m.-

Eliza \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

8-H-264\* Emma

Went to San Francisco

8-H-265\* Frank

8-H-266\* Margaret

8-H-267\* Jessie

\* \* \* \*

8-H-265 Frank Gulick

Son of Samuel G. -7G139

m.-

Moats \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

9-K-353 Edgar

9-K-354 Everet

9-K-355 Florence

\* \* \* \*

8-H-266 Margaret Gulick

Dgt. of Samuel G. -7G139

m.-

Robert Preston

Children

9-K-356 Jessie

9-K-357 Ralph

\* \* \* \*

8-H-267 Jessie Gulick

Dgt. of Samuel G. -7G139

m.-

James Frazier

Children

9-K-358 James Gulick

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-141 John Gulick  
m.-

Son of Peter G. -6F77

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-268 Child  
8-H-269\* William  
8-H-270 Arthur  
8-H-271\* Charles

\* \* \* \*

8-H-269 William Gulick  
m.-

Son of John G. -7G141

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-359 Carrie

\* \* \* \*

8-H-271 Charles Gulick  
m.-

Son of John G. -7G141

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-360 Helen  
9-K-361 George

\* \* \* \*

6-F-78 Jacob. Gulick b.-Oct.26, 1794  
m.-

Son of Abram G. -5E66

\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

7-G-142\* \_\_\_\_\_?

7-G-143\* William b.-Feb.25, 1898 at Geneva

7-G-144\* Arthur b.-abt.1824(census) m.-abt.1850(census) Joanna Ball

7-G-145\* John Gulick b.-1830 d.-bet.Mar.5, 1873 & Dec.21, 1874

7-G-146\* Charles Gulick

\* \* \* \*

7-G-144 Arthur Gulick  
m.-

Son of Jacob G. -6F78

1st. Joanna Ball b.-abt.1826(census)

2nd. Ann Sarah Haggart Gulick, widow of John Gulick 7G145

Children of Joanna

8-H-272 Eugene m.-Sarah Moak, 1 son Bert. Res. in Calif.

8-H-273 Sarah (Sadie) Jane m.-Fred Howell, 1 dgt. Mertie  
Res. Thousand Islands

8-H-274 Luella (Ella-Ellen)

8-H-275 William

8-H-276 Margaret Everrile m.-Smith Seaman

8-H-277 Charles

8-H-278 Ida

(continued)

## 7-G-144 (continued)

25297 of Wills of Fulton Co., Johnstown, N.Y. Ann Sarah Gulick, of Gloversville, Apr.2, 1911. Land bought of N.W. and Emily Welch. Oct.13, 1858. Children named, Fannie L. Abrams, Caddie (Carrie) Elizabeth Graff, Daniel Haggart Gulick, Anne C. Gulick. Sister - Eliz. A. Sherlock, land deeded to me by James A. Sherlock. Property occupied by Stewart Haggart, formerly owned by my father, John D. Haggart, deceased. Grandsons - Geo. Haggart Graff, John Gulick Graff, the homestead 69 North St., Gloversville, N.Y. Exec. - Fanny L. Abrams. Probated June 8, 1928 (Will of 1911)

\* \* \* \*

7-G-143 William Gulick Son of Jacob G. -6F78  
d.-Feb.25, 1898 at Geneva. Res. Geneva, N.Y.  
m.-Dec.22, 1841

Jane Gulick (7G222) d.-Jan.8, 1884 dgt. of John Gulick 6F94 and  
Polly Brundidge

Children

8-H-279	Charles Henry	b.-Dec.7, 1842	d.-Aug.12, 1847
8-H-280	Wm. Luther	b.-Mar.5, 1846	d.-Aug.30, 1847
8-H-231	Infant dgt.	b.-Sept.24, 1848	d.-Sept.25, 1848
8-H-282*	Caroline Amelia	b.-Nov.5, 1850	
8-H-283	Frank	b.-Apr.9, 1852	d.-at Albany

\* \* \* \*

8-H-282 Caroline Amelia Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G. -7G143  
b.-Nov.5, 1850 Res. Rochester, N.Y.  
m.-Nov.30, 1876

1st. Capt. Salem Standish b.-Aug.14, 1835 d.-Apr.26, 1883  
2nd. Oct.19, 1898 Wm. H. Cone (a RR man) d.-Aug.25, 1905

\* \* \* \*

7-G-145 John Gulick Son of Jacob G. -6F78  
b.-1830 Res. Fulton Co., N.Y.  
m.-

Ann Sarah Haggart b.-1833 d.-1928. After John's (7G145) death she  
married John's bro. Arthur G. (7G144)

Children

8-H-284*	Fannie L.	m.-Abrams
8-H-285*	Carrie E.	m.-Geo. Graff
8-H-286	Annie C.	
8-H-287*	Daniel Haggart	m.-Maude Diehl, Res. San Francisco

John's Will gave all to wife, Ann, mentions above as infants.  
8-161- Wills, Fulton Co. Johnstown, N.Y. John Gulick of  
Johnstown and of Gloversville, age 43. Exec. App. Dec.21,  
1874. Will dated Mar.5, 1873.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-146 Charles Gulick Son of Jacob G. -6F78  
 m.-  
 Ann Plummer (sister of Syd.)  
Children  
 8-H-288 Helen d.-Gloversville, N.Y.  
 8-H-289 George m.-Matie (or Sarah) Francisco, dgt. Helen  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-284 Fannie L. Gulick Dgt. of John G. -7G145  
 She was Exec. of Mother's Will  
 m.-  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Abrams  
Children  
 Not known  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-285 Carrie E. Gulick Dgt. of John G. -7G145  
 m.-  
 George Graff  
Children  
 9-K-362 George Haggart  
 9-K-363 John Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-287 Daniel Haggart Gulick Son of John G. -7G145  
 d.-in middle 1920's in San Francisco, Calif.  
 m.-  
 Maude Diehl (from Eastern Pa.) Res. San Francisco, Calif.  
Children  
 none  
 Daniel represented in San Francisco for many years the  
 J. L. Mott Iron Works, of N.Y., at one time one of the  
 leading manufacturers of fine plumbing fixtures. Organized  
 in 1928, liquidated 1930. David E. Gulick was associated  
 with Daniel for part of 1912-1913.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-79 John Gulick Son of Abraham G. -5E66  
 b.-June 22, 1799 d.-June 11, 1884 age 85  
 Farmer, Res. Fulton Co. 1850-1871, Post Office, Gloversville.  
 m.-  
 1st. Dec. 24, 1817 Catherine Stuart, at Johnstown d.-abt. 1881  
 2nd. Apr. 30, 1929 Nancy Templeton b.-Apr. 5, 1794 d.-Sept. 17, 1868  
 3rd. \_\_\_\_\_ Wippie Commonly called Aunt Wippie.  
Children  
 7-G-147\* Mary E.  
 7-G-148 Catherine m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Lansing, ch. Stuart & Catherine  
 7-G-149\* Jennet Anne b.-1832 d.-May 12, 1889  
 7-G-150\* Mary Lib. b.-1837  
 John was a private in Capt. Wm. Mill's Co. N.Y.  
 Militia War 1812. He enlisted Aug. 24, 1812. Disch.  
 Feb. 23, 1813. Pension S.O. 3827, Widow S.C. 1806  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-149 Jennet Anne Gulick Dgt. of John G. -6F79  
b.-June, 1832 d.-May 12, 1889

m.-  
1st. June 9, 1852 Aaron Day. Killed in Civil War  
2nd. Jonas Jackson (no children)

Children of A. Day  
8-H-290 Emma  
8-H-291 William  
8-H-292 Jane twin  
8-H-293 Jennet twin

\* \* \* \*

7-G-150 Mary Lib. Gulick b.-1837 Dgt. of John G. -6F79  
m.-July 23, 1856

William Fosmire d.-1918. He was Mary Lib's cousin. He was a son  
of Eliz. Gulick (6F81) and John Fosmire

Children  
8-H-294 John b.-Dec.8, 1858 d.-1916 m.-Jennie Coleman,  
1 ch. d.y.  
8-H-295 Marcus b.-Oct.1, 1863 unm.  
8-H-296 Jane b.-May 15, 1869 d.-1918 m.-Peter Lignaugh  
d.-1918  
8-H-297 Ida b.-Apr.13, 1872 m.-Frank Karg d.-Dec.10,1918  
8-H-298 Grace b.-Dec.1, 1876 d.-Feb.7, 1903  
m.-Albert Crouse

Above info by Edith Van Hueson Becker, Amsterdam, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-80 Andrew Gulick b.-Apr.10, 1800 Son of Abraham G. -5E66  
m.-

Sarah Catherine Steenburg b.-1815 d.-1852  
Children Census 1850 gave ages below.

7-G-151\* William b.-1836 age 14  
7-G-152\* Mary Eliza b.-1841 age 9  
7-G-153\* Andrew James b.-1848 age 2  
7-G-154\* Sarah Catherine b.-1850  
7-G-155\* John Abraham b.-Sept.3, 1853

Info. by John Abraham

\* \* \* \*

7-G-151 William Gulick Son of Adrew G. -6F80  
b.-1836 d.-before 1919

m.-  
Elizabeth Stuart (or Stewart)

Children  
8-H-299\* James m.-Jennie Comrie, Res. Norwich, N.Y.  
8-H-300 Peter S. (Stuart)  
8-H-301 William d.-before 1892  
8-H-302 Jannette (Jennie) d.-unm.

Info. by John Abram.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-300 Peter S. Gulick Son of Wm. G. -7G151  
 b.-\_\_\_\_\_? d.-1927 Will dated 1906. Probated 1927  
 Gloversville

m.-  
 Lindy Fonda She in 1932 lived at 4 Littauer Pl., Gloversville

Children

9-K-364 Hazel m.-Clarence Young  
 9-K-365 Charles (adopted)

\* \* \* \*

7-G-152 Mary Eliza Gulick b.-1841 Dgt. of Andrew G. -6F80  
 m.-

Sylvester Ferguson

Children

8-H-303 David m.-Jennie Van Ostrand, no ch. Res. Mayfield, RFD, N.Y.  
 8-H-304 Alice m.-Wm. Cole, Res. Bayard St., Amsterdam, N.Y.  
 8-H-305 Lillian m.-Geo. Clark d.-, Res. Mayfield  
 8-H-306 Sarah un. Res. Mayfield  
 8-H-307 Mabel m.-Floyd Arnold, no ch. Res. Northville, N.Y.  
 Info. by John A.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-153 Andrew James Gulick Son of Andrew G. -6F80  
 b.-1848 Johnstown, N.Y. Res. 2722 Rosemont, Chicago

m.-  
 1st. Julia Donahue  
 2nd. Ida Ripple (no children)

Children

8-H-308 Edward (son of Julia) d.-age 28, of pneumonia in Chicago  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-154 Sarah Catherine Gulick Dgt. of Andrew G. -6F80  
 b.-1850 d.-Dec.10, 1910

m.-  
 1st. Daniel Thurston (no children)  
 2nd. Chas. Fosmire (as his 3rd wife) See Mary Lib. G. -7G150  
 Charles Fosmire m.-Carrie Hale as his 4th wife.  
 Carrie had the family Bible.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-155 John Abraham Gulick Son of Andrew G. -6F80  
 b.-Sept. 3, 1853 Res. Gloversville

m.-Feb.12, 1873  
 Anna May Smith b.-Aug.18, 1855

Children

8-H-309 Charles A. b.-Feb.25, 1874 d.-Aug.12, 1890  
 8-H-310 Rosa B. b.-Aug.14, 1876 d.-Nov.11, 1928  
 8-H-311\* Harry George b.-June 20, 1890

Info. by Harry G. and John A.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-311 Harry Geo. Gulick Son of John Abram G. -7G155  
 b.-June 20, 1890 Farmer near Gloversville, N.Y.  
 He was in W. War I, 1917/18 Mail Carrier 1932

m.-July 14, 1921  
 Grace Hazzard b.-Dec. 29, 1896  
Children  
 not known

\* \* \* \*

6-F-81 Elizabeth Gulick b.-Mar. 6, 1803 Dgt. of Abraham G. -5E66  
 m.-

John Fosmire  
Children

7-G-156 Mary Ann m.-Eaton  
 7-G-157 Henry  
 7-G-158 Andrew  
 7-G-159 Sarah m.-Sanders  
 7-G-160 William m.-Mary Lib. Gulick(7G150)dgt. of John G. (6F79)  
 7-G-161 George  
 7-G-162 Aaron  
 7-G-163 Charles m.-1st. Loretta Reager. 2nd. Henrietta Edwards  
 3rd. Sarah Catherine(7G154) 4th. Carrie Hale

\* \* \* \*

5-E-69 Johannes Gulick Son of Jochem G. -4D22  
 b.-May 28, 1753 bap. July, 1754  
 d.-Feb. 8, 1810 at Long Branch, N.J.  
 m.-Dec. 31, 1778 They resided at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Elizabeth Demott bap. Apr. 1, 1753 North Branch, dgt. of Johannes  
 Demott

Children

6-F-82 Cornelia bap. July 11, 1779 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-83 Elizabeth bap. Apr. 29, 1781 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-84\* Johannes bap. Dec. 28, 1783 m.-Barbara Apgar  
 6-F-85\* Joacum b.-Feb. 14, 1785 bap. Nov. 27, 1785 Oldwick  
 6-F-86\* William bap. Nov. 1788  
 6-F-87\* Peter b.-Nov. 22, 1791/2 d.-Jan. 17, 1877 Pottersville,  
 N.J., age 85  
 6-F-88 James unkm. - lived at home  
 6-F-89 Jane m.-Chas. Apgar  
 6-F-90 Catherine m.-Wm. Zuel. Feb. 17, 1827. He was a Scotchman

Johannes' father was a private in Capt. Simon Dwyer's 1st.  
 Batt., Somerset Co., Militia. Abst. of Wills N.J. Vol. 5,  
 p. 238. Johannes Demott, Will Aug. 21, 1780 mentions my  
 daughter, Elizabeth Gulick, my looking glass. Hunterdon  
 Co. Wills. John Gulick, Adm. Mar. 27, 1810.  
 To Elizabeth Gulick and John Gulick - Bond - \$3000.00  
 Bondsmen, - Wm. Hazlett and Morris Fritz.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-84\* Johannes (John) Gulick Son of Johannes G. -5E69  
 b.-bap.Dec.28, 1783 d.-Jan.15,1866 age 82 yr.  
 Res. near Germantown, N.J. 6 mo.

m.-

Barbara Apgar b.-Sept.17, 1782 d.-Aug.6, 1867 age 84 yr. 11 mo.  
 Bur. Lebanon, N.J. (dgt. of Conrad Apgar & Mary Farley)

Children

7-G-164 John William b.-Oct.19, 1805 d.-1808  
 7-G-165\* Conrad b.-Jan.31, 1807 m.-Emily Nietzer  
 7-G-166\* William b.-Dec.13, 1808 m.-Margaret Dufford  
 7-G-167\* James b.-July 1, 1810 m.-Eliz. Leigh  
 7-G-168 Elizabeth b.-Dec.4, 1811 d.-1816  
 7-G-169\* Charles Peter b.-June 1, 1814 m.-Sarah A. Clark  
 b.-July 5, 1813  
 7-G-170 Maria b.-May 21, 1817 d.-June 28, 1897  
 Has family Bible m.-Jesse Everett, 5/15/1834.  
 Res. Scotch Plains, dgt. Laura m.-\_\_\_\_ Hatfield  
 7-G-171\* Margaret b.-May 1, 1819 d.-July 5, 1881  
 m.-Isaac Pickel  
 7-G-172 Cornelia b.-Sept.1, 1821 d.-Jan.12, 1863  
 m.-Icabod Fisher, son and dgt.  
 7-G-173\* George b.-June 1, 1823 m.-Mary Leigh  
 7-G-174 David d.-young

\* \* \* \*

7-G-165 Conrad Gulick Son of Johannes G. -6F84  
 b.-Jan.31, 1807 d.-Apr.24, 1883  
 Will dated Mar.31, 1883, Probated May 9, 1883.

m.-

1st.Mar.19, 1839 Emily Neitzer b.-Apr.1816 d.-Sept.2, 1862  
 2nd.Dec.12, 1869 Rachel R. Emmons b.-Mar.12, 1826 d.-Apr.24,1883

Children

8-H-320 Joseph Neitzer b.-Mar.9, 1840 d.-Nov.5, 1861 in Civil  
 unkm. War  
 8-H-321 Barbara Emiline b.-Nov.28, 1841 d.-June 29, 1860  
 8-H-322\* Gilbert b.-Sept.22, 1843 d.-Mar.3, 1872  
 m.-Mar.4, 1869 Maria Louisa Crate, no ch.  
 8-H-323\* John P. b.-Oct.9, 1845 d.-Jan.14, 1925  
 m.-3/26/1874 Mary King  
 8-H-324 David Marston b.-Nov.18, 1847 d.-Jan.13, 1926  
 m.-10/5/1871 Mary C. Miller, one son,  
 Raymond Res. Woodhaven, L.I.  
 8-H-325 Elizabeth Neitzer b.-July 26, 1850 d.-Jan.22, 1881  
 m.-10/17/1872 Firman Henry  
 8-H-326 Margaret Emily b.-Sept.5, 1856 unkm.1933, Res.Oldwick, N.J.  
 8-H-327 Arthur N. b.-Jan.28, 1858 d.-Dec.28, 1900 unkm.  
 Will dated 10/19/1900

Info. Conrad Bible & Lebanon Cem. Will of Conrad,  
 Hunterdon Co. dated Mar.31, 1883. Probated 5/9/1883.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-322 Gilbert Gulick Son of Conrad G. -7G165

b.-Sept.22, 1843 d.-Mar.3, 1872

Res. White House, N.J.

m.-Mar.4, 1869

Maria Louisa Crate. She m.-2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Lindsay

Children

none

\* \* \* \*

8-H-323 John P. Gulick Son of Conrad G. -7G165

b.-Oct.9, 1845 d.-Jan.14, 1925 Somerville, N.J.

m.-Mar.26, 1874

Mary Augusta King b.-Jan.7, 1855 d.-July 10, 1923 Somerville

Children

9-K-368 Lucien b.-June 5, 1875 d.-Feb.8, 1893

9-K-369\* Sarah M. b.-Mar.20, 1883 m.-David T. Lane, Somerville

\* \* \* \*

9-K-369 Sarah M. Gulick Dgt. of John P. Gulick -8H319

b.-Mar.20, 1883 Res. Somerville, N.J.

m.-June 15, 1910

David Trephegen Lane b.-Apr.1, 1881

Children

10-L-208 Norman Sheldon b.-Oct.27, 1911

10-L-209 Howard Sherwood b.-June 7, 1913

\* \* \* \*

7-G-166 William Gulick Son of Johannes G. -6F84

b.-Dec.13, 1808 d.-July 30, 1897

Res. Clinton, N.J.

m.-

Margaret Dufford d.-Apr.5, 1867 Dgt. Jacob Dufford and  
Maria Wise

Children

8-H-312\* Mary m.-Morris Duffield

8-H-313\* Cornelia b.-1840 d.-1917 m.-Wm.Hall b.-1831 d.-1911

8-H-314 Emily (Emma) d.-Bur. Clinton, N.J. m.-\_\_\_\_ Frey, no ch.

8-H-315\* Jacob b.-Dec.1, 1832 m.-Henrietta Augusta Ball

8-H-316 Geo. F. d.-May 28, 19-- age 19 yr. 11 d.

8-H-317 John d.-unm. at Patterson

8-H-318 Aller (or Allen) d.-Bur. at Clinton

8-H-319 Austin b.-1852 d.-1917 age 11-3-20

\* \* \* \*

8-H-312 Mary Gulick Dgt. of William G. -7G166

m.-

Morris Dufford. Son of John and Sophia Dufford. He married  
previously, Eliz. Skinner

Children

9-K-366 Mathias

9-K-367 Flora

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-313   Cornelia Gulick   Dgt. of William G. -7G166  
b.-1840   d.-1917

m. -

William Hall      b.-1831      d.-1911

## Children

9-K-370 Elizabeth m.-Jacob Allen

9-K-371 Jacob m.-Cara Fritz

9-K-372 Ida unm.

9-K-373 William b.-Jan.15, 1864 m.-2/24/1891 Bertha Apgar  
b.-Apr.13, 1866

dgt. of Henry S. Apgar & Nancy L. Eick,  
Son, Harley Stephens b.-1892 d.-age 14.

9-K-374 Maggie m.-Wm. Van Duyen

9-K-375 Gussie unm.

9-K-376 George m.-Lydia Dalrymple, ch. John & Frances

Info. Eick Bible, Clinton, N.J. Bap. Cem. and  
Mrs. Eliz. Allen, 164-4th Ave. Ea. Orange, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-315 Jacob Gulick Son of William G. -7G166

b.-Dec.1, 1832 at German Valley

d.-Jan.19, 1899 Plainfield, N.J.

m. - Dec. 28, 1865

Henrietta Augusta Ball    b.-Oct.20, 1848    d.-Jan.12, 1933.    Dgt. of  
Wm. and Mary Ball

## Children

9-K-377 William b.-1866 Clinton d.-1894 Plainfield, unm.

9-K-378\* Edith Vernon b.-Aug.30, 1868 Clinton

9-K-379 Austin b.-1870 Plainfield d.-age 46, unm.

9-K-380 Frank

9-K-381 Harry m.-Eliz. Burns (widow) Plainfield

9-K-382 Elizabeth M. b.-1879 d.-1902 unm.

9-K-383 Charles C. Res. Elizabeth, N.J., unm.

9-K-384\* Geo. Valentine b.-1891

Info. Geo. V.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-378	Edith Vernon Gulick	Dgt. of Jacob G. -8H315
	b.-Aug.30, 1868 Clinton	Res. Plainfield, N.J.

m.-Apr. 13, 1889 at Newark

Jacob F. Schlick (of Bavaria, Germany) b.-8, 1861 d.-Feb.1, 1908

## Children

10-L-210 Leonard b.-Oct.1890 d.-young

10-L-211	Frank Jacob	b.-May 1, 1892	d.-Dec.16, 1916
----------	-------------	----------------	-----------------

10-L-212	Henrietta	b.-Oct.27, 1893	m.-Edw.J. Hannon, Dunellen, N.J.
----------	-----------	-----------------	-------------------------------------

10-L-213 Barbara Mueller b.-July 29, 1895 m.-Jule Margentino,  
Dunellen, N.J.

(continued)

## 9-K-378 (continued)

10-L-214 Augusta Frederic b.-Aug.8, 1897  
 10-L-215 Aaron Claflin b.-Sept.6, 1899  
 10-L-216 Jacob Henry b.-May 4, 1902 Res. Boundbrook, N.J.  
 10-L-217 Edwin b.-Dec.11, 1905  
 10-L-218 Edith E. b.-Feb.20, 1907

\* \* \* \*

9-K-384 George Valentine Gulick Son of Jacob G. -8H315  
 b.-Feb.14, 1891. He was an electrician  
 Res. Asbury Park, N.J.

m.-Apr.19, 1927

Katherine Easter b.-Sept.11, 1902

Children

10-L-219 Geo. Valentine, Jr. b.-Feb.24, 1932

\* \* \* \*

7-G-167\* James Gulick Son of Johannes G. -6F84  
 b.-July 1, 1814 Bible d.-June 4, 1891  
 Bur. Lebanon Cem.

m.-

1st.Jan.19, 1833 Elizabeth Leigh b.-Nov.15, 1814 d.-Aug.8, 1859  
 by Bartolette, Hunterdon Co.

Her sister Mary m.-Geo. Gulick 7G173

2nd. Sarah Maria Schemp d.-Jan.8, 1881

Children

8-H-328\* John S. b.-June 20, 1834

8-H-329 Peter P. b.-Jan.19, 1837 m.-7/17/1859

Charlotte Housel

Res. Hunterdon Co., Bur. North Branch

8-H-330\* Gabriel Leigh b.-June 1, 1839

8-H-331 George J. b.-Nov.30, 1846

8-H-332 James b.-July 17, 1864 m.-Eliz. Waldeon, no ch.

Res. White House Sta., N.J.

8-H-333\* Joseph S. b.-June 14, 1867

8-H-334 George M. b.-Mar.1871

8-H-335\* Minnie b.-Aug.15, 1877

Info. Conrad Bible, Maggie, and Lebanon Cem.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-328\* John S. Gulick Son of James G. -7G167  
 b.-June 20, 1834 d.-1906 Bur. Somerville Cem.  
 Res. Boundbrook, N.J.

m.-Dec.28, 1854

Sarah Warman b.-1835 d.-1915 Bur. Somerville Cem.

Children

9-K-385 Abraham J. b.-1873 d.-1908 Bur. Somerville Cem.

m.-Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_?

9-K-386\* William Smith b.-Jan.24, 1857 m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, Randolph.

9-K-387 Elizabeth b.-1863 d.-1930 Bur. Somerville. unkm.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-386\* Wm. Smith Gulick Son of John S.G. -8H328

b.- Jan. 24, 1857 at Readington, Res.- Somerville, N.J.

m.-Jan.1883,Haverstraw, N.J. d.- Somerville

Jennie L. Stiles b.- July 20, 1860 at Freedom , N.J.

Children

10-L-220 Mary Maxwell b.-Dec.15, 1883 Morristown, N.J.-Dec. 14, 1886

10-L-221\* Randolph Stiles b.-Sept.23,1890,Somerville, m.- Beatrice Taylor

\* \* \* \*

10-L-221 Randolph Stiles Gulick Son of Wm. Smith G.- 9K386

b.- Sept. 23, 1890 , Somerville, Res.- Maplewood, N.J.

m.-Dec. 26, 1925 at Roseville Pres.Manse.

Beatrice Aileen Taylor b.- Sept. 14, 1894

Children

11-M-95 Rodman Erwin b.- June 25, 1923 at East Orange, N.J.

11-M-96 Aileen Joyce b.- Jan. 14, 1931 at East Orange, N.J.

Randolph, a funeral director, licensed in N.Y. & N.J.; a presb.

Mason at Roseville, Kiwanian at Maplewood, Info. by Randolph.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-330\* Gabriel Leigh Gulick Son of James G.- 7G167

b.- June 1, 1839, d.- Feb. 2, 1895 , Bur.- Stanton, N.J.

m.- Feb. 13, 1862 He was a farmer, Pleasant Run, N.J.

Mary Elizabeth Kline b.- June 1, 1839 d.- Dec. 11, 1896

Children

9-K-388\* Peter Kline b.- Aug. 1863

9-K-389 Lany b.- Feb. 28, 1866 d. - Unm.

9-K-390\* John b.- Feb.15, 1869

9-K-391 Kate A. b.- June 11, 1874

9-K-392 Archibald (Archie) b.- July 6, 1876, m.-12/27/1905 Nellis S. Case.

Nellis, b.-6/4/1883. Res.-Larson's Corners, near Ringoes, no ch.

9-K-393\* George L. b.- Oct. 17, 1880

9-K-394\* Lida May b.- May 10, 1882

Hunt. Co. N.J. Wills, Mary E. Gulick, Dec.11, 1896. Peter K.G.-Adm.

2-138. Names children - Peter K, John, Kate, Geo. L., Archie and May.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-388 Peter Kline Gulick, b.- Aug. 1, 1863 Son of Gabriel L.G.- 8H330

m.- Res.- Ringoes. N.J.

Catherine S. Sheets, b.- Nov. 29, 1866

Children

10-L-222 Leroy m.- 1st. Mabel Rhinehart. 2nd.-Marjorie Storr

10-L-223 Asa Sheets m.- 10/29/1913, Ruth Carkhuft Miller

10-L-224 Ernest m.- Elsie Cline

10-L-225 Archibald m.- Emily Rittenhouse

10-L-226 Agnes m.- Frank L. Sharp

\* \* \* \*

9-K-390 John Gulick, b.- Feb. 15, 1869 Son of Gabriel L.G.- 8H330

m.- Jan.20, 1901 to Margaret Eliz. Haver., b.- Mar. 23, 1881

Children

10-L-227 Lester b.-June 7, 1901 m.- Ruth Pantley

Dgt.-Lois Virginia. b.-Mar.31, 1930, Somerville.

10-L-228 Evelyn Kline b.- July 30, 1903, m.- Albert Miller, Somerville

10-L-229 Marjorie b.- Dec. 29, 1905 m. Frederick Allegar, Mechanic Sta., N.J.

10-L-230 Mildred Kershaw b.- Jan. 22, 1913

10-L-231 John Howard b.- Mar. 17, 1916, d.- young.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-393 George L. Gulick, b.- Oct. 7, 1880, Son of Gabriel L. Gulick -8H330  
m.- Nov. 10, 1910 to Carrie Van Fleet

Children

10-L-232 George Stanley b.- Feb. 24, 1912  
10-L-233 William Earl b.- Jan. 20, 1914  
10-L-234 Clarinda b.- Feb. 27, 1918  
10-L-235 Emma b.- Apr. 19, 1920

Info. by L.G.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-394 Lida May Gulick , b.- May 10, 1882 Dgt. of Gabriel L.G.-8H330  
m.- June 6, 1909 to Luther Van Fleet Smock, b.- 1885

Children

10-L-236 Elizabeth May b.- Aug. 25, 1913

Info. by L. M. G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-333 Joseph S. Gulick , b.- June 14, 1867 Son of James. G. -7 G167  
m.- July 28, 1894 Res.-White House St., N.J.

Maggie P. Hagaman b.- Apr. 10, 1875

Children

9-K-395 LeRoy b.-May 5, 1895 m.-Annie\_\_\_\_\_? Res. Chester, N.J.  
9-K-396 Raymond b.-Oct.22, 1896 m.-Eva Bohmer Res. Ea.White House  
9-K-397 Refine b.-June 28, 1899  
9-K-398 Joseph b.-Sept.12,1900 m.-Gussie Herring, Res. Somerville  
9-K-399 Lucy b.-Mar.8,1904 m.-Clarence Miller, Res.White Hs.Sta.  
9-K-400 Ruth b.-June 26, 1907 m.-Adolph Vogtt, Res.Denver, Colo.

Info. by J. S. G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-335 Minnie Gulick, b.-Aug. 15, 1877 Dgt. of James G. -7G167  
m.- Res.-Somerville, N.J.

Phillip W. Brokaw

Children

9-K-401 1\_\_\_\_\_?

9-K-402 2\_\_\_\_\_?

\* \* \* \*

7G-169\* Peter Charles Gulick, b.-June 1, 1814 Son of Johannes G. -6F84  
m.- 1835 Will dated June 14, 1859. Res.-Flemington, N.J.  
Sarah Ann Clark, dgt. of James Clark & Hannah Johnson

Children

8-H-336\* James Clark b.-1839 at Oldwick, N.J.  
8-H-337 John Lemuel b.-1841 d.-1909 Oldwick  
8-H-338 Sarah Ellen b.-1844 Living in 1932  
8-H-339 Mary Melvina b.-1846 d.-1916

Info. Conrad Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-336 James Clark Gulick Son of Peter Chas. G. -7G169  
b.-1839 d.-1910 Civil War marker at grave.  
m.-Jan.12, 1865

Amanda Jane Lesh b.-1841 d.-1926

Children

9-K-403 Theodore Low b.-1865 d.-1932 m.-Luella May Phillips  
no ch.

9-K-404 Alma Elizabeth b.-1866 Res. Clinton (1934) unm.

9-K-405 Carrine Clark b.-1868

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-171 Margaret Gulick Dgt. of Johannes G. - 6F84  
 b.-May 1, 1819. d.-July 5, 1881, age 62-2-4. Res.-Oldwick  
 m.-  
 Isaac Pickel  
Children  
 8-H-340 Frances d.-unm.  
 8-H-341 George m.-Fleming, dgt. Minnie. Res.-German Val.  
 8-H-342 Sarah m.-Van Fleet, 1 dgt. Res.-Plainfield.  
 8-H-343 Darum (or Barum) m.-? 1 dgt. Res.-Mechanicsville  
 8-H-344 Peter m.-? 1 dgt. Res.-Oldwick  
 Info. C.C. Gulick Bible  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-173 George Gulick Son of Johannes G.-6F84  
 b.-June 1, 1823, Hunt Co., N.J. d.-Mar. 7, 1880  
 m.-Jan. 2, 1827 Res., Clinton, N.J.  
 Mary B. Leigh b.-Apr. 17, 1826 d.-Nov. 29, 1912  
 Her sister, Elizabeth, m.-James Gulick \*7G167)  
Children  
 8-H-345\* Roxanna b.-Mar. 17, 1848  
 8-H-346 Mansfield H. b.-Mar. 17, 1849. d.-Mar. 7, 1864  
 8-H-347\* Susan B. b.-Nov. 30, 1850  
 8-H-348 Laura Hoffman b.-June 11, 1853 d.-Mar. 12, 1901  
 m.-11/20/1875. Lambert Humphrey, no ch.  
 8-H-349 Charles Stiger b.-July 1, 1855 d.-Dec. 30, 1855/58  
 8-H-350 Mary Elizabeth b.-Apr. 3, 1857 d.-Dec. 25, 1879  
 8-H-351 Kate Taylor b.-June 25, 1858 d.-Aug. 5, 1858  
 8-H-352\* Frank b.-Mar. 22, 1860  
 8-H-353 Andrew Weller b.-Aug. 5, 1861 d.-Sept. 26, 1868  
 8-H-354 James Clark b.-Sept. 5, 1862 d.-Oct. 14, 1862  
 8-H-355 Clarissie Dusenburger b.-Nov. 1, 1863 d.-Sept. 18, 1864  
 8-H-356\* George Jr. b.-July 31, 1865 d.-Feb. 26, 1914  
 8-H-357 Eddie b.-Sept. 20, 1866 d.-Sept. 29, 1866  
 8-H-358 Fannie Carpenter b.-Mar. 16, 1870  
 George Sr. farmed and owned and operated Stone  
 Quarries at Clinton.  
 Info. by Fannie C.G. & Lebanon Cem. & Reformed Church  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-345 Roxanna Gulick Dgt. of Geo.G. -7G173  
 b.-May 17, 1848, d.-April 7, 1899. Bur.-Clinton Cem.  
 m.-Nov. 16, 1865 Res.-Clinton  
 Robert Duckworth b.-July 3, 1840 d.-May 10, 1913  
 9-K-406 Mary b.-Jan. 28, 1866 d.-July 24, 1902.  
 m.-Edwin C. Moke, no ch.  
 9-K-407 Mansfield b.-Feb. 7, 1868 d.-July 3, 1912  
 m.-Grace Baker, no ch.  
 9-K-408 Laura b.-June 12, 1875 d.-Nov. 3, 1911. Unm.  
 9-K-409 Edna b.-Feb. 7, 1881 d.-Mar. 10, 1885  
 9-K-410 Bessie b.-Apr. 9, 1883 d.-Feb. 4, 1892  
 9-H-411 Le Roy m.-Jessie Huffman Knox. Ch.-Robins, Le Roy,  
 Jr.  
 Info. by Fannie C.G.- Bible, Clinton Cem.

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-175 Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Joacum G.-6F85  
 b.-Mar. 6, 1808. d.-Apr. 1881  
 m.-Oct. 23, 1830  
 Peter H. (or K.) Mellick  
Children  
 8-H-359 Joseph  
 8-H-360 Benjamin m.-\_\_\_\_Smith  
 8-H-361 Ann  
 8-H-362 Elizabeth m.-\_\_\_\_? Ch.-Benj. and Ida  
 8-H-363 Melvina  
 8-H-364 Margaret Frances m.-Chas. Eddon. Ch.-Fred., Maria & dgt.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-177 Amanda Margaret Gulick Dgt. of Joacum G.-6F85  
 b.-Mar. 17, 1812. d.-Apr. 1905, Res.-Oldwick  
 m.-Feb. 25, 1934  
 Jacob Welsh b.-May 5, 1810. d.-Mar. 26, 1869  
Children  
 8-H-365 Jacob  
 8-H-366 Isaiah  
 8-H-367 William m.-Eliz.?  
 8-H-368 David m.-Eliz. Potter  
 8-H-369 Catherine (Kate) J. m.-D Sanford Brink  
 Per Mrs. J.H. Samuel as Registrar of D.A.R.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-178 Catherine Gulick b.--9, 1814, d.-Mr. 18, 1910. Dgt. of J.G.-6F85  
 m.-Dec. 4, 1833 at New Germantown, N.J. Res.-Hunterdon Co.  
 John Todd  
Children  
 8-H-370 David H.  
 8-H-371 Joachim  
 8-H-372 William  
 8-H-373 Jacob  
 8-H-374 Maria b.-Nov. 20, 1840, m.-Jos. Carling. Res.-Irvington, N.J.  
 8-H-375 Sarah m.-John Van Nest. b.-July 10, 1878  
 8-H-376 Laura d.-Jan. 18, 1893. m.-Stephen Gillespie  
 8-H-377 Amanda W. b.-Jan. 24, 1856 Unm. in 1933  
 8-H-378 John  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-180 Anna B. Gulick. Dgt. of Joacum G.-6F85  
 b.-Aug. 28, 1820. New Germantown. d.-May 12, 1883, Burlingame, Ka.  
 m.-1841  
 Harold Todd d.-Sept. 27, 1890  
Children  
 8-H-379 William  
 8-H-380 Andrew  
 8-H-381 Louise  
 8-H-382 Anna. Age 80 in 1933. M.-Edw. Palmer. Res.-Burlingame, Kans.  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-347 Susan B. Gulick Dgt. of George G.-7G173  
b.-Nov. 30, 1850, d.-Oct. 19, 1892

m.-Sept. 9, 1868

Jacob Aller

Children

9-K-412 Cornelius m.-Twice Res. Redbank, N.J.

9-K-413 George m.-\_\_\_\_? Res. Phila. No ch.

9-K-414 Alice m.-Jos. De Groot. No ch.

Several children died young

Info. Fannie C.G. & Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-352 Frank Gulick Son of George G.-7G173  
b.-Mar. 22, 1860 d.-Mar. 3, 1932

m.-May 27, 1885

Clara Hall

Children

9-K-415 Louise Hall b.-Dec. 29, 1885 d.-Age 13 years

9-K-416 Ella Probasco d.-Age 3 weeks

9-K-417 Hazel Hall d.-Age 8 mos.

9-K-418 Selma Hall

9-K-419 Stanley Hall d.-Age 5 mos.

Info. Fannie C.G. & Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-356 George Gulick, Jr. Son of George G.-7G173  
b.-July 31, 1865 at Clinton. d.-Feb. 26, 1914.

He was Ass't Foreman "Tribune" Composing Room.

Died of TB at home in Brooklyn

m.-About 1890

Josephine Moreau, from Canada

Children

9-K-420 One d.-young

\* \* \* \*

6-F-85\* Joacum Gulick Son of Johannes G.-5E69  
b.-Feb. 14, 1785. bap.-Nov. 27, 1785- Oldwick.

d.-Apr. 1 (or 10) 1881, Oldwick, formerly, New Germantown

m.-Apr. 16, 1807

Elizabeth Geunther, b.-Jan. 25, 1786. Phila. d.-Jan. 21, 1879, New  
Germantown. Dgt. of John Henry Geunther, a German  
from border of Rhine who came to America 1780 under  
Rochambeau, name once spelled Genther.

Children

7-G-175\* Elizabeth b.-Mar. 6, 1808. M.-Peter K. Mellick

7-G-176 Maria b.-Mar. 17, 1810. d.-Feb. 1, 1892. Unm.

7-G-177\* Amanda Margaret b.-Mar. 3 (or 17), 1812. d.-Apr. 1905

7-G-178\* Catherine b.-Oct. 9, 1814

7-G-179 John Henry b.-Nov. 10, 1816. d.-Jan. 1883

7-G-180\* Anna B. b.-Aug. 28, 1820 d.- 1883

7-G-181\* William Wack b.-Feb. 15, 182\_\_\_\_? at German Valley, N.J.

7-G-182\* Andrew Jackson b.-June 15, 1825

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-181 Wm. Wack Gulick. Son of Joacum G.-6F85  
 b.-Feb. 1, 1823. d.-Dec. 14, 1914. Clarmont, N.Y.  
 m.-Sept. 23, 1857

Caroline Eliza Derbyshire. b.-Dec. 24, 1823. d.-Jan. 28, 1889.

William was a Minister. Grad. Hartwick Sem. 1857

Children

8-H-383 Mary Elathea, b.-Dec. 4, 1858, Clermont, d.-Jan. 16, 1931. Unm.

8-H-384 George Clarence. b.-Feb. 5, 1860, Germantown, N.Y. d.-Aug. 14, 1912. Unm.

8-H-385 Anna Maria b.-Jan. 27, 1862. m.-Phillip H. Clum, Jr. Res.-  
 Clermont

8-H-386 Sarah Caroline. b.-May 1, 1867. m.-7/22/1923. Ed. J. Seeber.

Wm. W. served as Minister at Valatie, N.Y.

Germantown, N.Y, 10 years at Stone Arabia, N.Y.

Gallupville & Poestenkill, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-182\* Andrew Jackson Gulick. Son of Joacum G.-6F85

b.-July 15, 1825, German Valley, N.J.

d.-Jan. 1918, Newark, N.J.

m.-Jan. 4, 1849

Eliza Colyer Vandever. b.-Aug. 24, 1827. Pluckamin, N.J.

d.-July 21, 1908

Children

8-H-387\* Anna V. b.-1849

8-H-388\* Wm. Henry b.-1851

8-H-389\* Margaret Vandever b.-1853

8-H-390\* Eliz. Addis b.-1856

8-H-391 Mary Parker b.-1859. m.-Arthur Rudd, Newark.  
 Ch.-Arthur G. & Dorothy M.

8-H-392\* Jacob Welsh b.-1861

8-H-393 Sarah W. b.-1863

Som. Q. Vol. 6, p.106.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-387 Anna V. (Vandever) Gulick. Son of Andrew J.G.-7G182

b.-1849. d.-1933, Newark

m.-

Thomas Addis

Children

9-K-421 Clifford

\* \* \* \*

8-H-388 Wm. Henry Gulick Son of Andrew F.G. -7G182

b.-July 24, 1851, Res.-Newark, N.J.

m.-

Emily Saulkeld

Children

9-K-422 Arthur J. d.-young

9-K-423 Emily G. d.-young  
 Info. by W.H.G.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 8-H-389 Margaret Vandever Gulick Dgt. of Andrew J.G.-7G182  
 b.-Dec. 4, 1854, Pluckamin.  
 m.- Res.-Mendham & Newark, N.J.  
 Joseph Babbit Mockridge, b.-June 4, 1852, Newark. d.-Oct. 31, \_\_\_\_?  
Children Mendham  
 9-K-424 Ella Wilma, b.-Mar. 28, 1873. Newark, Art Teacher, Newark  
 9-K-425 Leslie Vandever. b.-Mar. 25, 1875. Vet. Spanish A. War.  
 Res., Akron, O.  
 9-K-426 Anna Mae. b.-May 26, 1877, Newark. m.-David Merchant Lewis  
 9-K-427 Charles Elwood. b.-Aug. 4, 1879. Mendham, res.-Keansburg, N.J.  
 Info. by Margaret  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-390 Elizabeth Addis Gulick Dgt. of Andrew J.G.-7G182  
 b.-1856. Pluckamin, N.J.  
 m.- Nov. 21, 1888 at Newark  
 Joseph Gambee Salkeld, (or Saulkeld), b.-May 12, 1858  
Children  
 9-K-428 Andrew Gulick. b.-Oct. 22, 1892, Newark. m.-8/16/1918,  
 m.-Mildred Graham Beach.  
 9-K-429 Emily Gulick. b.-Nov. 22, 1894. m.-12/25/1920,  
 Frank. A. Giraud, Brooklyn.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-392\* Jacob Welsh Gulick. Son of Andrew J.G.-7G182  
 b.-1861, Pluckamin, d.-Mar. 4, 1922, Newark  
 m.-  
 1st. 1884. Florence Nicoll at Newark. b.-1865. d.-1887  
 2nd. Martha A. Ball. b.-1867. d.-1927, Newark.  
Children  
 9-K-430\* Charles Platt b.-1885 (pres. Nopco Chem. Co., Newark, N.J.)  
 9-K-431\* William Henry b.-1887  
 9-K-432 Grace Madelene b.-1890. m.-Forest B. Kinsley, res.-E. Orange, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-430 Charles Platt Gulick Son of Jacob Welsh G. -8H392  
 b.-May 21, 1885. Res.-E. Orange, N.J. He was Pres. of the Nopco  
 Chem. Co., Newark, N.J.  
 m.- June 10, 1910  
 Ruth B. Nye., b.-Jan. 21, 1885, dgt. of Geo. Irving Nye & Justina Adams.  
Children  
 10-L-237 Richard Nye. b.-July 6, 1911. m.-Oct. 1, 1937. Katherin Lawter,  
 m.-in Christ Epis. Ch., East Orange, N.J.  
 10-L-238 John Nye b.-Mar. 20, 1914  
 10-L-239 George Nye b.-Dec. 20, 1919  
 Note: The Author met Chas. Platt G. at the  
 Rotary Convention in St. Louis, in 1943.  
 Info. by C.P.G.  
 \* \* \* \*



9-K-431 William Henry Gulick. b.-1887;d.-1920, Newark. Son of Jacob W.G.-8H392  
m.-

\_\_\_\_\_ Rainey. After Williams' death she married Lawrence D. Woodbury  
Children

10-L-240 Clair Rainey. b.-1914 (only child. m.-Aug. 1932, Chas. Hendrick  
Stephens. Res.-Lancaster, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-86\* William Gulick. Son of Johannes G.- 5E69

bap.1788, d.-1864. Will proved Sept. 13, 1864

He kept Toll Gate. Res. German Valley, N.J.

m.-Jan. 20, 1816

Margaret Geunther

b.-1787. d.-Oct. 13, 1882. Dgt of John Henry  
Geunther. Sister of Elizabeth Geunther.-

-Joacum G.-6F85

Children

7-G-183\* John b.-1816. d.-Apr. 29, 1849

7-G-184\* Henrietta b.-1823 d.-1909. m.-Louis Richard Schoenheit

7-G-185\* Elizabeth bm.-John Eveland

7-G-186\* Charles

7-G-187\* Ebenezer Sherwood

7-G-188\* William Henry

7-G-189 Henry d.-young

4304N. of Wills of N.J. - Wm. Gulick to wife all and  
at her death to Henrietta. Exec.-Dgt. Henrietta. Sworn  
Sept. 13, 1864. Witnesses: - Sam. Welsh & David Welsh.  
Proved. -Sept. 13, 1864

\* \* \* \*

7-G-183 John Gulick, b.-1816. d.-Apr.29,1849. Son of William G.-6F86  
m.- Res.-Flanders, N.J.

Julia Rightmyre. After John's death she married again.

Children - none.

John Gulick Will dated, Apr. 23, 1849. Book 3267N.  
of Wills of N.J. Proved.-May 11, 1849, Exec. David  
P. Nichols, a friend. Sworn same date.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-184 Henrietta Gulick.

Dgt. of Wm. Gulick-6F86

b.-Mar.10,1823. d.-Aug.24., 1909. b.-near White House

m.-July 26, 1858

Louis Richard Shonite (or Schoenheit) b.-Mar. 1, 1833 in Germany

d.-May 17, 1900, son of Rev. Frederick Shonite.

Children

8-H-394 William Oscar. b.-1860 d.-April 12, 1933.

m.-May 20, 1885 - Mary C. Beyer.

8-H-395 Elmer E.

8-H-396 Edith E. m.-Rev. Mark A. Collins, June 17, 1900

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-185 Elizabeth Gulick  
m.  
John Eveland  
Children  
8-H-397 Eugene m.-Ellen Laudenberger. Ch.-Edward & Irene  
8-H-398\* John d.-1933. m.-Eliz. Dilts. d.-1932  
There were others. Names unknown.  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-186 Charles Gulick Son of Wm. G.-6F86  
m.-  
1st. Elizabeth Hellebrant  
2nd. \_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
8-H-399 Percy d.- killed in accident  
8-H-400 Charlie Res.-Highbridge, N.J.  
8-H-401 Franklin Fort Eugene b.-Mar. 1865. d.-Nov. 30, 1918  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-401 Franklin Fort Eugene Gulick. Son of Chas. G.-7G186  
b.-Mar. 1865. d.-Nov. 30, 1918  
m.- Oct. 7, 1884  
Henrietta S. Young. b.-Sept. 11, 1858  
Children  
9-K-433 Charles Eugene b.-May 31, 1886. Mt. Freedom, N.J. d.-Jan. 1887  
9-K-434 Mary Etta b.-Mar. 9, 1888, Gladstone, N.J. m.-\_\_\_Kagan  
9-K-535\* Frank Leo b.-Aug. 26, 1890  
9-K-436 Howard Vire b.-Mar. 26, 1893, Mendham Twsp.  
9-K-437 Elmer Carl b.-May 31, 1897, Twin. Res.-Whippany, N.J.  
9-K-438 Eugenia Marguerte b.-May 31, 1897. Twin. m.-\_\_\_Hemstead.  
Res.-E. Orange, N.J.  
9-K-439 Elmer Lunt Leslie b.-May 6, 1900. d.-Oct. 7, 1903. Peapack, N.J.  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-435 Frank Leo Gulick, b.-Aug. 26, 1890, Son of Franklin Fort. E.G.-8H401  
m.- Nov. 5, 1911 Res.-Morristown, N.J.  
Carrie L. Grimes d.-Aug. 5, 1894  
Children  
10-L-241 Eveline Carrie b.-May 8, 1912  
10-L-242 Marian Elberta b.-June 17, 1913. d.-Jan. 19, 1920  
10-L-243 Frances b.-Jan. 12, 1915  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-187 Ebenezer Sherwood Gulick Son of Wm. G.-6F86  
m.- in Indiana He was a bridge contractor.  
Lucy \_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
8-H-402 Harry d.-Age 4  
8-H-403 Henrietta (Nettie) m.-Sam Vleet, 2 ch. -d.-young. Res.-Glengardner  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-188 William Henry Gulick Son of W.G.-6F86  
 b.-Nov. 25, 1831, German Valley. d.-Oct. 8, 1882. Res.-Galena, O.  
 m.-June 8, 1860

Nancy Jane Searle, b.-Sept. 12, 1841. Scranton, Pa. d.-Nov. 4, 1881,  
Children Galena, O.

8-H-404 Elizabeth b.-Dec. 30, 1860, Glen Gardner, N.J.  
 d.-May 9, 1914, Sumas, Wash.

8-H-405 Caroline b.-Sept. 28, 1862. m.-\_\_\_ Hiatt. Res.-Sumas

8-H-406\* Frank b.-May 18, 1864, Washington, N.J.

8-H-407 Charles Duane b.-Oct. 5, 1866. Glen Gardner.  
 Farmer. Res.-Clinton, N.J.

8-H-408 William Sherwood b.-July 9, 1869, Glen Gardner.  
 Farmer. Unm. 1933. Res.-Sumas

8-H-409 Jennie b.-Aug. 8, 1876. Middle Valley, N.J.  
 A Son, William S., lived in Oklahoma; married there and  
 moved to Sumas, Wash. Elizabeth kept house for him before  
 his marriage and went to Washington with him.  
 Caroline was a widow in 1933 and lived with Wm. S.G.  
 Jennie was a teacher for 20 years in Kansas and Okla., and  
 lived with her brother Wm. S. in Sumas, Wash.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-406 Frank Gulick Son of Wm. Henry G.-7G188  
 b.-May 18, 1864, Wash., N.J. Farmer, res.-Nooksack,  
 m.-Jan. 1, 1889 at Mattoon, Ill. Washington.

Martha E. Nichols, b.-May 27, 1864

Children

9-K-440 Edna b.-June 20, 1890, Winfield, Kans. m. \_\_\_ Parrott

9-K-441 Frank Harold. b.-Feb. 2, 1892. Winfield, Kans. Res.-Neosha, Mo.

9-K-442 Elsie Edgar b.-Nov. 17, 1894, Paris, Ill. Farmer, Sumas.  
 1-1/2 yrs. in W.W. No. 1.

9-K-443 Wm. Pierman b.-Mar. 10, 1900. d.-May 2, 1900, Paris, Ill.  
 Info. by Frank G. Edna was a teacher and a M.E. Missionary  
 and moved to Sumas, 1925. Frank in W.War. I. in France,  
 Prof. of Animal Industry, Iowa State Agr. College.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-87 Peter Gulick Son of Johannes G.-5E69  
 b.-Nov. 22, 1791/2. d.-Jan. 17, 1877 at Pattersonville, N.J. Age 87?  
 m.-

Elizabeth Sutton, b.-Jan. 3, 1792. d.-Feb. 26, 1882  
 Res.-Peapack and Middle Valley, N.J.

Children

7-G-190\* Aaron Sutton b.-Dec. 2, 1816. d.-Apr. 11, 1908

7-G-191 David H. b.-Sept. 15, 1818

7-G-192\* Elizabeth b.-Apr. 16, 1821

7-G-193 Phillip Sutton b.-Apr. 12, 1823

7-G-194\* Mathias C. b.-Feb. 16, 1825 d.-Dec. 19, 1897

7-G-195\* Peter Phillip b.-June 24, 1827 d.-Dec. 12, 1913

7-G-196\* Mary Ann b.-June 18, 1829

7-G-197\* Susan Amanda b.-July 20, 1831. d.-Feb. 18, 1913.

(cont'd)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-G-87 (children cont'd)

7-G-198 Catherine C.

b.-Nov. 23, 1836. Bur.-Middle Valley Cem.

m.-John Backer, 1 dgt.-M. \_\_\_\_\_ Pratt (or Prall)

\* \* \* \*

7-G-190\* Aaron Sutton Gulick

Son of Peter G.-6F87

b.-Dec. 2, 1816. d.-Apr. 11, 1908., res.-Phillipsburg, N.J.

m.- Mar.13, 1841 at Schooley's Mt.N.J.

Parthenia Experience Skinner. b.-Mar. 31, 1820. d.-Oct. 19, 1901

Children

8-H-410\* Peter Phillip

b.-Feb. 15, 1842 d.-April, 1903

8-H-411 John Sutton

b.-Nov. 22, 1843, killed at Cold Harbor, Civil W.

8-H-412\* Emily Ann

b.-Nov. 22, 1845

8-H-413 Eliz.Jane

b.-Oct. 22, 1847

8-H-414 Susan Amanda

b.-Jan. 31, 1850. d.-Aug. 19, 1923

m.-Phillip Weisenbach. No ch. Res.-Easton, Pa.

8-H-415 Jacob Skinner

b.-Oct. 12, 1850/52

d.-Dec. 20, 1932

8-H-416\* Catherine

b.-Dec. 28, 1853

8-H-417 Sarah Ann

b.-Aug. 14, 185-?

8-H-418 Alice

b.-Feb. 3, 1858

Res.-Phillipsburg, N.J.

8-H-419 Thomas Johnson

b.-Nov. 3, 1859

d.-Dec. 24, 1929.

Bur.-Gulick plot, Pastor Hghts. Cem.

8-H-420 Elmer Elsworth

b.-Oct. 13, 1861

d.-at Easton. Unm.

8-H-421\* Jennie

b.-May 3, 1864. m.-John Wait.

A. & P. Celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1901,  
he age 85 and she 80. Info. by Jennie Wait and Prall.

He was employed in N.Y. Central RR Shop.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-410 Peter Phillip Gulick

Son of Aaron S.G.-7G190

b.-Feb. 15, 1842.

Res.-Easton, Pa.

m.-

Emma Lottig

Children

9-K-444 Leslie

d.-young

9-K-445 Claude

Res. in Trenton, N.J. when his father died.

\* \* \*

8-H-412 Emily Ann Gulick, b.-Nov. 22, 1845

Dgt. of Aaron S.G.-7G190

m.-

Albert Franklin Shedd, from Augusta, Me.-Emp. by N.Y.C.R.R.

Children

9-K-446 Lewellyn

Emp. Rock Island Pac.R.R. in La Salle St. Office  
Chicago.

9-K-447 Mary Morrell

Res.-Elizabeth, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-415 Jacob Skinner Gulick

Son of Aaron S.G.-7G190

b.-Oct. 12, 1850/52, German Val, near Peapack. d.-Dec.20, 1932, Akron, O.

m.-June 12, 1880

1st.-Ella Hardy. She had 3 ch.-Bur.-Gulick Plot, Phillipsburg.

2nd.-Sara Barr McKee

b.-Sept. 4, 1854. So. Bethlehem, Pa.

d.-Nov. 27, 1926 at Akron, O.

Children (of Sarah)

9-K-448\* Lulu May

b.-May 16, 1881.

d.-Mar.18, 1956.m.-R.H. Viall

9-K-449 Mary Eliz.

b.-Feb. 11, 1883 at Connellsville, Pa. d.-young.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

## 8-H-415 (children cont'd)

9-K-450 Paul b.-Dec. 29, 1885 d.-1886, at Allegheny, Pa.  
 9-K-451\* Robert Aaron b.-Aug. 19, 1889 d.-Jan. 12, 1959  
 9-K-452 John Earl b.-Dec. 7, 1896 in Akron, O. (living 1960)  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-448 Lulu May Gulick Dgt. of Jacob S.G.-8H415  
 b.-May 16, 1881, at Jersey City. d.-Mar. 1956  
 m.-Apr. 30, 1904, at Akron, O.  
 Rutherford Hays Viall, b.-May 17, 1877, Kent, Ohio.

Children

10-L-244 Sara Gertrude b.-May 7, 1906, Akron, m.-Wm. B. Smith  
 d.-1952  
 10-L-245 Paul Gulick b.-Dec. 11, 1907, Akron. Res.-Bath, O.  
 (living 1960)  
 10-L-246 Mary Elizabeth b.-Jan. 18, 1912 d.-Mar. 19, 1914, Akron.  
 10-L-247 James Robert b.-Jan. 30, 1915, at Akron. Res.-Bath, O.  
 (living 1960)

Info. by Lulu

\* \* \* \*

9-K-451 Robert Aaron Gulick Son of Jacob S.G.-8H415  
 b.-Aug. 19, 1889, Pittsburgh, Pa., d.-Jan. 12, 1959.  
 m.-Sept. 7, 1915 Res.-Newark, O.  
 Ruth E. Fiebeger. b.-Sept. 19, 1890

Children

10-L-248 Robert Aaron, Jr. b.-Sept. 14, 1916 in Ohio.  
 m.-6/14/39, Helen Knight Iredell. b.-6/6/1917  
 10-L-249 William George b.-Sept. 18, 1918 in Ohio. m.-3/30/1946  
 Mary Amelia Rote  
 10-L-250 John Edwin b.-Dec. 8, 1926 in Ohio. m.-6/3/1950  
 Gretchen Frey

Info. by R.A.G.Jr. 8/15/1960

\* \* \* \*

10-L-248 Capt. Robert Aaron, Gulick, Jr. Son of Robt. Aaron G. Sr.-9K451  
 b.-Sept. 14, 1916 in Ohio. He was a graduate of U.S. Naval  
 Academy, Class of 1939. Commissioned 2nd Lieut. and rose  
 through the ranks to Captain U.S.N. (1960). He was awarded  
 two Air Medals.

m.-June 14, 1939

Helen Knight Iredell b.-June 6, 1917

Children

11-M-158 Robert Aaron, Jr. b.-Mar. 21, 1943 in Ohio  
 11-M-159 Susan Margaret b.-Nov. 5, 1945 in Ohio  
 11-M-160 Sally Ann b.-Nov. 24, 1946 in Ohio

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

10-L-249 William George Gulick Son of Aaron G., Sr.-9K451  
 B.-Sept. 18, 1918, in Ohio  
 m.-Mar. 30, 1946  
 Mary Amelia Rote b.-Aug. 20, 1923  
Children  
 11-M-161 Gretchen Mary b.-Aug. 4, 1947  
 11-M-162 Ann Elizabeth b.-Nov. 11, 1949  
 11-M-163 George William, Jr. b.-Nov. 21, 1952  
 11-M-164 Scott Rote b.-Dec. 14, 1955  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-250 John Edwin Gulick Son of Aaron G. Sr.-9K451  
 b.-Dec. 8, 1926 in Ohio  
 m.-June 3, 1950  
 Gretchen Frey  
Children  
 11-M-165 Jonathan Ford b.-Oct. 20, 1956  
 11-M-166 Elizabeth b.-Nov. 7, 1957  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-452 John Earl Gulick Son of Jacob S.G.-8H415  
 b.-Dec. 7, 1896, Akron O., Res.-Akron (1960)  
 m.-Oct. 19, 1921  
 Margaret Marian Bloom b.-Sept. 19, 1899  
Children  
 10-L-251 Sara Elizabeth b.-Oct. 31, 1922  
 m.-Frank Chas. Prentice, Jr., b.-1/17/1922  
 10-L-252 Margaret Marian b.-June 23, 1926  
 John Earl was Vice. Pres. of Mfg., B.F. Goodrich  
 Tire Co., a Div. of B.F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.  
 Retired in 1959. Earl & Margaret visited the Author's  
 home in 1960, he supplied the information on his family.  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-251 Sara Elizabeth Gulick, b.-Oct. 31, 1922 Dgt. of John Earl G.-9K452  
 m.-July 15, 1944  
 Frank Charles Prentice, Jr., b.-Jan. 17, 1922  
Children  
 11-M-167 Frank Charles, III b.-June 28, 1945  
 11-M-168 Peter Gulick b.-Aug. 25, 1947  
 11-M-169 John Tobin (Toby) b.-July 3, 1949  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-252 Margaret Marian Gulick Dgt. of John Ear. G.-9K452  
 b.-June 23, 1926  
 m.-Aug. 14, 1947  
 Richard Arthur Emery, b.-Mar. 14, 1926  
Children  
 11-M-170 Christine Patricia b.-Mar. 17, 1948  
 11-M-171 Allison Susan (Suzy) b.-Feb. 18, 1949  
 11-M-172 Margaret Frances b.-Nov. 29, 1951  
 11-M-173 Richard Arthur, Jr. b.-Jan. 5, 1953  
 \* \* \* \*



8-H-421 Jennie Gulick Dgt. of Aaron S.G.-7G190  
 b.-May 3, 1864, res.-Park, N.J., 1934

m.-Nov. 24, 1881, Phillipsburg,  
 John Vary Wait b.-Sept. 21, 1858

Children

9-K-456 John Russell b.-Oct. 6, 1882. He was Port Director, Houston,  
 Tex. m.-Katherine Rutherford. 5 ch.

9-K-457 Dr. Harold (MD) b.-Apr.16, 1885. m.-Inez Pillers.

Res.-Oak Park, Ill.

9-K-458 John Vary, 2nd.

Info. by Jennie G.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-192 Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-6F87  
 b.-April 16, 1821, res.-Pottersville, N.J.

m.-

Joseph Emmons

Children

8-H-422 Peter d.-Oaktree, near Plainfield, no ch.

8-H-423 Louise m.-\_\_\_\_Wyckoff. res.-Westfield, N.J.

8-H-424 Sally m.-\_\_\_\_Streeter. res.-Somerville

8-H-425 Caroline d.-Long Branch. m.-Joe Mettler. Res.-  
 Plainfield.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-193 Phillip Sutton Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F87  
 b.-Apr.12, 1823. Owned a Mill. Res.-Clinton, N.J.

m.-

1st. Melissa\_\_\_\_\_?

2nd. Mary Y. Leech

Children (by Mary)

8-H-426 Charles

8-H-427 Another?

Info. by Wait

\* \* \* \*

7-G-194 Mathias C. Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F87  
 b.-Feb. 16, 1825. d.-Dec. 19, 1897

m.-

Elizabeth Naylor of White House

Children

8-H-428 Jane m.-Enoch Adams

8-H-429 Jerusha d.-1934 m.-John Cotay. ch.-Cary and Bert

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-195 Peter Phillip Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F87  
 b.-June 24, 1827. d.-Dec. 12, 1913. Bur.-Greenwood Cem.  
 Morristown, New Jersey  
 He was a Contractor, tall, over 6'-2", lived most of  
 his life at Morristown. Then Springfield.

m.-

Ida Hazel d.-Oct. 14, 1896

Children

8-H-430\* Emily Van Doren b.-Dec. 7, 1850  
 8-H-431 Cyrus b.-Jan. 9, 1853. d.-May 21, 1924.  
 m.-Evelyn Beam  
 8-H-432 Alice U. b.-Feb. 15, 1856. d.-Nov. 11, 1929.  
 m.-Tillotson  
 8-H-433 Phillip S. b.-Oct. 10, 1859. m.-Emma\_\_\_\_? Son,  
 Edward. Res.-Morristown.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-430 Emily Van Doren Gulick Dgt.of Peter G.- 7G195  
 b.-Dec. 7, 1850, res.-Springfield, N.J.  
 m.-Nov. 1869

Wm. Eugene Loper. b.-1856 d.-Nov. 19, 1923

Children

9-K-459 Lillie Augusta b.-1872 m.-A. Palmer Brill, Springfield.  
 9-K-460 Clarence Peter b.-Dec. 7, 1883  
 Info. by Lillie

\* \* \* \*

7-G-197 Susan Amanda Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-7G195  
 b.-July 20, 1831. d.-Feb. 18, 1913  
 m.-1848

John W. Backer. b.-Nov.8, 1826. d.-Apr. 3, 1902 (Farmer)

Children

8-H-434 Elizabeth Jane b.-1850 m.-Addison Amerman.  
 8-H-435 Sarah C. b.-Apr. 1852. m.-Apr. 16, 1873.  
 Elwood Prall. Dgt.s Elenora & Susan  
 8-H-436 Benjamin W. b.-1856. m.-1st Amanda Stevens  
 2nd. Mrs. Annie Fisher  
 3rd. Tillie Fisher

\* \* \* \*

5-E-73\* Jochem Gulick Son of Jochem G.-4D22  
 b.-Sept. 20, 1764. Six Mile Run. bap.-Nov. 4, 1764.  
 d.-Feb.4, 1840. Fulton Co., N.Y. Bur.-Vails Mill Cem.  
 m.-Feb. 20, 1786

Jenny Wyckoff. b.-Sept. 18, 1767. d.-Aug. 31, 1854. Dgt. of  
 Peter Wyckoff who was a Sargent in Capt. Wm.Jone's Co.,  
 Col. John Thayler's Reg. Som. Co., N.J. Militia.

Children

D.A.R.No. 113 02-12855-61962  
 6-F-91\* Cornelia. b.-Aug. 15, 1787. bap.Nov. 4, 1787.New Bruns.N.J.  
 d.-Oct. 15, 1867.  
 6-F-92\* Cornelius Cornel. b.-Feb. 1789, bap.-Mar. 4, 1789, at  
 Six Mile Run. (cont'd)

## 5-E-73 (cont'd)

- 6-F-93\* Peter b.-Oct. 29, 1790. bap.-Jan. 16, 1791 at Millstone, N.J.  
d.-Nov. 29, 1863
- 6-F-94\* John b.-Sept. 20, 1792. bap.-Oct. 28, 1792 at Six Mile Run.  
d.-Apr. 23, 1828
- 6-F-95 Joseph C. b.-Oct. 24, 1795 d.-May 20, 1796
- 6-F-96\* Elizabeth (Betsy) b.-Dec. 18, 1796. d.-Nov. 21, 1822,  
m.-Mathias Mount.
- 6-F-97 Margaret (Peggy) b.-Apr. 15, 1799 . d.-June 3, 1853.  
m.-James Broadt.
- 6-F-98\* William d.-June 8, 1801. d.-June 5, 1880
- 6-F-99\* Abraham d.-Feb. 8, 1803 at Fonda, N.Y. d.-May 1, 1879
- 6-F-100\* Jane d.-June 13, 1805 m.-John Casler
- 6-F-101 Willempty b. 1807 Living at her home 1856 (census)  
Jochem Will dated -June 27, 1839.  
Above, Fulton Co., N.Y. Wills.  
Book 3, p. 76, & Daley Bible

\* \* \* \*

- 6-F-91 Cornelia Gulick Dgt. of Jochem G.-5E73  
b.-Aug. 15, 1787 Res. Fulton Co., N.Y.

m.-

John Winnie (Winney)

Children

- 7-G-199 Marion (or Marian) "x"
- 7-G-200 Jane "x"
- 7-G-201 Rachel "x"
- 7-G-202 Elisha "x"
- 7-G-203 Nelly "x"
- 7-G-204 Joacim Gulick. "x" b.-Nov. 11, 1815, at Fonda, N.Y.
- 7-G-205 Peter "x"
- 7-G-206 John "x"
- 7-G-207 Henry b.-July 6, 1817, at Fonda
- 7-G-208 Miney "x"

Children probably not listed in order of birth.

Names checked with "x" are mentioned in  
Jochem's Will as grandchildren.

\* \* \* \*

- 6-F-92 Cornelius C. Gulick Son of Jochem G.-5E73  
b.-Feb. 14, 1789. So. New Brunswick, N.J. d.-Oct. 14, 1867.  
m.- at either Somerset Co, N.J. or Age 78-8-5  
Johnstown, N.Y.
- Ann Gulick Hartaugh. b.-Mar. 12, 1790. d.-Aug. 14, 1894. Age 84-4  
Dgt. of Angleburt Hartaugh & Ann Gulick.

Children

- 7-G-209 Angleburt Hartaugh. Res.-Sherman, near Findlay Lake
- 7-G-210 Cornelius Wyckoff
- 7-G-211\* Joachim b.-Oct. 12, 1821
- 7-G-212 Sally Maria m.-Wm. Broadt. They went to Wisconsin.  
no ch. They brought up Delvan's daughter,  
Nancy. (cont'd)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-92 (cont'd)  
 7-G-213\* Jane Ann m.-John Applegate  
 7-G-214\* George Casler b.-Dec. 13, 1825  
 7-G-215 Delvan Res.-Sherman, N.Y. Died in Civil War.  
 7-G-216\* Nelson  
 7-G-217 Cornelia d.-Jamestown, N.Y. m.-Osborne Willard. 1 son.  
 Info. Sanford - Daley- Jane Ferguson  
 Cornelius and Ann lived in Johnstown, N.Y. many years and  
 all but two of their children were born there. In 1834 they moved  
 by Ox team to Sherman, N.Y. Info. Sanford - Daley - Jane Ferguson  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-210 Cornelius Wyckoff Gulick Son of Cornelius C.G.-6F92  
 b.-Jan.29, 1822, near Johnstown. d.-Feb. 5, 1903, Oklahoma.  
 m.-Dec. 25, 1853, Stockton, N.Y.  
 Mary Priscilla Jones. b.-Oct. 10, 1833. Stockton, N.Y.  
 d.-Dec. 24, 1891, at Portland, N.Y.

Children

8-H-449\* William Roscoe b.-Jan. 14, 1855  
 8-H-450\* Frank Samuel b.-Oct. 29, 1857, Mellville, Wisc.  
 Cornelius lived at Portland, N.Y. in 1859; Sherman, N.Y.,  
 Mellville, Wis.; Goodrich, Mich.; Flint, Mich.; and Okla.  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-449 William Roscoe Gulick Son of Cornelius W.G.-7G210  
 b.-Jan. 14, 1855, Mellville, Wisconsin  
 m.-  
 1st.-Dec. 24, 1876. Rochester, N.Y.  
 Hattie Ethel Bush, d.-May18, 187-? Hemlock Lake, N.Y.  
 2nd.-Nov. 15, 1879 at Albion, Mich.  
 Minnie H. Silliman, d.-June 10, 1881 at Orlando, Fla.  
 3rd.-Aug. 2, 1892, at Chautauqua, N.Y.  
 Mrs. Ellen Holcomb, d.-May 16, 1916, Atlantic City, N.J.

Children

9-K-483 Horace Silliman b.-1881, m.-12/15/1914, Hazel Bromley,  
 at St. Louis. Ch.-Harry Bromley (adopted)  
 Ann, b.-June 6, 1929  
 9-K-484 Roscoe b.-1897, d.-Mar. 31, 1906 in Oklahoma.

Wm. Roscoe's parents moved from Wisconsin to Portland, N.Y.  
 in 1859; to Sherman, N.Y. in 1869; to Goodrich, Mich. in 1871.  
 Later to Flint, Mich., where he went to High School. He attended  
 Albion College, Rochester. Taught school at Portland. In lumber  
 business at Orlando, Fla. Due to two bad fires and yellow fever  
 scare returned to N.Y. Civil Service at Salamanca, N.Y. and later  
 transferred to Oklahoma as Chief Clerk in P.O.  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-450 Frank Samuel Gulick Son of Cornelius W.G.-7G210  
b.-Oct. 29, 1857, Wellville. d.-Feb. 10, 1918, Oil City, Pa.  
m.-Nov. 1, 1876

Mattie Voorhees of Bolivar, N.Y. Living in Oil City, 1933

Children

9-K-485 Wade Samuel. b.-Nov. 15, 1878. m.-12/25/1899/. Florence Gardner  
ch.-Lois, b.-about 1912, Jane. b.-abt.1914

\* \* \* \*

7-G-211 Joachim Gulick, b.-Oct. 12, 1821 Son of Cornelius C.G.-6F92  
m.-in Kentucky, while teaching there. They moved to Wisconsin and  
died there.

Caroline Perry

Children

8-H-439 Alice Hodge	m.-Geo. Hodge
8-H-440* Marian	m.-1st. Francis Willard, 2nd.-Tony Bossi
8-H-441* James (Jim)	m.-Alice Strong
8-H-442* Sarah Adell	b.-in Ky. abt. 1858. m.-James Boorman, Oakland, Calif. 2 sons- Burt & Carl.
8-H-443 Annette	m.-Silvio Sutton
8-H-444* Thomas (Tom)	m.-1st, Edith Briggs, 2nd.-Mary Smith (widow)
8-H-445* Edward D. (Dell-?)	m.-Anna Harville
8-H-446 William (Will)	m.-Hattie Griest Clark (widow) 2 ch.d.-young.
8-H-447* Walter (Walt)	m.-Ada Brodt
8-H-448* Jennie (Jen)	m.-Wm. Patten

Joachim was in Wisc. Legislature in 1956. There is a story  
the Legislature met in the basement of a barn where hogs were  
on the floor above. When a speaker talked too long, someone  
would stir up the hogs, and drown him out.

Told by Mrs. Boorman to Mrs. Daley in 1934.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-440 Marian Gulick Dgt. of Joachim G.-7G21  
m.-

1st.-Francis Willard

2nd.-Tony Bossi

Children

9-K-461 George Willard	Res. in Wash., D.C. or Wash. State
9-K-462 Arthur Willard	Res. in Wash., D.C. or Wash. State
9-K-463 Ira Willard	Res. in Wisconsin

Info. by Mrs. Daley.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-222 Jane Gulick Dgt. of John Gulick-6F94  
b.- July 22, 1819, d.- Jan. 18, 1884  
m.- Dec. 22, 1841 at Geneva, N.Y.  
William Gulick, b.- Aug. 16, 1819, d.- Feb. 25, 1898, son of John

Children

8-H-541 Charles Henry, b.-Dec. 7, 1842 d.-Aug. 12, 1847  
8-H-542 Wm. Luther b.-Mar. 5, 1846 d.-July 30, 1847  
8-H-543 Infant dgt. b.-Sept. 24, 1848 d.-Sept. 25, 1848  
8-H-544 Caroline Amelia b.-Nov. 6, 1850, Geneva. m.-Nov.30,1876  
Frank Standish. d.-4/23/1883. No. ch.  
2nd.-Oct. 19, 1898. Wm. Harry Cone.  
d.-8/5/1905. No. ch.  
8-H-545 Frank b.-Apr. 9, 1853

Daley Bible

\* \* \* \*

7-G-224 Peter Gulick Son of John G.-6F94  
b.-Mar. 4, 1823, at Canandaigua, N.Y. d.-Mar. 18, 1917, Gilroy, Calif.  
( Peter's hair was dark red and this carried down in the family.)  
m.- Mar. 16, 1848. Mt. Hope, Wis. Res.-N.Y., Wis.;Kans.;Neb. Calif.  
Jean (Jane) Wilson b.-Apr. 27, 1825 at Perthshire, Scotland.  
d.-Jan. 13, 1895, Giltner, Nebr.

Children

8-H-472 John b.-1847, Mt. Hope. d.-1849, Mt. Hope  
8-H-473\* Emma W. b.-1849, at Mt. Hope, Wis.d.-1891, at  
Valentine, Nebr.  
8-H-474 Mary Jane b.-1851, at Mt. Hope, Wis. d.-1852, Mt. Hope  
8-H-475\* Isabel b.-1852, Mt. Hope. d.-1882, Giltner, Neb.  
m.-Henry Garlick  
8-H-476\* Charles b.-Aug. 11, 1857, Mt. Hope. d.-1906, San Jose, C.  
8-H-477\* Jessie b.-Oct. 27, 1865, Mt. Hope.d.-July 29, Burlingame, C.

Peter's father died when Peter was 5 yrs. old and his Aunt Jane (6F100) and her husband John Casler took him and raised him as one of their children until he was 8-? when he went to live with his mother for a year. At that time his foster parents, John Casler and Jane went to Wisconsin and Peter went with them. Peter was very good with tools. After he was 80, he became an expert repairer of Umbrellas and of Cane Seat Chairs. The week he died he mended an umbrella and put a new cane seat in a large rocking chair. Sometime after he reached 80 he began work on a violin. Rube Wood, one of his neighbors, said, "Well, the old gentleman, Grandpa Gulick, has now undertaken more than he can finish. But he finished it and made 7 more. One he sold for Ten dollars. One was burned in a fire in Fresno, another he gave to Clyde, a grandson and one to Lena, granddaughter, who played with it in preference to her own violin. The others he gave to various other friends.

\* \* \*



- 8-H-473 Emma W. Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-7G224  
 b.-May 4, 1849. Mt. Hope. d.-Jan. 25, 1891, Valentine, Nebr.  
 m.-July 15, 1870 at Woodlake, to her second cousin.  
 William Montieth Gulick (7G273). Son of Abraham & Rebecca. see (6F99)  
Children  
 9-K-576 Cornelius b.-July 22, 1872. Edenville, Iowa. d.-July 1874  
 9-K-577 Jessie b.-Nov. 21, 1874. m.-Geo. Hull, Res.-Nansel,  
 Cherry Co. Neb. They had large family.  
 9-K-578 Roy b.-Oct. 14, 1877. d.-June 20, 1902. Res.-Vlissca  
 9-K-579 Max b.-Dec. 31, 1879 at Vlissca, Iowa.  
 m.-Cena Hunt, Adopted Donald Hook.  
 9-K-580 Rex b.-Oct. 28, 1887 at Woodlake, m.-1st. Jessie\_\_?  
 No ch. 2nd. Edna Palmer - no. ch. She had  
 ch.-Theda & Meryl by her first husband.  
 These children are also listed under Wm. Gulick  
 (7G273) under different numbers.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-475 Isabel Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-7G224  
 b.-Nov. 7, 1854, Mt. Hope. d.-Apr. 20, 1882, Giltmer, Nebr.  
 m.-Feb. 20, 1873  
 Wm. Henry Garlick b.-Oct. 7, 1849, Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Ill.  
 d.-Feb. 16, 1899. Frontier Co., Nebr.  
 Son of John Garlick & Mary Hamilton, Hamilton  
 Co., Nebr.  
Children  
 9-K-1033 Guy Emory b.-1871. d.-1915/16. m.-Ella Summerville  
 in 1904/05, 4 ch.  
 9-K-505\* Mary (Mamie) Gertrude. b.-Mar. 29, 1875.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-505 Mary Gertrude Garlick Dgt. of Isabel G.-8H475  
 b.-Mar. 29, 1875. d.-1913  
 m.-  
 Clarence Marion Hocker  
Children (of Mary G.G.)  
 Hazel m.-Robert Leslie  
 Melba m.-Darrel Hitchcock, Salinas, Calif. Ch.-Edwin John  
 Hocker m.-2nd-Nellie K. Daley  
Children  
 Helen  
 Clarence Guy Emory  
 Neil Marion  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-476 Charles Gulick Son of Peter Gulick -7G224  
b.-Aug. 11, 1857, Mt.Hope. d.-1906, San Jose, Calif.  
(He was 6'2", large and well built.)

m.-

Emma Allen. She m.-2nd. \_\_\_\_?Short, San Diego, Calif.

Children

9-K-506\* Clyde G. b.-1881/2 m.-Maude Coltern

9-K-507 Mary Sullivan

\* \* \* \*

8-H-441 James Gulick Son of Joachim G.-7G211  
m.-

Alice Strong

Children

9-K-464 Nellie m.-\_\_\_\_Millin, res.-Wisconsin

9-K-465 Ethel m.-\_\_\_\_Haville, res.-Wisconsin

Info. by Daley

\* \* \* \*

8-H-442 Sarah Adell Gulick Dgt. of Joachim G.-7G211  
b.-abt. 1858. Res.-Oakland, Calif. (1934)

m.-

James Boorman, (see Nelson Gulick -7G216)

Children

9-K-466 Grace d.-Age 3

9-K-467 A.E. Res.-Kalispel, Mont.

9-K-468 Leslie Res.-Somers, Mont.

9-K-469 Thomas Res.-Eureka, Mont.

9-K-470 Alvah Res.-Somers, Mont.

9-K-471 Carl Res.-Oakland, Calif.

One son served two turns in Montana State Leg. His wife was a daughter of a Methodist Minister and graduated from North Western Univ. She was a good pianist. Per letter from Mrs. Daley, who visited Sarah Adell on Sept. 2, 1934.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-444 Thomas Gulick Son of Joachim G.-7G211  
m.-

1st.-Edith Briggs

2nd.-Mary Smith (widow)

Children

9-K-472 Edith d.-young.

9-K-473 Clarence Res.-Bagley, Wisc.

9-K-474 Perry (twin) Res.-Bagley, Wisc.

9-K-475 Percy (twin) d.-young

9-K-476 Willis Res.-Cassville, Wisc.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-445 Edward D. Gulick Son of Joachim G.-7G211  
 b.-Aug. 3, 1863, Wylusina, Wisc. Res.-Mt. Hope, Grant Co., Wisc.  
 m.-Sept. 11, 1884, at Brodttville,  
 Annie Laurie Harville, b.-July 7, 1867, Brodttville, Wis.  
 They celebrated Golden Wedding Anniv. at Mt. Hope in 1934.

Children

9-K-477\* Edna Dell b.-July 8, 1885. m.-Will Ferguson (3rd cous.)  
 Ch.-Jane, Edward, Linnie & Gary.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-477 Edna Dell Gulick Dgt. of Edward D. G.-8H445  
 b.-July 8, 1885. Brodttville. Res.-Brodttville & Mt. Hope, 1934  
 m.-Feb. 26, 1913. Brodttville.  
 Will Ferguson. b.-Jan. 12, 1888 at Mt. Hope.

Children

10-L-253 Jane Annie b.-Jan. 28, 1914  
 10-L-254 Edward Johnson b.-June 28, 1916  
 10-L-255 Linnie Frances b.-July 23, 1918  
 10-L-256 Gary Benjamin b.-Feb. 15, 1920  
 Info. by Jane.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-447 Walter Gulick Son of Joachim G.-7G211  
 m.-

Ada Brodt

Children

9-K-478 Floyd d.-young  
 9-K-479 Archie Res. Bagley, Wis.  
 9-K-480 Flora Res. Dubuque, Iowa.  
 9-K-481 Erma Hoyle Res. Bagley, Wis.

Per Daley

\* \* \* \*

8-H-448 Jennie Gulick Dgt. of Joachem G.-7G211  
 m.- Res.-Boscobel, Wis.

William Patten

Children

9-K-482 Wayland Res. Boscobel.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-213 Jane Ann Gulick Dgt. of Cornelius G.-6F92  
 m.-Oct. 11, 1837 by Elijah Herrick, Bap. Church  
 John Applegate Res. in Chautauqua, N.Y.

Children

8-H-437 Ann m.-\_\_\_Smith. Had a family  
 8-H-438 Cornelius m.-Iona Giles. Res.-No. Dakota, no ch.  
 Wm. R. Gulick says they also lived in Sherman, N.Y. and  
 died there and are buried at Wait's Corner.

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-214\* George Casler Gulick. Son of Cornelius W. Gulick-7G210  
b.-Dec. 13, 1825, Johnstown, N.Y. res.-Sherman, N.Y.  
m.-Dec. 24, 1851  
Clarissa Hawley Cochrane, b.-Dec. 6, 1833. Sherman.  
d.-June 25, 1898, Sherman.

Children

8-H-451\* Lewis Cochrane b.-Mar. 19, 1854  
8-H-452 Walter Abbott b.-Oct. 25, 1856 d.-Dec. 6, 1860  
8-H-453\* Mary Ellena b.-Feb. 23, 1859  
8-H-454\* Wm. Abbott b.-Apr. 4, 1862  
8-H-455\* Jennie b.-June 9, 1866  
8-H-456 Geo. Ernest b.-May 28, 1868. d.-Aug. 19, 1929  
8-H-457 Cornelia May (Nellie) b.-May 27, 1870 d.-Sept. 3, 1878  
8-H-458 John Eugene b.-Mar. 29, 1875

Per Bible - Sandford.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-451 Lewis Cochrane Gulick Son of George C.G.-7G214  
b.-Mar. 19, 1854 d.-Dec. 3, 1880  
m.-  
1st. Jan. 22, 1878  
Rosetta (Rose) Hodge  
2nd. - Alberta Covelle (widow). She had a dgt.-Bessie Covelle.

Children

9-K-486\* Lewis Cochrane b.-Feb. 22, 1881 (twin)  
9-K-487\* Leon Hodge b.-Feb. 22, 1881 (twin)

Per Sandford. - Bible - Dona Gulick

\* \* \* \*

9-K-486 Lewis Cochrane Gulick Son of L. Cochrane G.-8H451  
b.-Feb. 22, 1881  
m.-Nov. 1, 1905  
Emma Kellison d.-Jan. 2, 1930

Children

10-L-257 Wayne d.-young  
10-L-258 Clare b.-Nov. 27, 1911  
10-L-259 Dona b.-Sept. 12, 1913

Dona - Sandford

\* \* \* \*

9-K-487 Leon Hodge Gulick Son of L. Cochrane G.-8H451  
b.-Feb. 22, 1881, Res.-Conneaut, Ohio

m.-

Margaret (Brace) Parker (widow). She had a son, Donald Parker.

Children

10-L-615 Max b.-Dec. 26, 1912  
Per Dona - Sandford

\* \* \* \*

8-H-453 Mary Ellena Gulick, b.-Feb.23, 1859. Dgt. of Geo. Casler G.-7G21  
m.-

1st.- Dec. 22, 1881. Sidney D. Graham d.-Apr. 11, 1915  
2nd.-About 1915. Chester Chipps.

Children

9-K-488 Infant d.-young  
9-K-489 Ray Graham b.-July 28, 1884. m.-Alice Bennett  
Ch.-Helen, Edna, Jimmie  
9-K-490 Clara Graham b.-Aug. 14, 1889. m.-Fred Crosscut.  
Res.-Panama, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-454 William Abbott Gulick Son of Geo. Casler G.-7G214  
b.-Apr. 4, 1862 d.-Feb. 15, 1929  
m.-Mar. 16, 1886

?

Children

9-K-491 Gule b.-Jan. 13, 1887 d.-Aug. 25, 1892  
9-K-492 Nellie b.-Aug. 1, 1888  
9-K-493 Gladys b.-Jan. 8, 1893  
9-K-494 Herbert b.-Mar. 24, 1894  
9-K-495 Gerald b.-1902 d.-Oct. 31, 1902

Per Sandford - Bible

\* \* \* \*

8-H-455 Jennie Gulick Dgt. of Geo. C.G.-7G214  
b.-June 9, 1866, Sherman. Res.-Snyder, N.Y.  
m.-Feb. 16, 1893 at Sherman, N.Y.

Thos. J. Sanford (or Sandford) b.-Sept. 5, 1857. Troy, N.Y.

Children

9-K-496 Hazel b.-Sept. 5, 1895, Sherman  
9-K-497 Vernon b.-Jan. 4, 1898, Sherman. m.-6/30/1923, Marcella Burn  
Res.Snyder, son-Theodore. b.-July 27, 1928.  
Both children graduated from Cornel Univ.  
Hazel, Art Director at Clarion College, Pa., Vernon a  
member of the New York Bar.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-458 John Eugene Gulick Son of Geo. C.G.-7G214  
b.-Mar. 19, 1854

m.-

Mary Maxwell

Children

9-K-498 Elma May b.-July 21, 1895 d.-June 22, 1911  
9-K-499 Renie M. b.-Sept. 27, 1897  
9-K-500 Harold E. b.-June 30, 1900

Bible - Sandford

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-216 Nelson Gulick, b.-? d.- in Kansas Son of Cornelius G.-6F92  
 m.- He went to Monoa, Iowa. Then Kansas.  
 He was a Civil War Veteran.

1st.-Mary Ann Brodt (sister of mother of John Boorman, who married  
 Sarah Adell Gulick (8H442)

2nd. -Martha Barnes

Children

- 8-H-459 1 \_\_\_\_\_ ?
- 8-H-460 Nannie Eggleston
- 8-H-461 Rose Day
- 8-H-462 Ann Schuyler
- \_\_\_\_\_ ?

A son went to Aurora, Ill.  
 Per. Sandford - Wm. R.G. Daley  
 \* \* \* \*

6-F-93 Peter Gulick Son of Jochem G.-5E73  
 b. -Oct. 29, 1790. Millstone, N.J. d.-1877, Broadalbin, N.Y.  
 He was a farmer. Served in War of 1812  
 m.- bap. Jan. 16, 1791 at Millstone  
 Peak (Sherman) Holliday (widow). d.-Broadalbin. She had 2 children by  
 Holliday - Eliza & William.

Children

- 7-G-218\* John Peter b.-1828
  - 7-G-219\* Lida Helen b.-1830 m.-Levi Clark
  - 7-G-220\* Joakim
  - 7-G-221\* Jane W. b.-Jan. 14, 1831. m.-Jabez Phillips.
- Per. L.M. Phillips & Broadalbin Cem., N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-218 John Peter Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F93  
 b.-1828. d.-May 6, 1895. Res.-near Schnectady, N.Y.  
 m.- Peter sang in Presb. Choir. He was large,  
 looked like a Dutchman.  
 Esther Hays. b.-1825, d.-Mar. 18, 1907. Her father David Hays  
 was a linen weaver in Ireland.

Children

- 8-H-463\* Fred Peter b.-14, 1853
  - 8-H-464 Nelson Joseph b.-18, 1861
- John and Will - 1895  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-463 Fred Peter Gulick Son of John Peter G.-7G218  
 b.-Nov. 14, 1853. d.-Mar. 17, 1931. Harness-maker, Broadalbin  
 m.-  
 1st.-Oct. 6, 1872  
 Charlotte Masten , b.-Feb. 21, 1954. Barkerville, N.Y. d.-May 11, 1924  
 She divorced him Sept. 16, 1900, and married Nelson Darling.  
 Father of Harry Darling (9K503)  
 2nd.-Aug. 24, 1902 in Bennington, Vt.  
 Elizabeth (Thayer) Goodbread.

Children

9-K-501\* John Augustus, b.-Oct. 11, 1873  
 9-K-502 Frederick b.-Sept. 27, 1874 d.-Dec. 2, 1874  
 9-K-503 Charlotte May b.-Dec. 23, 1886  
 John A. \_\_\_\_\_ Bible  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-501 John Augustus Gulick Son of Fred Peter G.-8H463  
 b.-Oct. 11, 1873 at Broadalbin, N.Y.  
 m.-Apr. 7, 1897 at Mayfield, N.Y.  
 Alice M. Lasher, b.-Jan. 13, 1876, Gloversville, N.Y.

Children

10-L-260 Infant b.-Nov. 24, 1900 d.-young  
 10-L-261\* Nelson Alvin b.-June 2, 1901  
 10-L-262 Jineita May b.-July 27, 1903, Fonda, N.Y.  
 m.-5/27/1926, at Utica, Wesley C. Heimhilger,  
 son, Marcellus Joseph Heimhilger  
 10-L-263 Henrietta b.-Feb. 23, 1907 d.-Feb. 28, 1908  
 Info. by himself  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-261 Nelson Alvin Gulick , b.-June 2, 1901. Son of John Augustus G.-9K501  
 m.-June 1, 1921  
 Gladys C. Rugg , b.-Jan. 9, 1900. Dgt. of Beston & Nettie Rugg.

Children

11-M-97 Jean Mae b.-Apr. 18, 1925  
 11-M-98 John Berton b.-Feb. 1, 1930  
 Per John A.  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-503 Charlotte May Gulick, b.-Dec. 23, 1886. Dgt. of Fred Peter G.-8H463  
 m.-July 2, 1902 at Broadalbin  
 Harry Darling, Jan. 29, 1881. His father married as his second wife  
 Charlotte May's mother. See 8H463.

Children

10-L-264 Glen Arving b.-Oct. 16, 1905  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-464 Nelson Joseph Gulick Son of John Peter G.-7G218  
 b.-Mar. 18, 1861, Broadalbin.  
 m.-Oct. 7, 1890 at Troy, N.Y. Res.-Germantown, Phila.  
 Harriet Helena Lee, b.-Oct. 2, 1869, Troy. (living in 1937)

Children

9-K-504\* Lee Nelson b.-Sept. 11, 1893  
 Nelson J. taught school in Adirondacks. He had a quilt his  
 great Aunt, Willempe, made. He was a good singer.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-504 Lee Nelson Gulick Son of Nelson J.G.-8H464  
 b.-Sept. 11, 1893, Bacon Hill, N.Y. Res. Germantown.  
 m.-June 12, 1920, Germantown, Phila.  
 Frances Reynolds Graham. b.-Oct. 31, 1898. Tioga, Pa.

Children

10-L-265 Graham Lee b.-Nov. 30, 1923, Germantown  
 10-L-266 Robert Reynold b.-Jan. 21, 1927, Germantown  
 10-L-267 Richard Wallace b.-Jan. 21, 1931, Germantown  
 10-L-268 Jane Lee b.-Mar. 29, 1932, Germantown  
 Per. L.N.G.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-219 Lida Helen Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-6F93  
 b.-1830 (or'33) d.-Oct. 20, 1893- Age 60? Res.-Montezuma, N.Y.  
 m.-

Levi Hathaway Clark, b.-1819, d.-Feb. 19, 1885

Children

8-H-465 Myron H. b.-Nov. 12, 1854  
 8-H-466 Sarah Helen b.- m.-Leroy Carl  
 8-H-467 Katie m.-\_\_\_\_Everett  
 8-H-468 Gertrude d.-young

Per J.A.G

\* \* \* \*

7-G-220 Joakim Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F93  
 m.- Harness-maker.  
 Hannah\_\_\_\_? Res.-Broadalbin

Children

8-H-469 Will Went to Jackson, Mich.  
 8-H-470 Fred " " "  
 8-H-471 Clara " " "

\* \* \* \*

7-G-221 Jane W. Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-6F93  
 b.-Jan. 14, 1831. d.-Apr. 27, 1867  
 m.-Nov. 27, 1848, at Broadalbin, N.Y. Res.-Broadalbin.

Jabez King Phillips, b.-Oct 8, 1817, d.-Mar. 14, 1884

Children

8-H-546 John Marvin b.-Oct. 14, 1851, Broadalbin. d.-Jan. 18, 1932  
 8-H-547 Evelina b.-Apr. 23, 1854. " d.-July 7, 1916  
 8-H-548 Alonzo Reed b.-Mar. 15, 1858. " d.-Sept. 18, 1883  
 8-H-549 Ida Ester b.-July 19, 1863. " Living in 1932  
 8-H-550 George F. b.-abt. 1867. " d.-Aug. 16, 1867

All died at Hagaman, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-94 John Gulick Son of Jochem G.-5E73

b.-Sept. 20, 1792. Six Mile Run.

bap.-Oct. 28, 1792. d.-Apr. 23, 1828 of TB

m.-

Polly Brundige (she m.-2nd. John Lamport) and had children: Albert, Caroline, Ann & Helen.

Children

7-G-222*	Jane	b.-July 22, 1819,	m.-Wm. Gulick
7-G-223*	Hannah		m.-Clement Wilder Faurot
7-G-224*	Peter	b.-Mar. 4, 1823	m.-Jean Wilson
7-G-225*	Elizabeth	m.-_____	Richardson, Jeweler, No ch.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-222 Jane Gulick Dgt. of John G.-6F94

b.-July 22, 1819. d.-Jan. 18, 1884

m.-Dec. 22, 1841 at Geneva, N.Y.

William Gulick	b.-Aug. 16, 1819.	d.-Feb. 25, 1895.
		Son of John.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-506 Clyde G. Gulick Son of Chas. G.-8H476

m.-

Maude Coltern

Children

10-L-269	Olive Loretta	m.-_____?
10-L-270	Wayne Allen	m.-Mary Sullivan, dgt. of Jean Allen
10-L-271	Basil	m.-Muriel Mix
10-L-272	Clare Emma	m.-_____?

\* \* \* \*

8-H-477 Jessie Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-7G224

b.-Oct. 27, 1865, Mt. Hope, Wis. d.-July 27, 1949-Burlingame, C.

m.-Jan. 17, 1888, at Valentine, Neb. Res.-Wis., Iowa, Neb. & Calif.

In 1933 Res.-1108 Vancouver Ave, Burlingame, Calif.

John Patrick Daley, b.-Mar. 17, 1860. Highbridge, N.J.

d.-Dec. 16, 1933 at Burlingame, Calif.

Son of Morris Daley & Catherine O'Connell, a cousin of Daniel O'Connell, the Irish Patriot.

Children

9-K-570	Nellie Katherine	b.-June 2, 1889. Giltner, Neb., taught school nine years, then went to U. of Colorado.
		m.-July 11, 1918, Clarence Marion Hocker.
		Res. at Delta, Colorado.
		Ch.-Helen Caroline, Guy Marion, Clarence Neil.

(cont'd)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-477 (cont' d)

- 9-K-571 Lena Belle b.-Apr. 12, 1891. Giltner. Kings Consv. Grad. Violinist. She played Viola in Symphony Orch. San Jose, Calif.  
m.-Apr. 20, 1913. Ferdinand Frederick Halla. Res.-San Jose Calif. Ch.-Robt. Ferdinand, Barbara Patricia, Dorothy Isabel., Thos. Michael.
- 9-K-572 Robert Ingersol b.-Dec. 12, 1892. Carrolitos, Calif. Res.-Willow Glen, Calif. m.-1st Betty Worrelin, 1917. Ch.-Muriel Virginia, Warren Everett, Robt. Gordon. 2nd-Feb. 12, 1930. Alice Perry.  
b.-Mar. 7, 1904. Ch.-Emerson Barth.
- 9-K-573 Thomas Edison (Ted) b.-Aug. 5, 1894. Carrolitos, Calif. d.-Mar. 9, 1936. Burlingame, Normal School and U.of Calif. Unm. Res.-Burlingame.
- 9-K-574\* John Peter b.-Sept. 27, 1895 at Corralitos, Calif. Res.-Los Altos Hills, Calif. (1960)  
m.-Minerva Bosse. b.-Aug. 27, 1894 at Auburn.
- 9-K-575 Guy Morris b.-Nov. 13, 1903. Gilroy, Calif. Res.-Burlingame. Junior College. He is a building contractor.  
m.-Zelma Bosse (sister of Minerva, John's wife)  
By Jessie Daley  
\* \* \* \*

- 9-K-574 John Peter Daley Son of Jessie Gulick-8H477  
b.-Sept 27, 1895. Res.-Los Altos Hills, Calif (1960)  
m.-May 12, 1920 He is a building contractor.  
Minerva Bosse (sister of Zelma Bosse, Guy Morris D.'s wife).  
Children  
Minerva Reid. b.-Feb. 4, 1921, Oakland. m.-Robt. Gordon Garlick (ancestor from England)  
Children-Mary Ann, David Reid
- John Patrick b.-Mar. 13, 1923- Burlingame. m.-Mary Ann Luhnnow. Ch.-Wm. Patrick, John Peter, Paul Luhnnow, Lucille.
- James William b.-Aug. 17, 1924- Burlingame. m.-Beverly Jean Davis. Ch.-Beverly Christine, Timothy James, Stephen David. b.-Nov. 8 1960.
- Katherine Fay b.-Sept. 9, 1926. Burlingame. Unm. Res. at home (1960)
- Peter David b.-Apr. 27, 1928. Redwood City. m.-Loris Ann Fischer, res.-Chicago(1960)  
Dgt.-Margaret Ann, b.-June 29, 1960.
- John Peter D. was a 1st Lieut., Engineer Corps. World War I. Saw service in France. He was a Junior at U.of C. when he went into the Service. On return, finished Civil Engineering Course.  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-575 Guy Morris Daley Son of Jessie G.-8H477  
 b.-Nov. 13, 1903 at Gilroy, Calif. Res.-Burlingame (1960)  
 m.-May 26, 1925, Burlingame

Zelma Bosse

Children

Morris Kemper

b.-Mar. 10, 1926, Redwood City

Alice Marian

b.-May 28, 1928, Redwood City

Susan Rae

b.-May 26, 1937, Burlingame

\* \* \* \*

7-G-223 Hannah Gulick Dgt. of John Gulick-6F94  
 b.-Mar. 15, 1821. Canandaigua, N.Y. d.-Sept. 7, 1892,  
 at Coldwater. Res.-Coldwater, Michigan  
 m.-May 16, 1841

Clement Wilder Faurot. b.-Apr. 5, 1816. d.-Mar. 2, 1888, Coldwater

Children

8-H-1045 Wm. Lester

b.-Apr. 3, 1842, Canandaigua. d.-Apr. 27, 1865. Killed on Steamer Sultana, near Memphis.

8-H-1046 Polly Jane

b.-Aug. 24, 1843. Canandaigua, d.-Dec. 31, 1895. m.-\_\_\_\_Hartwell.

8-H-1047 Wealthy Ann

b.-July 10, 1848. Tekonsha, Mich.

d.-July 7, 1916. m.-\_\_\_\_Higgins, Coldwater.

8-H-1048 Mehitabel Brundage

b.-Aug. 21, 1851. d.-Oct. 8, 1916. "

m.-\_\_\_\_Filkins.

8-H-1049 John

b.-Aug. 4, 1853. Coldwater.

Per Daley - Filkins

\* \* \* \*

6-F-96 Elizabeth Gulick, b.-Dec. 18, 1896. Dgt. of Jochem G.-5E73  
 m.-

Samuel Broadt

Children

7-G-226 Joachim

7-G-227 William

7-G-228 Angeline

7-G-229 Nancy

7-G-230 Samuel

7-G-231 Eliza Ann

m.-Reese Gillespie, ch.-Ollie & Maggie

7-G-232 Paine

7-G-233 James

7-G-234 Esther

Daley Bible

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-98 William Gulick, b.-June 8, 1801 Son of Jochem G.-5E73  
 d.-June 5, 1880, Westside, Iowa. Res.-West Side, Iowa  
 m.-Mar 8, 1824.

Ann Maria Parkes. b.-Sept. 26, 1807, Glen, Montg.Co., N.Y.  
 d.-July 9, 1899, at West Side, Iowa

Children

7-G-235 Lorette Bur.-West Side Cem. (a granddaughter. m.-Peter  
 Schuyler, N.Y.)

7-G-236\* Sara Jane b.-Oct. 31, 1832. Montg.Co.N.Y.  
 m.-Richard Wagner

7-G-237 Emma V. d.-in middle life. m.-Geo. Harris. 3 ch.

7-G-238 Cynthia Bur.-West Side Cem. m.-Chas.A.Jones.No ch.

7-G-239\* Harry (Henry) Shelp. m.-Marietta Frank.

7-G-240\* Smith Parkes b.-Aug. 25, 1845, N.Y. m.-Mary Hanna.

7-G-241 William O. d.-in Libby Prison, in Civil War.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-236 Sara Jane Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G.-6F98  
 b.-Oct. 31, Montg. Co., N.Y.  
 m.-Feb. 1852, Montg.Co.

Richard Wagner, b.-Apr. 10, 1822. d.-Aug, 1898

Children

8-H-478 Marie Louise m.-Chas. Powell, 5 ch.

8-H-479 Harriet m.-David J. Fellingham. Res.-Boone, Iowa.

8-H-480 Frank b.-Dec. 25, 1858. d.-1910.

m.-5/18/1877, Harriet Dewey, 3 ch.

8-H-481 Idella m.-J.W.Thomas. 1 son: Fred. V.P. First  
 National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

8-H-482 Eugene m.-Zita Kail. 3 ch.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-239 Henry (Harry) Shelp Gulick. Son of Wm.Gulick -6F98  
 d.-May 12, 1896. Res.-Dennison, Iowa  
 m.-July 4, 1849

Marietta Frank

b.-Sept. 23, 1830 d.-Aug. 6, 1911

Children

8-H-483\* Eugene b.-July 11, 1850

8-H-484 Lydia E. b.-July 6, 1852. m.-\_\_\_Smith. 2 ch.

8-H-485 Emma b.-Aug. 22, 1855 d.-May 5, 1929

m.-\_\_\_Curtis. 2 sons.

8-H-486 Louise b.-Sept. 6, 1858 m.-\_\_\_Martin

\* \* \* \*

8-H-483 Eugene Gulick Son of Henry S.G.-7G239  
 b.-July 11, 1850, N.Y. d.-Nov. 13, 1929, Denison.  
 Res.-Denison, Iowa

m.-Sept. 9, 1871

Mary J. Cranshaw. b.-Nov. 12, 1849 at Clinton, Iowa.

Children

9-K-508 Gertrude Alice b.-Oct. 2, 1873, Denison. m.-Chas. L. Voss  
 Son-Eugene.

9-K-509 Ethel Low b.-Nov. 27, 1883, Denison. m.-\_\_\_Nelson,  
 Son of Eugene Randall.

(cont'd)



## 8-H-483 (cont'd)

9-K-510 Leslie Eugene b.-Apr. 1, 1888, Denison, Res.-Glendale, Calif.  
Per Voss.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-240 Smith Parkes Gulick

Son of Wm. Gulick -6F98

b.-Aug. 25, 1845, N.Y.State. d.-Sept. 12, 1917, Denison.

m.-Aug. 25, 1886 at Westside

Mary Hannah, b.-Dec. 3, 1853, Hartford, Conn. d.-Oct. 10, 1913,

Children

West Side.

## 8-H-487 Robert Oliver

b.-July 8, 1890, W.Side.1 dgt. Res.-Chicago.  
Per Voss & R.O.

\* \* \* \*

## 6-F-99 Abraham Gulick

Son of Jochem G.-5E73

b.-Feb. 8, 1803 at Fonda, N.Y. d.-May 1, 1879, State Center, Iowa.

m.-

Rebecca Vedder, b.-July 4, 1819. d.-Mar. 22, 1897, State Center.

Children

7-G-270\* Isaac. b.-Dec. 21, 1834. d.-Oct. 1, 1930. m.\_\_\_\_? dgt. Florence.

7-G-271 Cornelius b.-1836/37. d.-Mar. 11, 1854 (Bible record).

7-G-272 Martha b.-Dec. 16, 1840/41. m.-A.T.Price. Son. George

7-G-273\* William Montieth b.-Feb. 1, 1843. m.-Emma W. Gulick (8H473)

7-G-274\* Edward b.-Mar. 8, 1846/48. d.-Aug. 1892.

m.-Mary Ralston, 1 ch.-Samuel.

Emma W. Gulick, 8H473, was the daughter of  
Peter G.-7G224. Peter died Mar. 18, 1917  
at Gilroy, Calif.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-270 Isaac Gulick

Son of Abraham G.-6F99

b.-Dec. 21, 1834, Fulton Co., N.Y.

d.-Sept. 30, 1930, State Center, Iowa

m.-1879, at State Center

1st. Annette Easton, b.-1840, Mich. d.-Nov. 1882, State Center.

2nd. Irene Easton. - d.-1917

Children

8-H-551 Nettie -?

8-H-552 Florence Annette b.-Oct. 27, 1882. Teacher. Res.-State Center

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-273 William Montieth Gulick

Son of Abraham G.-6F99

b.-Feb. 1, 1843, Fulton, N.Y. d.-Oct. 31, 1920, Woodlake, Neb.

m.-July 15, 1870, Woodlake

Emma W. Gulick (8H473) b.-May 4, 1849. d.-Jan. 25, 1891, Valentine, Neb.

Dgt. of Peter Gulick (7G224) &amp; Jean Wilson.

Children

8-H-553 Cornelius

b.-July 22, 1872, Edenville, Iowa. d.-July 1874.

8-H-554\* Jessie

b.-Nov. 21, 1874. m.-Geo. Hull. Res.-Nansel,  
Cherry Co., Neb. They raised large family.

8-H-555 Roy

b.-Oct. 14, 1877. Vlissca, Ia. Res.-Vlissca.

8-H-556\* Max

b.-Dec. 31, 1879. Vlissca. Res.-Vlissca.

8-H-557 Rex

b.-Oct. 28, 1887, Woodlake, Neb. Dk. red hair,  
brwn. eyes. m.-Edna\_\_? 2 ch. Myrl & Theda.See also Emma Gulick (8H473). Same children listed under  
different numbers.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-554 Jessie Gulick Dgt. of Wm. M.G.-7G273  
b.-Nov. 21, 1874, Edenville, Iowa. Res.-Nanzel, Neb. (1934)  
m.-April 17, 1891 at Merna, Neb.  
George Hull, b.-Oct. 11, 1869. La Rose, Ill. Son of Mitchell Hull an  
Martha Perry

Children

9-K-581 Troy b.-June 19, 1893. Merna.m.-Violet Hamilton, Res.-Nansel  
9-K-582 Nettie b.-Oct.25, 1894. Merna.d.-Mar.17, 1921 Woodlake Neb.  
9-K-583 Ray b.-June 9, 1877 Woodlake, m.-Jessie F. Coleman, Neb.  
9-K-584 Glenn b.-Aug.20, 1902 Woodlake, m.-Olivia Neff -Cherokee, Ala.  
9-K-585 Lucy b.-Oct.15, 1903, m.-Chas. Edwards. Res.-Nansel.  
9-K-586 Maude b.-Mar.25, 1905, Woodlake.m.-M. Clyde Roan. res.-Nansel  
9-K-587 Clinton b.-Sept.27, 1907, Woodlake.m.-Cretchew Windler. res.-"  
9-K-588 Edna b.-Nov.15, 1908/9, Woodlake.m.-Frank Phillips. res.-"  
9-K-589 Mary b.-Nov.29, 1909/10 Woodlake.m.-Frank Pitzer. res.-"  
9-K-590 Jessie b.-July 28, 1914 Woodlake.m.-Dale La Branch. res.-"  
9-K-591 George b.-Nov.25, 1916/17 Woodlake. Res.-Brownlee, Neb.  
George Hull was a cowboy in Wyoming in early days.  
Farmed for a few years. Had 12,000 acres. A drought for  
two years made him sell most of his cattle. Had some Sheep  
and Goats.

Info. by Geo. H.  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-556 Max Gulick, b.-Dec.31, 1879, Vlissca, Ia. Son of Wm.M.G.-7G273  
m.-Feb.2, 1911, Johnston, Neb. Res.-Patricia, S.D.  
Cena May Hunt, b.-July 28, 1890, Bethmay, Mo.

Children

9-K-592 Donald Wesley b.-May 23, 1921 at Valentine, Neb.  
Info. by himself  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-274 Edward Gulick b.-1846 Son of Abraham G.-6F99  
m.- Res.-Mt. Hope, Wisc.  
Mary Ralston A sister of famous Wm. Ralston of early days in San  
Francisco, whose mansion of '49 days is only four miles  
from Burlingame, Calif.

Children

8-H-558 Samuel Res.-Missouri Valley, Iowa  
\* \* \* \*

6-F-100 Jane Gulick Dgt. of Jochem G.-5E73  
b.-June 13, 1805, N.Y.State. d.-Nov. 12, 1891. They moved to  
Wis.and settled at Mt. Hope, Grant Co.  
m.-Dec. 30, 1823  
John Casler. b.-Oct. 2, 1796. d.-June 28, 1881

Children

7-G-242 Elizabeth b.-July 23, 1824 d.-Oct. 1880  
7-G-243 Johnson b.-July 15, 1828 m.-Jane Chissam, 5 ch.  
7-G-244 Kersonie Catherine b.-Nov. 26, 1830. m.-Eliaha Soward, 6 ch.  
7-G-245 Phillip Nelson b.-Nov.21, 1836 m.-Lillie Van Valkenberg  
7-G-246 Jane Ellen b.-Apr.26, 1841 m.-David Snyder  
(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-100 (cont'd)

7-G-246 -Jane Ellen's ch. cont'd  
 Elliot, m.-Bessie Sherwood  
 Elmer, m.-Maggie Gallespie  
 Charles  
 David. m.-Alta Brett  
 Melvin

7-G-247 Emma. b.-Aug. 9, 1843 d.-Nov. 30, 1934.  
 m.-Albert Stratton, 3 ch.

7-G-248 Ezra b.-Aug. 9, 1843 d.-age 6 mos.

7-G-249 Ann m.-Harrison Merritt, 5 ch.

John Casler and his family went from N.Y. to Wis. by horse team and wagon, camping along the way. Peter Gulick told the story of camping where Chicago now is and a man came and offered John 80 acres of land for his team and wagon. John refused, saying he was looking for a good farm, not a swamp. Peter lived to see Chicago a great city of several million people.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-74\* Willem (William) Gulick Son of Jochem G.-4D22  
 bap.Sept.6, 1767. d.-Intestate about 1829 .Will-Inv. 1826  
 m.-

Eleanor Van Nordstrand, dgt. of Addraan & Lanah Van Nordstrand

Children

6-F-102 Adrean bap.July 22, 1792. Six Mile Run.  
 6-F-103\* Peter bap.June 25, 1795 New Brunswick  
 6-F-104 Cornelia bap.Aug. 24, 1799 New Brunswick

Somerset Q.Vol. 8, p. 190

Will dated Feb. 25, 1806, Addraan Van Nordstrand, Sr. mentions wife Lannah and a daughter Lannah Gulick.

William Gulick, son-in-law, one of Execs.

Will probated Aug. 1, 1809.

Also, Som.Q. Vol. 7, p. 190 and Vol. 8, pp.213-238.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-103\* Peter Gulick Son of Willem G.-5E74  
 b.-Apr. 1793. bap. June 25, 1795. New Brunswick  
 d.-Aug. 3, 1849. Bur.-Sashaban, Mich. Cem.

m.-

Mary Van Ortwick (spelling uncertain), b.-1790, d.-Feb.11,1874  
 Age 84-1-11

Children (order uncertain)

7-G-250\* William b.-Apr. 7, 1814  
 7-G-251\* Ellen Ann m.-John Terry  
 7-G-252 Eliza m.-Lebbens Ewell  
 7-G-253\* Adelia m.-Davenport Terry  
 7-G-254\* Cynthia m.-Marvin Abernathy  
 7-G-255\* James m.-Hannah Maria Cole  
 7-G-256 Sarah m.-Dan'l Phankboner, son, Geo.  
 7-G-257\* Daniel Stout b.-1826  
 7-G-258 George W. b.-Apr. 3, 1828



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

## 6-F-103 \* (cont'd)

7-G-259\* Jane b.-Oct. 9, 1833  
 7-G-260 Mary m.-Geo. Porter after 1849. Ch.-Frank & Ed.  
 7-G-261 Martha Ann d.-Mar. 11, 1843

Peter moved from N.J. to Mich. in 1831. Only member of family in Mich. Will dated 1849, 778 Wills of Oakland Co., Pontiac, Mich. Probated Oct. 19, 1849. Will mentions wife Mary & Adelia, George, Ellen Ann, James, Mary, Cynthia, Daniel, William, Eliza, and Sarah. Also mentions June Gulick after James, prob. wife of James.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-250\* William Gulick Son of Peter G.-6F103  
 b.-Apr. 7, 1814, N.Y., d.-Apr. 13, 1862 (or 68) at Mt. Vernon, Mich.

m.-Sept. 22, 1837, at Sashabaw Plains, by Wm. Wycoff, J.P.  
 Elizabeth Lovell Cole, b.-Apr. 7, 1820. d.-Oct. 28, 1909.

Children

8-H-488 Son b.-May 22, 1839 d.-young  
 8-H-489\* Hannah Maria C. b.-Sept. 10, 1841  
 8-H-490\* Mary Jane b.-Aug. 15, 1843  
 8-H-491 Phoebe Ann b.-Feb. 16, 1846. She had red hair.  
 m.-June 7, 1862, Warren Lawrence. Son, John  
 8-H-492\* Margaret Miller b.-Dec. 29, 1850  
 8-H-493\* Sarah Eliz.F. b.-Mar. 11, 1854  
 8-H-494 Infant Son b.-May 8, 1861  
 8-H-495\* Lydia Cole b.-Oct. 12, 1866 m.-\_\_\_\_Brodie

Per Lydia Cole Brodie

\* \* \* \*

8-H-489 Hannah Maria C. Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Gulick-7G250  
 b.-Sept. 10, 1841. d.-Feb. 24, 1894  
 m.-Dec. 18, 1864

John Casey

Children

9-K-511 Infant d.-at birth  
 9-K-512 Sarah Eliz. d.-age 3 yrs., 8 mos.  
 9-K-513 Minnie Jane b.-Mar. 25, 1874. m.-Wm. Betchel  
 Res.-Rochester, Michigan.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-490 Mary Jane Gulick Dgt. of Wm.G.-7G250  
 b.-Aug. 15, 1843. d.-Sep. 11, 1927  
 m.-Sept. 26, 1861

William Major

Children

9-K-514 Lizzie d.-young  
 9-K-515 Sarah Ann m.-Jos. Pepew  
 9-K-516 Phoebe m.-Raymond Major, a cousin  
 9-K-517 Wm.(Willie) d.-1874 . young.  
 9-K-518 Jessie d.-1930. Unm.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 8-H-492 Margaret Miller Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G.-7G250  
 b.-Dec. 29, 1850  
 m.-  
 Robert Smiley  
Children  
 9-K-519 William d.-age 2-1/2, of scarlet fever.  
 9-K-520 Edith b.-Sept. 11, 1873, m.-Chas. Renshaw,  
 Res.-Rochester, Mich.  
 9-K-521 Frank b.-July 7, 1880. m.-Sept. 1910. Grace Brown  
 Res.-Romeo, Mich.  
 9-K-522 Lertie b.-in Neb. m.-Judson Corby. Res.-Wash, Mich.  
 \*\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-493 Sarah Elizabeth F. Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G.-7G250  
 b.-Mar. 11, 1854. Had red hair  
 m.-1869  
 John Stafford  
Children  
 9-K-523 Allie E. b.-Dec. 1877, m.-Lawson Syons. Res.-Romeo, M.  
 9-K-524 J. Roy b.-\_\_\_\_, 1885. Unm. Res.-Romeo, Michigan  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-495 Lydia Cole Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G.-7G250  
 b.-Oct. 12, 1866. Res.-Romeo, Mich.  
 m.-Oct. 27, 1886  
 William Brodie, b.-Mar. 22, 1860  
Children  
 9-K-525 William Louis b.-Aug. 12, 1891 m.-1st. 1923, Gladys Gould  
 2nd.-Rosa Perburg  
 9-K-526 Florence Lucile b.-July 12, 1895 m.-June 22, 1921  
 Wm. S. Ryder. d.-1924  
 9-K-527 Marion Francis b.-Jan 17, 1909 (red hair) m.-Sept. 1930  
 Ivy Gates, Toledo  
 Per Lydia  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-251 Ellen Ann Gulick Dgt. of Peter G.-6F103  
 m.-Nov. 30, 1834 Res. Oakland Co., Mich. 1849  
 John Terry. They were married Oakland, Mich. by G.O. Whitmore. J. P.  
Children  
 8-H-496 Cable  
 8-H-497 George  
 8-H-498 Nat.  
 8-H-499 Mary  
 8-H-500 Ellen  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-253 Adelia Gulick. b.-1820 Dgt. of Peter G.-6F103

m.- Apr. 23, 1843 by S.C.Munson , J. P.

Res.-Ortenville and Oakland Co., Mich. in 1849

Davenport Terry, b.-1820

Children

8-H-501 Elmer

8-H-502 Alvin

8-H-503 Another son, name unknown.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-254 Cynthia Gulick

Dgt. of Peter G.-6F103

m.-

Mervin Abernathy

Children

8-H-504 Minnie

8-H-505 Mary

\* \* \* \*

7-G-255\* James (Jin) Gulick

Son of Peter G.-6F103

d.-at Mt. Vernon, Mich. Res.-White Lake, Mich.

m.-

Hannah Maria Cole

Children

8-H-506\* Elmira

8-H-507 Mathew

8-H-508\* John

8-H-509\* George

8-H-510 Silvinus Taft

8-H-511 Emma

m.-Carrie Man. Res.-Cass City, Mich.  
b.-Feb. 3, 1850

Res.-Portland, Ore. - 1 son.

d.-abt. 1924 at Gaines, Mich. m.-Joe Clark.  
No ch.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-506 Elmira Gulick

Dgt. of James G.-7G255

m.-

Frank Rogers

Children

9-K-528 Claude

9-K-529 Vernie

9-K-530 Myrtle

9-K-531 Grace

9-K-532 Lottie

9-K-533 Jennie

m.-Lena ? Res. Oxford, Mich.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-508 John Gulick Son of James G. -7G255  
 b.-Feb.3, 1850, Mt. Vernon, Mich.  
 d.-May 9, 1924, Holly, Mich. Bur.-White Lake  
 m.-Nov.1874. A farmer & RR man. Res.-White Lake until 1907  
 Isabelle Hutchings. b.-Apr.3, 1857. Pontiac. d.-Mar.22, 1925  
Children  
 9-K-534 Floyd b.-Apr.6, 1879 d.-Jan.18, 1883  
 9-K-525 William b.-Sept.18, 1881 d.-Jan.20, 1883  
 9-K-536 Elmer E. b.-Dec.29, 1883 White Lake. m.-May 24, 1904  
 Lydia M. Townsend. No ch.  
 9-K-537 George b.-June 20, 1889 m.-1st.-May Devine. d.-Apr.4, 1922  
 2nd.-Mamie E. Edwards.  
 b.-Oct.26, 1888  
 No ch.-Res.-Holly, Mich.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-509 George Gulick Son of James G. -7G255  
 m.-  
 ?  
Children  
 9-K-538 James (Jimmie) b.-Cass City, Mich.  
 9-K-539 Myrtle  
 9-K-540 Mary  
 9-K-541 Son d.-young

\* \* \* \*

7-G-257\* Daniel Stout Gulick Son of Peter G. -6F103  
 b.-July 8, 1826 at Seneca Lake, N.Y. d.-May 27, 1906  
 Farmed at Stony Creek. Kept Toll Gate near Romeo,  
 Mich.  
 m.-Jan.1, 1848  
 Caroline Catherine Carter. b.-Mar.19, 1829 d.-Oct.2, 1894  
Children  
 8-H-512 Morgan b.-Nov.18, 1848 d.-July 2, 1922, Lake  
 m.-11-18-68 Connie Maria Wing. Orion  
 8-H-513 Martha b.-Apr.8, 1851 d.-Dec.21, 1871 at  
 Mt. Vernon  
 m.-9-9-1868 Zalmon Z. Crowell, 1 son.  
 8-H-514 Clarence b.-Sept.3, 1854 m.-Sept.3, 1884  
 Page, 1 son  
 8-H-515 Nathaniel C. b.-July 14, 1857 d.-Aug.8, 1863  
 8-H-516\* Silas Eddy b.-Apr.22, 1864  
 8-H-517 Leila V. b.-Feb.26, 1868 d.-Feb.18, 1922 at  
 Romeo  
 m.-4/5/1899 Edwin W. Haskins. No ch.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-516 Silas Eddy Gulick Son of Daniel S. G. -7G257  
 b.-Apr.22, 1864 Res.-Detroit, Mich.  
 m.-Jan.18, 1893  
 Isabel Mason  
Children  
 9-K-542 Alba Morris b.-Feb.12, 1897 m.-9/7/1922 Marie Gascon  
 Children, Raymond, Alban & Glenn. Alban was  
 in Navy 1917-1921.  
 9-K-543 Margaret b.-Aug.12, 1899 m.-Harry Perry.  
 Dgt. Isabel  
 9-K-544 Isabel b.-May 7, 1903  
 9-K-545 Morgan b.-Jan.1, 1912  
 Per Silas

\* \* \* \*

7-G-258\* George W. Gulick Son of Peter G. -6F103  
 b.-Apr.3, 1826, Ogden, N.Y.  
 d.-Jan.4, 1908 at Williamston. Bur.-Summit Cem.  
 m.-Jan.1, 1852 New Fane, N.Y. Res.-Williamston, Mich.  
 Amanda Capen b.-Oct.27, 1833. d.-May 31, 1922 age 88-7-4  
Children  
 8-H-518\* Perry Edwin b.-Jan.26, 1857  
 8-H-519 Louise Annette b.-July 4, 1862 d.-Aug.14, 1925  
 m.-3/5/1884 E. Freeman House, Ch. Edna & Amanda.  
 8-H-520\* John M. b.-Mar.9, 1864  
 8-H-521 Howard Bert b.-Mar.18, 1869 at Winston  
 d.-June 4, 1927. Bur.-Summit Cem.  
 m.-1st.-Bertha Carlton. 2nd-Mrs.Mattie Van Sickle  
 8-H-522\* Melvin Elmer b.-Dec.21, 1873  
 8-H-523\* Eva Grace b.-Jan.29, 1876  
 8-H-524\* Joe Blanchard b.-Dec.7, 1879  
 4 other children died young.

George came with his family when he was 5 yrs. old, from  
 Oakland, with 3 ox teams. There were no bridges. They had to  
 ford streams. He was sometimes called "Little George" to  
 distinguish him from another Geo. W. Gulick of another family.  
 It is said he cut logs and built a log house in one week. Also that  
 he could cut 3-1/2 cords of wood a day working from daylight to  
 dark. Per Will of Peter. Rec. V. 56, p.346 & Joe Blanchard

\* \* \* \*

8-H-518 Perry Edwin Gulick Son of Geo. W. G. -7G258  
 b.-Jan.26, 1857 at Winston Twsp., Ingham Co., Mich.  
 d.-Feb.4, 1922 at Williamston  
 m.-Nov.26, 1878  
 Fidelia Watton. b.-Dec.21, 1859 Dexter, Mich. d.-Jan.8, 1923  
 Bur.-Summit Cem.

Children

9-K-546 Glenn Maynard  
 9-K-547 Earl Byron m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Ch.-Ralph & Gladys. Res.-East Lansing

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-520 Dr. John M. Gulick Son of Geo. W. G. -7G258  
 b.-Mar. 9, 1864 d.-Jan. 19, 1918 Procter Hos.,  
 Peoria, Ill. Bur.-Evergreen Cem.

m.-

1st.-Anna Graham. divorced. She well-to-do.

2nd.-Zella Galph of Ontario, Canada

Children (of Zella)

9-K-548 Margaret Res. in Ontario, Canada  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-523 Eva Grace Gulick Dgt. of Geo. W. G. -7G258  
 b.-Jan. 29, 1876 at Williamston

m.-Aug. 1, 1895 at Mason, Mich.

Stephen Eberly. b.-Feb. 1, 1869

Children

9-K-549 Harold b.-June 30, 1897 d.-Mar. 19, 1907  
 9-K-550 John Rowland b.-May 14, 1899  
 9-K-551 Lyman Gulick b.-July 17, 1902  
 9-K-552 Lloyd b.-Feb. 10, 1905  
 9-K-553 Lawrence b.-May 18, 1906  
 9-K-554 Calista b.-Jan. 9, 1908 d.-Sept. 25, 1910  
 9-K-555 Bessie b.-Dec. 19, 1911  
 9-K-556 Clifford b.-May 29, 1914 d.-Jan. 2, 191\_?

Per Eva

\* \* \* \*

8-H-522 Melvin Elmer Gulick Son of Geo. W. G. -7G258  
 b.-Dec. 21, 1873 at Williamston

m.-Oct. 1, 1892

Kate Sophia Cook. b.-Feb. 1874 Bottisham Lode, England

Children

9-K-557 Ruby Ethel b.-Dec. 16, 1895 m.-June 21, 1916  
 Harry Owen Brown  
 Dgt. Marian Yvonne b.-4/12/1924  
 9-K-558 Orrie Belle b.-Nov. 4, 1897 d.-Sept. 17, 1917  
 9-K-559 George Wayne b.-May 19, 1911 d.-Jan. 26, 1913  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-524 Joseph Blanchard Gulick Son of Geo. W. G. -7G258  
 b.-Dec. 7, 1879 Res.-Williamston, Mich.

m.-

1st.-1901 - Nellie Land. d.-1929

2nd.-July 22, 1930. Bertha (Meindorf) Haker

Children

9-K-560 Golda b.-Feb. 27, 1909 m.-10/24/1931 at Owasso  
 Sherrill McBride b.-2/28/1908 W. Va.  
 9-K-561 Joseph B., Jr. b.-June 22, 1931  
 Per J. B. G.

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-259 Jane Gulick Dgt. of Peter G. -6F103  
b.-Oct. 9, 1833 d.-Jan. 2/3, 1891  
m.-Dec. 22, 1853

Andrew J. Kitchen. b.-Jan. 8, 1828, N.J. d.-Feb. 22, 1878

Children

8-H-525 Theodora A. b.-Jan. 22, 1856 d.-Nov. 13, 1916(or 19)  
m.-1877 Albert S. See, b.-Sept. 17,  
d.-June 26, 1931  
8-H-526 Sarah Alma b.-Feb. 25, 1858 d.-Aug. 26, 1926  
m.-Jan. 4, 1882 Jerrie C. Partridge  
8-H-527 Flora L. b.-Mar. 23, 1860 m.-James J. Vanderfoort  
8-H-528 Elmer E. b.-Mar. 16, 1863 d.-June 16, 1895  
Invalid, unm.  
8-H-529 Arthur W. b.-Apr. 17, 1874 m.-1903 Blanche S.  
Braman,  
Res.-Williamston

Per Arthur W. & Kitchen Bible

\* \* \* \*

4-D-24\* Fernandus Gulick Son of Pieter G. -3C9  
b.-June 4, 1729 d.-Aug. 3, 1806 age 77-1-29  
m.-

Leentje Beekman, dgt. of Peter Beekman. Bur.-First Church,  
Cranbury, N.J.

Children

5-E-75 Nelly (Neeltje) b.-July 3, 1754 bap.-July 21, 1754  
Six Mile Run  
5-E-76\* Peter b.-Sept. 8, 1758  
5-E-77\* John F. b.-Apr. 4, 1761 bap. May 17, 1761  
m.-Catherine \_\_\_\_\_?  
5-E-78\* Abraham b.-Nov. 6, 1764 bap.-Dec. 16, 1764  
Six Mile Run. Wife, Mary  
5-E-79\* Ann (Isie) b.-Oct. 24, 1767 d.-Sept. 12, 1847  
m.-Wm. Perrine  
5-E-80 Mary b.-Oct. 19, 1769 d.-abt. Apr. 1848  
Inv. filed Apr. 12, 1848  
5-E-81 Jacob b.-Nov. 9, 1771  
5-E-82\* Henry b.-June 2, 1773 Wife Catherine Covenhoven  
5-E-83 Isaac

Named in Fernandus' Will, Vol. 7, page 709, May 1807  
Isaac Gulick of Adams Co., Pa.  
Abraham Gulick of So. Ward, New Brunswick  
Mary Gulick of So. Ward, New Brunswick  
Wm. Perrine & Ann (Gulick)  
Henry  
To - John Gulick, right to land formerly owned by Ferdinand  
Gulick, deceased. 10103 L of Wills of N.Y. Inven. personal  
(continued)

## 4-D-24 (continued)

estate, Ferdinand Gulick, made Sept.4, 1806 by John Applegate  
& Samuel Bayles. Amt. 757 pounds 25-S & 8-p  
Adm.- John & Henry, Sworn Sept.5, 1806 Middlesex Co. Deeds  
Vol.7, p-334, Mar.24, 1807.  
Abraham Gulick and Wife Mary  
Mary Gulick  
Henry Gulick and wife Catherine  
Wm. Perrine and wife Ann

\* \* \* \*

5-E-76\* Peter Gulick Son of Fernandus G. -4D24  
b.-Sept.8, 1858. Will dated Oct.16, 1883

m.-

Ann \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

6-F-113 John bap.-July 1801, Cranbury m.-Maria Voorhees  
dgt. Sarah V.

6-F-114 William

6-F-115 Ann Eliza

b.-May 1, 1803

bap.-Sept.25,1803

m.-Eijah Hallack

6-F-116\* Margaret

b.-1804

m.-Frederick Farr (or Fort)

6-F-117\* Ralph

b.-Oct.7, 1805

m.-Eliza Bergen

6-F-118\* Vincent

b.-Jan.17, 1811

m.-Jane Bergen

Middlesex Co. Deeds

Vol.5, p 69

Peter Gulick & wife, Ann. Feb.22, 1803 to  
John Syvester land near Cranbury.

Vol.6, p 252

Peter Gulick & wife, Ann of So. Brunswick  
Nov.30, 1805 to David Chambers, Prop.  
So. Brunswick

Vol.8 p 318

Peter Gulick & wife Ann, So. Brunswick,  
May 2, 1810 to Thos. Duncan, Prop.  
So. Brunswick.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-113 John Gulick Son of Peter G. -5E76  
b.-Jan.30, 1801 bap.-July 1801 d.-Sept.7,1888

m.-

Maria Voorhees

b.-Aug.8, 1804

d.-Oct.10, 1883

Children

7-G-652 Peter bap.-June 29, 1824

7-G-653 Abraham bap. Nov.19, 1826 Will 1882

7-G-654 Catherine bap.-Oct.30, 1837

There is some doubt about this sequence.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-653 Abraham Gulick Son of John G. -6F113  
 bapt.-Nov.19, 1826

m.- Somerville, Somerset Co., N.J.

Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_? Her will dated Feb.11, 1897, Proved Feb.19, 1900

Children

8-H-1061 John N.

8-H-1062 Lizzie A. m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Coleman ch.-Millard T.,  
 Wagoner, Bellis?

\* \* \* \*

6-F-116 Margaret Gulick b.-1804 Dgt. of Peter G. -5E76

m.-July 21, 1818

Frederick Farr (Fort)

Children

7-G-289 Ann b.-May 10, 1820 d.-Oct.12, 1826

7-G-290 Infant b.-Sept.22, 1824 d.-Oct.12, 1824

Bayles. - Cranbury Church & Cem. Records

\* \* \* \*

6-F-117\* Ralph Gulick Son of Peter G. -5E76

b.-Oct.7, 1805 d.-Apr.24, 1854

m.-July 28, 1827. They were members of First Presb. Ch., of  
 Cranbury, N.J., May 1, 1831

Eliza (or Elizabeth) Bergen. b.-Mar.16, 1806. d.-Apr.17, 1878

Children

7-G-291 Peter b.-Oct.7, 1828 d.-Mar.26, 1831

7-G-292 Jane Ann b.-Nov.30, 1830 d.-Feb.26, 1857

7-G-292 Elizabeth b.-Feb.15, 1833 d.-May 3, 1853

m.-9/17/1851 Thos. Davis

7-G-294 Mary b.-Aug.23, 1835 d.-May 15, 1854

7-G-295\* Jacob Van Dyke Bergen b.-Aug.7, 1838

7-G-296 William Henry b.-Jan.1, 1840 d.-Dec.26, 1859

7-G-297\* Addison Alexander b.-Sept.24, 1843

2942 K - of Wills of N.J. Inv. of Personal Prop. of Estate of  
 Elizabeth Gulick. Adm.-Van Dyke B. Gulick, Sworn June 22,  
 1878. 827 K of Wills of N.J. Ralph Gulick, Princeton, N.J.  
 Date Nov.17, 1853. Proved, May 12, 1854, Sworn same date.  
 Property to wife Ann and children, Jane Ann, Mary, Jacob,  
 Wm. Henry and Addison.

Per Bayles. - Cranbury Ch. Record

\* \* \* \*

7-G-295\* Jacob Van Dyke Bergen Gulick Son of Ralph G. -6F117

b.-Aug.17, 1838 d.-May 6, 1906 at  
 Hightstown, N.J.

Will dated 1900

m.-Nov.14, 1860. He was born at Old Homestead, Princeton.

1st.-Julia Downing. b.-Nov.19(or 20) 1839/40 d.-June 28, 1898  
 dgt. of Eliz. Downing

2nd.-\_\_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-646\* Wm. Henry b.-Mar.1861

8-H-647 Elizabeth Downing b.-Mar.14, 1865 d.-June 28, 1902  
 Princeton



## 7-G-295 (continued)

8-H-648 Isabel b.-Feb.1867  
 8-H-649 Chas. Van Dyke b.-Mar.27, 1871/72 d.-Apr.3, 1910  
 m.-Emma Frances Duryea, Aug.19,1899.  
 He was a graduate of Princeton 1892 and a  
 merchant in Princeton.  
 8-H-650 Archibald Alex b.-1878  
 8-H-651 Jane Churchill b.-Aug.3, 1880/82 d.-July 16, 1926  
 m.-Jas. S. Armentrout

Jacob was a Councilman for several years. Director of Princeton  
 Bank and of Princeton Water Co. Owned considerable property in  
 Princeton.

Vol.144 of Wills, Mercer Co., Trenton, N.J.

Van Dyke B. Gulick, Mercer Co., 1900 - Codicil 1902

3 daughters, - Eliz. D., Isabella, Jane C.

3 sons, - Wm. H., Charles and Archibald A.

Real Estate of Long Branch, N.J., Cooper Ave. and Laird St.

Per Bayles and Records

\* \* \* \*

8-H-646 William Henry Gulick Son of Jacob Van D. G. -7G295  
 b.-Mar.1861 Princeton d.-Dec.24,1926 Phoenixville, Pa.  
 m.-Feb.8, 1893

Carrie Elizabeth Dismant b.-Aug.24, 1869

Children

9-K-698 Helen b.-Feb.12, 1895 m.-Augustine S. Janeway  
 ch.-Helen H.,1922, Julia, 1924, Augusta, 1929

9-K-699 Leroy Edward b.-Mar.10, 1894

9-K-700 Robert Van Dyke d.-Feb.15, 1896

9-K-701 Addison b.-Sept.8, 1890

Per Armentrout

Wm. Henry was a graduate of Princeton 1884 and a bridge builder.  
 Per Bayles. -Will 1927 and Will of Eliz. 1920

\* \* \* \*

7-G-297\* Addison Alexander Gulick Son of Ralph G. -6F117  
 b.-Sept.24, 1843 d.-Apr.23, 1878  
 m.-

1st.-Hattie Clark

2nd.-Olive Dinsmore

Children

8-H-652\* Amelia Sanford b.-Dec.24, 1866

8-H-653\* Mary Elizabeth b.-Mar.31, 1869

8-H-654\* Augustus Van Dyke b.-Jan.22, 1873

8-H-655 Bessie Chapman b.-May 2, 1875 m.-3/6/1907 Edw. Y.  
 Messenger, no ch.

8-H-656\* Harold Livingston b.-Feb.6, 1878

Per Ralph and A. A. G.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-652 Amelia Sanford Gulick Dgt. of Addison A. G. -7G297  
 b.-Dec.24, 1866 Res.-Worcester, Mass.

m.-Oct.6, 1892

Robert E. Bigelow

Children

9K699 Leroy Edward b. - Mar. 10, 1894

9K700 Robert Van Dyke d.- Feb. 15, 1896

9K701 Addison b.- Sept. 8, 1890

Per Armentrout.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-653 Mary Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Addison A. G. -7G297  
 b.-Mar.31, 1869

m.-Nov.14, 1889

James Campbell

No Children

\* \* \* \*

8-H-654\* Agustus Van Dyke Gulick Son of Addison A. G. -7G297  
 b.-Jan.22, 1873 d.-Sept.22, 1930

Rockville Center, N.Y.

Res. Rockville Center

m.-Sept.19, 1895

Amelia Frances Ferry b.-Mar.1, 1872

Children

9-K-702\* Helen b.-Aug.28, 1896

9-K-703\* Harold Van Dyke

\* \* \* \*

9-K-702 Helen Gulick Dgt. of Augustus V. D. G. -8H654  
 b.-Aug.28, 1896

m.-Nov.1919 in Brooklyn

Frank Reuben Carpenter

Children

10-L-340 Ann Frances b.-Dec.7, 1927

10-L-341 Frank Reuben, Jr. b.-Feb.6, 1929

10-L-342 Ruth Gulick b.-Apr.26, 1932

\* \* \* \*

9-K-703 Harold Van Dyke Gulick Son of Augustus V. D. G. -8H654  
 b.-Oct.2, 1897 Res.-New Cumberland, Pa. &

Schenectady, N.Y. 1960

m.-Apr.27, 1922

Hope Inslee b.-June 20, 1892

Children

10-L-343 Joan Inslee b.-Dec.30, 1927

10-L-344 Nancy b.-Nov.12, 1929

Per H. V. D. G.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-656\* Harold Livingston Gulick Son of Addison A.G. -7G297  
b.-Feb.6, 1878 Res.-Worcester, Mass.

m.-

Martha Gertrude Fish

b.-Sept.24, 1878

Children

9-K-704\* Willard Clark

b.-Apr.25, 1899

\* \* \* \*

9-K-704 Willard Clark Gulick

Son of Harold L. G. -8H656

b.-Apr.25, 1899

m.-Sept.20, 1926

Harriet Harlow Winch

b.-Oct.27, 1901

Children

10-L-345 Peter Van Dyke

b.-Feb.15, 1930

Res.-Seattle, Wash.1960

10-L-346 Sue Harlow

b.-Nov.26, 1934

m.-9/19/1959

James Laffer Shirk

\* \* \* \*

10-L-345 Peter Van Dyke Gulick

Son of Willard C. G. -9K704

b.-Feb.15, 1930

He is an Attorney with offices in  
Seattle, Wash. Res.-Bellvue 1960

m.-6/22/52

Kathryn Christen

b.-Aug.26, 1928

Children

11-M-184 Willard Christen

b.-Apr.27, 1957

11-M-185 Sarah Lee

b.-Dec.6, 1958

11-M-186 Scott Harlow

b.-May 3, 1960

\* \* \* \*

6-F-118\* Vincent Gulick

Son of Peter G. -5E76

b.-Jan.17, 1811

d.-July 20, 1857

Will proved Aug.3, 1857

m.-Apr.14, 1838

Jane Bergen b.-Dec.6, 1809. Dgt. of Aaron Bergen and Tunche  
Van Dyke

Children

7-G-298 Ann Eliza

b.-Apr.1, 1839

bap.-June 22, 1839

7-G-299\* Augustus

b.-Nov.18, 1840

7-G-300 Mary

b.-Aug.31, 1843

bap.-Dec.30, 1844

d.-June 22, 1846

7-G-301 Emma

b.-June 7, 1847

d.-1867

7-G-302 Mary

b.-June 30, 1850

12988-L of Wills of N.J.

Vincent Gulick, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J.

Mar.14, 1857

Brother-in-law, Henry Bergen, \$125.00

Lewis Runyon & Thomas Nalor, who have been my employees for  
several years, \$50.00 each.

The house to be sold.

Wife Jane, and children to live in house on Schurman St.

Daughter, Ann Eliza Gulick, Son, Augustus, daughters, Emma  
and Mary.



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-118 (continued)

Exec. - Wife and friend, Ephram Nagle.

Witnesses: Robert Miller, W. H. Leupp, Abram. Voorhees

Proved: Aug. 1857. Exers. sworn same date.

Inv. Aug. 1, 1857

\* \* \* \*

7-G-299 Augustus Gulick

Son of Vincent G. -6F118

b.-Nov. 18, 1840

bap.-Mar. 27, 1843 d.-1869

Will dated June 5, 1869

m.-Dec. 23, 1863

Ann Amanda Stults

Children

8-H-657 Ann Eliza

d.-between 1877 and 1880

\* \* \* \*

5-E-77\* John F. Gulick

Son of Fernandus G. -4D24

b.-Apr. 14, 1761

bap.-May 17, 1761 d.-1846

m.-

Katherine Longstreet. Dgt. of Aaron Longstreet

Children

6-F-119\* Aaron Longstreet

b.-Apr. 1788 m.-Sarah Mershon

6-F-120 Ferdinand

m.-Mary (or Phebe) Ann \_\_\_\_\_?

6-F-121\* Samuel

m.-\_\_\_\_\_? had child, Bur.-Feb. 22, 1835

6-F-122\* Elizabeth

b.-1794 d.-1878 m.-John Compton,  
moved to Shelby, Ind.

6-F-123 Eleanor

m.-Andrew Cox

6-F-124 Catherine Ann

b.-1802 d.-Mar. 6, 1887 at Cranbury

m.-Wm. Mershon on May 22, 1834

It is believed most of this family moved to the West. Per Bayles, Sanford, and Cranbury Church Records. John enlisted in N.J. as private under Capt. Aaron Longstreet and Col. Jacob Heyer, in Rev. War. Resided at So. Brunswick at time of enlistment. He was in the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. App. for Pension Sept. 11, 1832. Claim allowed.

Deeds.-

Middlesex Co. Deeds. Vol. 9. p. 244

John Gulick & wife Catherine, to Mary Gulick, property on Kingston Rd. Vol. 47. p. 148. Ann Gulick, widow of John F. Gulick, late of New Brunswick for \$100.00 paid me by the heirs of said John F. Gulick, Quit Claim to Samuel, Aaron L., Ferdinand Gulick, Eliza Compton, Eleanor B. Cock, Catherine A. Mershon: All lands he had at time of his intermarriage with me or since.

Signed. Ann (her mark) Gulick. - Seal

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-658\* Benjamin Runyon Gulick Son of Wm. B. G. -7G303  
 b.-Nov.15, 1853 Wash.D.C. Graduate of Cornell  
 1869-1873

m.-

1st.-Nov.29, 1882. Sarah Etta Williams b.-Mar.10, 1852  
 d.-Apr.8, 1892

2nd.-Sept.22, 1894. Esther Palmer Allmond b.-Dec.13, 1867

Children

9-K-705 Benjamin Beekman b.-Feb.9, 1884  
 9-K-706 Robert William b.-Sept.6, 1885 d.-Jan.9, 1918 Phila.  
 9-K-707 Arthur Leon b.-May 31, 1887 d.-July 15, 1888  
 9-K-708\* Vincent Longstreet b.-May 18, 1890 Wilmington, Del.  
 9-K-709 Lucy Ella Williams b.-Feb.3, 1892 d.-Dec.15, 1906 Spokane  
 9-K-710 Sarah Allmond b.-June 12, 1899 m.-10/6/1923  
 Ralph Shaw  
 9-K-711 Margaret b.-Jan.14, 1901 m.-6/23/1923  
 Herman Edw. Shane

Per Benj. R. G.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-708 Vincent Longstreet Gulick Son of Benj. R. G. -8H658  
 b.-May 18, 1890 at Wilmington, Del.  
 He was a printer and typesetter

m.-May 25, 1918, Wilmington

Helene Elizabeth Alexander b.-Sept.24, 1895

Children

10-L-346 Herbert Alexander b.-July 12, 1920  
 10-L-347 Janet Williams b.-Sept.26, 1922  
 10-L-348 Hazel Ann b.-May 29, 1925  
 10-L-349 Berl d.-May 15, 1927

Vincent was a Sargent in the Marines Aug.23, 1911 to discharge  
 1915. At Camp Dix Aug.26, 1917. On Levithian Sept.5, 1918:  
 S.S.Severn Sept.7, 1919

\* \* \* \*

8-H-659 Caroline Blount Gulick Dgt. of Wm. B. G. -7G303  
 b.-Oct.15, 1855 at Wash., D.C.

m.-

Dr. Heber D. Heinetsh of Columbia, S.C. d.-May 26, 1916

Children

9-K-712 William Edward b.-Jan.23, 1877  
 9-K-713 Reginald Davis b.-May 18, 1879

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-663 William McKee Gulick Son of Wm. B. G. -7G303  
b.-Sept.12, 1869

m.-June 3, 1903  
Bessie Estelle Dorsey of Oxford, N.C.

Children

9-K-714 Mary b.-1914  
9-K-715 William b.-1916

\* \* \* \*

8-H-666 Charles Lewis Gulick Son of Wm. B. G. -7G303  
b.-Apr.11, 1874 at Columbia, S.C.

m.-June 15, 1898 Res.-Bridgewater, Conn. & Ea.Orange, N.J.  
Florence Rosalie Wilson b.-July 18, 1879 Wash., D.C.

Children

9-K-716 Wilson McKee b.-July 11, 1899  
9-K-717 Florence Battle b.-Oct.15, 1903  
Per Chas. L. G.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-304 John W. Gulick Son of Aaron L. G. -6F119  
b.-1830 d.-Oct.12, 1863

m.-  
Matilda Schenck b.-1829 d.-June 16, 1861 age 32-3-6

\* \* \* \*

6-F-121 Samuel Gulick Son of John F. G. -5E77  
Moved to Ohio from N.J. He was Sheriff of  
Marion Co., O.

m.-

?

Children

?

From First Presb. Ch. Record.  
To digen grave for Samuel Hulick child in new part of Cemetery at  
feet of Daniel F. Barklow.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-122 Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of John F. G. -5E77  
b.-1794 d.-1878

m.-Dec.31, 1814 Res.-in Kingston, N.J. Ch. record  
John Compton b.-July 15, 1787 d.-1860

Children

7-G-305 John b.-June, 1815  
7-G-306 Aaron b.-Jan., 1816  
7-G-307 Elizabeth b.-July, 1817 m.-Henry Winters  
7-G-308 David b.-Dec., 1820 m.-Sally Mary Titus  
7-G-309 Catherine b.-Feb., 1822  
7-G-310 William W. b.-June, 1825 m.-Eliz. Duke  
7-G-311 Moses b.-May, 1836

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

5-E-78 Abraham Gulick Son of Fernandus G. -4D24  
 b.-Nov.6, 1763/4 d.-Feb.2, 1842  
 m.-  
 Mary Drake b.-May 4, 1768 d.-Mar.20, 1828  
Children  
 6-F-125 Mary bap.-Aug.12, 1787 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-126 Sallie bap.-Sept.21, 1788 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-127 Peter bap.-May 15, 1791 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-128 Jaques bap.-Nov.24, 1793 Six Mile Run  
 6-F-129 Helen b.-Dec.1, 1795 bap.-May 6, 1799  
 d.-Jan.31, 1872 m.-Dec.11, 1824 Joseph Gulick,  
 6F106  
 6-F-130 Benjamin

Cranbury Sexton's Church Record. To digen grave for Abraham  
 Gulick in row with his Family. Per Bayles.  
 \* \* \* \*

5-E-79 Ann Gulick Dgt. of Fernandus G. -4D24  
 b.-Oct.24, 1767 d.-Sept.12, 1847  
 m.-Feb.6, 1800  
 William Perrine b.-June 15, 1771 East Windsor  
 d.-June 1, 1810 Cranbury Neck  
Children  
 6-F-131 Lydia b.-Oct.8, 1801 d.-Nov.12, 1801  
 6-F-132 Lydia b.-Sept.14, 1802 d.-Apr.6, 1876  
 m.-4/18/1829 Wm. Wylie, Windsor  
 6-F-133 Jacob b.-Mar.15, 1804 d.-Mar.7, 1876  
 m.-1st-1/14/1829 Maria Cox 2nd.-Phoebe Ann Holman  
 6-F-134 Elijah b.-June 25, 1805 d.-Sept.10, 1806  
 6-F-135 Peter Wethels b.-Nov.27, 1806 d.-Dec.8, 1874 at  
 Plainsboro  
 6-F-136 Mary Ann b.-Oct.19, 1809 d.-Feb.1, 1874  
 Per Bayles, Haible, Deats  
 \* \* \* \*

5-E-82 Henry Gulick Son of Fernandus G. -4D24  
 b.-June 2, 1773 d.-Mar.20, 1846 So. Brunswick,  
 age 72-9-18  
 m.-  
 Catherine Covenhoven  
Children  
 6-F-137\* Peter H. b.-Mar.19, 1799 d.-1879  
 6-F-254\* Abraham b.-about 1799-1800  
 6-F-255 John b.-1802  
 6-F-138 Sarah C. b.-Mar.5, 1804 d.-June 20, 1862  
 Bur.-Cranburg Cem. She m.-Reuben Griggs  
 d.-8/1/1868 age 79  
 6-F-139 Selah (son) b.-Sept.4, 1807  
 Note: Abraham & John believed to be sons of Henry but not  
 proven.

(continued)

## 5-E-82 (continued)

12397-L of Wills of N.J.

Catherine Gulick of So. Brunswick Twsp. Middlesex Co., N.J.

Daughter, Sarah Griggs

Grandchildren:

Wm. Henry Gulick, son of Selah

James Henry Gulick, son of Selah

Exec. - Son-in-law, Reuben Griggs

Witnesses: Edw. H. Redfield, Wm. M. Carson, Reuben Griggs.

Proved: Apr. 1, 1848. Exec. sworn same date.

12288-L of Wills of N.J.

Henry Gulick of So. Brunswick, Feb. 9, 1846

Wife, Catherine, all personal and \$100.00 yearly.

Daughter, Sarah Griggs \$1500.00

Son, Selah \$200.00

Son, Peter, my Real Estate.

Exec. - Wife and Selah

Proved: Apr. 21, 1846. Exec. sworn same date.

Inv. Apr. 16, 1846 by Benj. Bayles &amp; Wm. Bayles.

There was a farm of 150 acres, valued at \$5000.00

Per Bayles - Will - Cranbury First Presb. Ch.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-137 Peter H. Gulick

Son of Henry G. -5E82

b.-Mar. 19, 1799 bap.-Mar. 19, 1799

d.-Apr. 15, 1879 Plainsboro, N.J.

m.-

1st.-Jan. 27, 1828 Gertrude Snedeker

b.-1802 d.-May 8, 1832  
age 30-2-24

2nd.-Jan. 31, 1843 Caroline Belmont Johnson d.-1870

Children

7-G-312 Mary Amanda b.-May 31, 1829 d.-May 20, 1905

7-G-313 Catherine Sarah b.-Aug. 23, 1831 d.-June 25, 1832

12778-L of Wills of N.J. Inv. - Estimate, Peter H. Gulick of  
So. Brunswick by Mary Amanda Gulick. Adm.- S. & John Stout &  
Arnold F. Stout. May 2, 1879. Amount \$9703.83. Cranbury First  
Pres. Ch. Records, show that Peter Hulick and Gertrude Snedeker  
were married Jan. 27, 1828

\* \* \* \*

6-F-254 Abraham Gulick

Son of Henry Gulick -5E82

b.-1799/1800

m.-

Susan Runkle

Children

7-G-657 William R. b.-1831 m.-Sarah Lake

7-G-658 Henry unm.

7-G-659 Elias W. b.-1839 m.-Ann Deats

7-G-660 Jane Elizabeth b.-1842 m.-Jeremiah Everitt

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-657 William R. Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F254  
b.-1831  
m.-  
Sarah Lake  
Children  
8-H-1065 Daniel Lake  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-659 Elias W. Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F254  
b.-1839  
m.-  
Ann Deats  
Children  
8-H-1066 Jane E. b.-1859  
8-H-1067 Sarah Emma b.-1863  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-660 Jane Elizabeth Gulick Son of Abraham G. -6F254  
b.-1842  
m.-  
Jeremiah Everitt  
Children  
8-H-1068\* Susan Gulick Everitt  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-1068 Susan Gulick Everitt Dgt. of Jane Eliz. G.-7G660  
m.-  
W. C. Fields  
Children  
9-K-1119 Samuel Fields  
\* \* \* \*
- 6-F-139\* Dr. Selah Gulick Son of Henry G. -5E82  
b.-Sept.4, 1807 d.-Apr.24, 1879 Cranbury.  
Selah was a physician in Cranbury.  
m.-Mar.7, 1833 Cranbury First Presb. Ch. Record  
Cornelia Jobs b.-July 11, 1810 d.-Apr.30, 1879  
Children  
7-G-314\* John Lott b.-Feb.17, 1834  
7-G-315 James Henry b.-Jan.29, 1836 d.-in West. No record of marriage.  
7-G-316 Elijah E. M. (Spencer) b.-Sept.8, 1838 m.-Mary Helen \_\_\_\_\_?  
Manalapan Twsp. Will 16678-M, Wills of N.J. 4/1/1884.  
7-G-317 Mary b.-July 7, 1840 m.-11/23/1869 \_\_\_\_\_ Horton.  
Dgt. Cora  
7-G-318 Margaret b.-Aug.5, 1845  
7-G-319\* Redford Jobs b.-May 22, 1846  
7-G-320 William Henry b.-Oct.7, 1824 d.-June 19, 1858  
7-G-321 Catherine b.-Apr.1, 1848 m.-1st.Wm.D.Silvers  
2nd.-\_\_\_\_\_Duncan, 2 sons  
7-G-322 Edward d.-Apr.27, 1879  
(continued)

## 6-F-139 (continued)

Dr. Selah Gulick buried in his lot next to north side of John Lott Gulick's wife. Feb.20, 1891. John Lott Gulick buried in S.E. corner of his lot.

Cranbury First Presb. Ch. Sexton's Records.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-314 John Lott Gulick Son of Selah G. -6F139

b.-Feb.17, 1834 d.-Apr.27, 1891

Bur.-Cranbury Cem. He died at home of brother R. J. Gulick, Cranbury.

m.-

1st.-Kate \_\_\_\_\_ ?

b.-1834 d.-Apr.21, 1864

2nd.-Abigail Jolly

d.-Apr.23, 1925 Bur.-Adelaide Cem.

Children

8-H-671 Samuel

b.-Jan.1893

8-H-672 Carrie

She was a teacher in N.Y.C.

8-H-673 Cornelia

m.-Benj.Lovett Res.-N.Y.C.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-319\* Redford Jobs Gulick Son of Selah G. -6F139

b.-May 22, 1846 d.-Oct.28, 1924 (Cem.Rec.)

Bur.-Cranbury, N.J.

m.-

Catherine (Kate) Ann Eliz. Duncan b.-June 12, 1846 d.-1916

Children

8-H-674 Arretta

b.-Dec.1, 1870

m.-Daniel Croshaw Res.-

Hightstown

8-H-675\* Mary Helen

b.-June 6, 1873

8-H-676 Ida Belle

b.-Jan.27, 1876

d.-Sept.25, 1890

8-H-677 Selah W.

b.-Feb.11, 1880

d.-Dec.8, 1914 at

m.-Ida Belle \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Cranbury

8-H-678 John Duncan (an M.D.) b.-Apr.21, 1881

m.-Edith Kenny.

John was a physician in Schenectady, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-320 William Henry Gulick Son of Dr. Selah G. -6F139

b.-Oct.7, 1824

d.-June 19, 1858

Will proved July 19, 1858

m.-

Hannah Marian G. Gravatt

b.-Apr.21, 1827

d.-June 3, 1896

Children

8-H-1059 Catherine Sarah

d.-Sept.13, 1849 age 2m.2d.

8-H-1060 Abraham

d.-Sept.11, 1850 age 2m.3d.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-675 Mary Helen Gulick

Dgt. of Redford J. G. -7G319

b.-June 6, 1873

m.-1903

John J. Bradley

Children

Frances Catherine b.-Oct.20,1904 m.-Page D. LeHormmedieu

Redford Gulick b.-Feb.12, 1909 unm. in 1934

\* \* \* \*

4-D-26 Peter Gulick

Son of Pieter G. -3C9

b.-Dec.18, 1732

d.-Apr.16, 1798 age 66 at  
Cranbury, N.J.

m.-

Willemptje Johnson. Dgt. of Nicklous &amp; Ann Johnson

b.-Jan.25, 1736

d.-Nov.23, 1795 age 59

Children

5-E-61\* Nicholas b.-Aug.20, 1760 bap.-Oct.12, 1760

d.-Dec.5, 1803 So. Amboy

5-E-62\* Peter b.-Sept.19, 1762 bap.-Oct.10, 1762

5-E-63\* John b.-Aug.14, 1766 bap.-Aug.1766 (Bible)

d.-May 14, 1838. Not named in father's Will.

5-E-64\* Barrent (Hulick) b.-Jan.2, 1769 Known as Hulick

5-E-84 Mary b.-Sept.19, 1771 d.-1809 unm.

5-E-65 Cornelius (Hulick) b.-Oct.14, 1773 d.-Dec.2, 1774Known as Hulick5-E-85\* Cornelius P. (Hulick) b.-Dec.2, 1775. He changed spelling to  
Hulick.

5-E-86 Elizabeth b.-Nov.21, 1799 d.-unm.

Middlesex Co., N.J. Will V37. p. 326, Mar.26, 1798.

Peter Gulick, Sr., names children:

Nicholas, Peter, John, Barent, Cornelius, Mary, &amp; Elizabeth.

Exec. - Sons, Nicholas and Brant, Sworn Apr.19, 1798

Proved: Apr.19, 1798. Inv.-Apr.18, 1798 by Chas. Barclay &  
John Wycoff. Cemetery, First Presb. Ch. Cranbury.

Per Family record, Bayles. Peter &amp; Cornelius' Bibles, Will 1798.

Som. Q. Vol.8. pg.213-288. Bradley B. Ridge (a decendant of Peter)  
wrote that he located the graves of Peter and Willemptje in the Old  
Brainard Cemetery, behind the First Presb. Church in Cranbury, N.J.  
They are marked by red sandstone Tombstones with following  
incriptions:"In memory of Peter Gulick who died April 16, 1798 in the 66th  
year of his age.""In memory of Willemptje Gulick, wife of Peter Gulick and  
daughter of Nicklous and Ann Johnson, who died November 23, 1795  
in the 59th year of her age."

Both stones include the following:

"When this you see, remember me, I hope with Christ to be."

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

5-E-61 Nicholas Gulick Son of Peter G. -4D26  
 b.-Aug.20, 1760 bap.-Oct.12, 1760  
 d.-Dec.5, 1803 So. Amboy Res.-So. Amboy

m. -

Nancy Holland. Dgt. of John Holland

Children - none

Wills, N.J. 9968-L (40-426) Nov.25, 1803.

Nicholas Gulick, So. Amboy, Middlesex Co., N.J.

To wife Nancy, Real and Personal during her life.

Brother Peter and his son Nicholas, my Real when 21 and after my wife's death. If he dies, then to Peter's son Brant.

Exec: Wife and friend Abraham Gulick.

Witness: John Van Kirk, David Brotherton by mark and Jane Brotherton by mark.

Proved: Dec.14, 1803, Nancy sworn same date.

Inven. - Dec.12, 1803, by John Wrwin & Wm. Reid.

Amount \$902.12

There are other county records.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-62\* Peter Gulick Son of Peter G. -4D26  
 b.-Sept.19, 1762 bap.-Oct.10, 1762  
 d.-Jan.10, 1837 age 75-3-22

m. -

1st.-Jan.12, 1783 Sary Carr b.-May 26, 1762 d.-Feb.18, 1784

2nd.-July 4, 1786 Lydia Bodine b.-Feb.4, 1860 d.-June 20, 1837.

She was French and became insane after Barnt's death.

Children

6-F-140 Barnt b.-Jan.18, 1784 Res.-Long Branch, N.J.  
 He committed suicide.

6-F-141\* Ann Bodine b.-Apr.19, 1784 m.-Cornelius Hoagland.  
 dgt. Lydia

6-F-142\* Vincent b.-Oct.1, 1788 d.-Mar.18, 1827

6-F-143\* Johnson b.-Aug.26, 1790 d.-Oct.16, 1835  
 m.-Mary W. Johnson, widow of Nicholas J. Gulick

6-F-144 Sary b.-July 25, 1793 d.-June 1, 1831

m.-1/12/1811 Chas. Stout

6-F-145 Katherine b.-Dec.20, 1795 m.-Samuel Blane  
 She died a widow in Brooklyn, N.Y.

6-F-146 Nicholas b.-Dec.12, 1797 d.-Oct.22, 1799

6-F-147\* Nicholas b.-July 11, 1800 m.-Catherine Fourt.  
 She ment. in Will of Nicholas G.-5E61

6-F-148\* Maria Emily (Emley). b.-June 9, 1804 m.-Peter Johnson  
 d.-Dec.11, 1877 dgt. Kate Rule

Peter was in Rev.W. His granddaughter, Kate Rule Johnson had silver spoons, made from his knee buckles, and his Bible and a large pewter plate. Info. by Kate Rule - Bible - Will of brother Nicholas - Bayles.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 6-F-141 Ann Bodine Gulick Dgt. of Peter G. -5E62  
 b.-Apr.19, 1787 d.-Feb.27, 1867  
 m.-Aug.2, 1815 Cranbury  
 Elbert (or Cornelius) Hoagland b.-Jan.25, 1779 d.-Dec.30, 1829  
 Ann was his second wife. He married first Catherine  
 Gulick.  
Children (by 1st. wife Catherine)  
 7-G-323 Eve b.-?  
 7-G-324 Catherine b.-1803  
 7-G-325 Marie b.-?  
Children (by Ann Bodine)  
 7-G-326 Lydia Ann b.-Apr.17, 1817 m.-Peter Stultz. ch.  
 Peter Henry, Irving,  
 2 dgts.  
 Ann Bodine Hulick member of First Presb. Ch. in  
 1814 (Ch. Record). Per Rule and Bible  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-142 Vincent Gulick Son of Peter G. -5E62  
 b.-Oct.1, 1788 d.-Mar.18, 1835  
 m.-Oct.13, 1810 Som.Co., Cranbury First Presb. Ch. Records  
 Sarah South Will dated Aug.14, 1838. Proved Feb.14, 1839  
Children  
 7-G-327 Lydia m.-Jan.20, 1829 Abraham Woolweaver  
 ch.-Mary m.-Edw.Sharp, John.  
 7-G-328 Patricia m.-Christopher Gray. dgt. Eliza  
 2680 R of Wills of N.J. Aug.12, 1838.  
 To daughter, Lydia, wife of Abraham Woolweaver.  
 To daughter, Patricia, wife of Christopher Gray.  
 Witness: Jas.Elbersen, Jas.A.Skillman, Ralph Elbersen  
 Proved: Feb.14, 1839  
 Inven. Feb.13, 1839 by Jas. and Ralph Elbersen  
 Per Kate Rule  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-143\* Johnson Gulick Son of Peter G. -5E62  
 b.-Aug.26, 1790 d.-Oct.16, 1835  
 m.-  
 Mary (Whitlock) Johnson, widow of Nicholas Johnson. Nicholas and  
 Mary had children:  
 John N. Johnson, Exec. of Johnson Gulick  
 estate, 1835  
 Nicholas Johnson  
 Kitty Ann Johnson m.-Davison  
 Peter Johnson m.-Maria Emily Gulick -6F148  
Children (of Johnson Gulick -6F143)  
 7-G-329 Whitlock  
 7-G-330 Bodine b.-1820 d.-Apr.7, 1849 Sand Hills Cem.  
 (continued)

## 6-F-143 (continued)

7-G-331\* Daniel Barkelow b.-1822 m.-Catherine Higgins  
 7-G-332 Belinda m.-Jacob Van Sycle. dgt.-Mary Belinda  
 7-G-333 Lydia Jane b.-1818 d.-Feb.5, 1819

An Uncle Barkelow left property to Daniel Barkelow.  
 Per Kate Rule Bible.

11746-L Wills of N.J. Nov.18, 1835

Invent. of Estate of Johnson Gulick, So. Brunswick Twsp.,  
 Middlesex Co., N.J.

By Cornelius Vandever and Geo. Davison, Amt. \$110.02.

Mid. Co. Deeds, 15-627, May 1, 1822

John Vandever and wife, Hannah, to Johnson Hulick Property  
 in New Brunswick, \$129.80.

18-727 - Aug.22, 1826.

David Whitlock to Johnson Gulick, of So. Brunswick Twsp., Mid.  
 Co., N.J., property on Turnpike in So. Brunswick,  
 \$200.00

\* \* \* \*

7-G-331\* Daniel Barkelow Gulick Son of Johnson G. -6F143  
 b.-1822 d.-1891 Bur.-Sand Hill Cem.

m.-

Catherine Higgins b.-1835 d.-1912

Children

8-H-679 Mary Ann b.-June 18, 1843 d.-Oct.8, 1874  
 m.-Jas. Bowne Bur.-Sand Hill Cem.  
 8-H-680\* Caroline m.-John Staats Nevius  
 8-H-681 Catherine m.-Jas. Marriell Res.-Deane Sta., N.J.  
 8-H-682 Sarah m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Pond. ch. 3 sons, 1 dgt.  
 8-H-683\* Martin m.-Ida Johnson  
 8-H-684 William m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Res.-Germantown, Pa.

16288-L, Wills, Mid. Co., N.J. May 24, 1892.

Inven. Personal Estate, by Catherine Gulick.

Adm. - Daniel Hawk, and Geo. E. Snook - Amt. \$442.70.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-680 Caroline Gulick Dgt. of Daniel B. G. -7G331  
 b.-July 10, 1861 d.-Oct.15, 1918 Res.-Six Mile Run

m.-

John Staats Nevius b.-May 8, 1848 d.-Oct.4, 1898

Children

9-K-718 Garrett b.-Apr.7, 1883 d.-Jan.31, 1885  
 9-K-719 John S., Jr. b.-June 7, 1889 d.-June 2, 1916

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-683 Martin Gulick

Son of Daniel B. G. -7G331

m.-

Res.-Sand Hills, N.J.

Ida Johnson

Children

9-K-720 Ada

9-K-721 Sarah

9-K-722 Martin

\* \* \* \*

6-F-147\* Nicholas Gulick

Son of Peter G. -5E62

b.-July 8 (or 11) 1800

m.-Sept. 8, 1824 Kingston Church Records

Catherine Fourt b.-Mar. 19, 1793 d.-Feb. 20, 1875 Jamaica, L.I.

She lived with Joseph Gulick's (6-F-106) family in  
N.Y. after she and Nicholas separated.Children

7-G-334\* Catherine May b.-Aug. 13, 1826 d.-Apr. 27, 1909

7-G-335\* Joacham Fourt b.-Sept. 3, 1827

7-G-336\* Francis Fourt b.-Nov. 3, 1829

7-G-337\* Charlotte Cook b.-Feb. 25, 1831

7-G-338 W. Cook Elmendorf b.-Sept. 19, 1832 d.-May 11, 1864 unm.

Shot on picket duty in Civil War.

7-G-339 Lydia Jane b.-Oct. 6, 1834 d.-Jan. 9, 1879

m.-1st. Henry G. Lane 2nd. W. H. Wallace

Somerset Co. Deeds. S-490, May 5, 1835. Joachim Fourt of  
Franklin Twsp., Som. Co.To Nicholas Gulick, property in same place. Z-486 Catherine  
Gulick, Som. Co., by mutual agreement, separated from her  
husband, Nicholas Gulick, Quit claims her dower rights in tract  
of land in Middlesex Co. which came to him by the last Will of  
Nicholas Gulick, deceased.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-334 Catherine May Gulick

Dgt. of Nicholas G. -6F147

b.-Aug. 13, 1826 d.-Apr. 27, 1909

m.-July 3, 1856

James Lott (Catherine May was his 2nd wife)

Children (of Lott and his first wife)

Lucius Rogers Lott b.-July 23, 1843

Anna Louise Lott b.-May 23, 1845

Emma Jane Lott b.-Dec. 15, 1846

James Lucius Lott b.-Feb. 26, 1850

Children (of Catherine May)

8-H-685 Theodore Carter b.-July 7, 1857 d.-Mar. 8, 1875

8-H-686 Maria Augusta b.-Apr. 4, 1859 m.-1st. Alex. Harms

Collison

2nd. Francois R. Heyse

8-H-687 Charlotte Frances b.-Apr. 27, 1860 d.-1884

m.-Nicholas Blake

(continued)

## 7-G-334 (continued)

Catherine May Gulick visited a lot with family of Joseph Gulick and a cousin of Nicholas. Marie Heyse had Nicholas' Bible.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-335 Joacham Fourt Gulick Son of Nicholas G. -6F147  
b.-Sept. 3, 1827 d.-Apr. 22, 1900 at Duluth.  
Joacham was big and tall with black whiskers. Went West in Fall of 1865.

m.-May, 1848

Marie Coltes

Children

8-H-688 William A.

b.-July 26, 1865 Res.-Duluth. He had a son, Wm. A., Jr., who was a lawyer.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-336\* Francis Fourt Gulick Son of Nicholas G. -6F147  
b.-Nov. 3, 1829 d.-Sept. 11, 1901

m.-Jan. 16, 1856

1st.-Mary Catherine Riggor b.-Apr. 5, 1836 d.-July 4, 1864

2nd.-Helen Tasker b.-Aug. 8, 1836 (she had 3 ch., all died young)

Children

8-H-689\* Catherine Mary Gertrude

b.-May 29, 1857 m.-\_\_ Van Meter

8-H-690\* Joakim Fourt

b.-Sept. 21, 1859 Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

8-H-691 Jane Maria

b.-Feb, 1862 m.-Gilbert S. Bergen

8-H-692 Annie R.

b.-Jan. 1, 1860

m.-1st.-John Cox (div.)

2nd.-James Krum. Res.-Thomasville, N.Y.

Per Heyse & Krum

\* \* \* \*

8-H-689 Catherine Mary Gertrude Gulick Dgt. of Francis F.G. -7G336  
b.-May 29, 1857 Res.-Jamaica, L.I.

m.-May 31, 1881

Gilbert Van Meter

b.-1857

d.-Mar. 10, 1920

Children

9-K-723 Francis Gulick

b.-July 10, 1882

m.-Elmeretta Hall

9-K-724 Joseph Holmes

b.-Sept. 7, 1886

unm.-1932

9-K-725 Wm. Johnston

b.-Nov. 23, 1889

m.-5/18/1919 Sarah

Irene Doren

9-K-726 Jacob R.

b.-Oct. 13, 1893

d.-Nov. 21, 1929

m.-Amy Estys

\* \* \* \*

8-H-690 Joakim Fourt Gulick Son of Francis F. G. -7G336  
b.-Sept. 21, 1859

m.-

Hattie (Nichols) Oakley

b.-July 12, 1852

Children

9-K-727 Harold Nichols

b.-Jan. 23, 1890

m.-2/12/1915

Marjorie Walter

Res.-Merrick, L.I., N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-337 Charlotte Cook Gulick Dgt. of Nicholas G. -6F147  
 b.-Feb.25, 1831 Res.-Princeton, N.J.  
 m.-Sept.18, 1851  
 Edwin H. Simmins  
Children  
 8-H-693 Emma Cook b.-Feb.19,1852 m.-8/31/1874 Frank M. Edgar  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-148 Maria Emily (Emley) Gulick Dgt. of Peter G. -5E62  
 b.-June 9, 1804  
 Res.-on farm of 400 acres near Franklin Park, N.J.  
 m.-Oct.3, 1825  
 1st.-Peter Johnson b.-Sept.9, 1805 d.-June 1, 1831  
 2nd.-Benjamin Hagaman b.-Oct.1773 d.-Apr.16, 1864  
Children  
 7-G-339 Geo. Washington Johnson b.-Apr.20, 1826 m.-Ellen Marie Stines  
 Ch.-Peter d.-age 81 yrs.  
 Alice Ann  
 Catherine (Kate) m.-George Rule  
 Kate Rule lived in Highland Park, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 5-E-63\* John Gulick Son of Peter G. -4D26  
 b.-Aug.14, 1766 bap.-1766 d.-May 14, 1838  
 Not named in father's will of 1798  
 m.-Apr.28, 1792  
 1st.-Lydia Combs b.-Feb.17, 1768 d.-May 3, 1836  
 Dgt. of Thomas and Martha Combs  
 2nd.-Feb.1838 \_\_\_\_\_ ? a widow in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Children  
 6-F-105\* Thomas Combs b.-May 3, 1793 bap.-June 14  
 6-F-106\* Joseph b.-Mar.12 or May 6, 1795 d.-Oct.30, 1860  
 6-F-107\* Peter Johnson b.-Mar.12, 1797 bap.-May 13, 1797  
 6-F-108 Martha B. b.-Dec.26, 1799 d.-July 31, 1852  
 Taught School Bur.-Old Tennent Ch.  
 6-F-109\* William b.-Aug.18, 1802 bap.-Oct.9  
 6-F-110 John Woodhull b.-May 17, 1805 bap.-Oct.12  
 6-F-111 Gilbert Tennent b.-Oct.5, 1808 d.-Dec.12, 1862  
 Bur.-Old Tennent Ch. m.-Rachel Osborn  
 6-F-112 Ira Condit b.-Apr.29, 1811 bap.-Oct.12,  
 d.-July 23, 1835

They resided near Cranbury, Jamestown and Elizabethtown, N.J.  
 Attend. Old Tennent Ch. Sold farm in N.J. in 1837 and moved to  
 Cincinnati. John Reid bought old home. John had four hired hands  
 and his blackman to carry on farm.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-105\* Thomas Combs Gulick Son of John Gulick -5E63  
 b.-May 3, 1793 bap.-June 14, d.-Mar.19,1883  
 Will proved 4/13/1883  
 Bur.-Old Tennent Ch. Cem.

m.-May 29, 1832

Rachel Conover b.-Mar.10, 1808 d.-Apr.4,1860. In 1858 they  
 lived in home where his father and grandfather had  
 lived.

Children

7-G-340	Mary Eliza	b.-Jan.14, 1836	d.-Feb.6, 1853
7-G-341*	Joseph Conover	b.-June 14, 1838	
7-G-342	William Henry	b.-Apr.11, 1840	d.-Aug.4, 1901
7-G-343	Lydia Gertrude	b.-Aug.14, 1843	d.-Mar.22, 1926
7-G-344	Charles Thomas	b.-Feb.20, 1847	d.-Mar.19, 1890

14141 M. of Wills of N.J., Dec.25, 1881

Thomas Gulick, Howell Twsp. Monmouth Co., N.J.

To Mrs. Martha Boyd, \$300.00

Son Wm. H. Gulick and Daughter Lydia to have all the rest and to  
 be Executors.

Witness: Chas. E. Hall, Geo. C. Beekman

Proved: Apr.13, 1883, Lydia refused, William sworn same date.

Mon. Co. Records, Thomas Gulick and John Hall adjustment of  
 line between properties in 1853.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-341\* Joseph Conover Gulick Son of Thomas C. G. -6F105  
 b.-June 14, 1838 d.-Jan.25, 1917

m.-1862

Elizabeth Schenck b.-1842

Children

8-H-694	Rachel Augusta	d.-1897	m.-Frank C. Watts, son Stan. Gulick
8-H-695*	Elisha Schenk	b.-1863	
8-H-696	Mary Eliza.	b.-1869	m.-1/22/1896 Orville Jas. Hogan
			Son Kenneth Gulick. Hogan was a minister
			at Closter, N.J.
8-H-697*	Henry Thomas	b.-1872	
8-H-698*	Raymond	b.-1877	

\* \* \* \*

8-H-695\* Elisha Schenck Gulick Son of Jos. C. G. -7G341  
 b.-May 7, 1863 Dayton O.

m.-Jan. 1887 at Bridgeboro, N.J.

Marietta Caldwell b.-Dec.16,1862 Bridgeboro  
 d.-Oct.30,1921 Long Branch

Children

9-K-728	Elsie Reiber	b.-Sept.5, 1889	
9-K-729*	Edna	b.-Oct.8, 1894	
9-K-730*	Charles Spencer	b.-Oct.14, 1896	d.-Nov.24, 1926
	Per Elsie Reiber		

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 9-K-729 Edna Gulick Dgt. of Elisha S.G. -8H695  
 b.-Oct.8, 1894 Freehold, N.J.  
 m.-Apr.17, 1922 Rochester, N.Y.  
 Edwin D. Claudius b.-Aug.4, 1892 Auburn, N.Y.  
Children  
 10-L-350 Robert Edwin b.-Oct.19, 1923 Rochester  
 10-L-351 Elsa Jean b.-Oct.20, 1925  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-730 Charles Spencer Gulick Son of Elisha S. G. -8H695  
 b.-Oct.14, 1896 Long Branch, N.J. d.-Nov.24, 1926  
 m.-  
 Mabel Demme b.-Dec.8, 1894 Farmingdale, N.J.  
Children  
 10-L-352 Spencer H. b.-Oct.28, 1920  
 10-L-353 Franlin C. b.-Feb.20, 1923  
 10-L-354 William Demme b.-Dec.10, 1925  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-697 Henry Thomas Gulick Son of Jos. Conover G. -7G341  
 b.-Aug.1, 1872  
 m.-Oct.30, 1901  
 Charlotte Wicoff Field b.-Apr.11, 1875  
Children  
 9-K-731 Isabella W. b.-July 9, 1903  
 9-K-732 Gregory Thomas b.-Mar.27, 1907 Middleton, N.J. m.-Sept.13,  
 1930 Alice Willgerodt. b.-July 3, 1907  
 9-K-733 Joseph Taylor b.-Sept.19, 1909  
 9-K-734 Julia Wikoff b.-Jan.29, 1912  
 Per H. T. G.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-698 Raymond Gulick b.-1877 Son of Joseph C. G. -7G341  
 m.-1908  
 Elsie Conover  
Children  
 9-K-735 Elizabeth b.-1909 d.-1917  
 9-K-736 Marion Conover b.-1912  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-106\* Joseph Gulick Son of John G. -5E63  
 b.-May 6, 1795 bap.-May 6  
 d.-Oct.30, 1860 Bur.-Englishtown, N.J.  
 He was a school teacher and Real Estate business  
 m.-Dec.11, 1824 Attended Dutch Ref. Ch. in N.Y.  
 Helen Gulick (6F129) b.-Dec.1, 1795 bap.-May 6, 1799  
 d.-Jan.31, 1892. Very deaf.  
Children  
 7-G-345 William Tennent b.-Sept.3, 1825 d.-Nov.2, 1831  
 7-G-346\* David Baldwin b.-Mar.7, 1829  
 7-G-347\* James Tilman b.-Mar.10, 1831  
 7-G-348\* Horace b.-Dec.25, 1832  
 (continued)

6-F-106 (continued)

7-G-349	Matilda Frances	b.-Mar.18, 1835	d.-Jan.24, 1838
7-G-350	Mary Louise	b.-Aug.7, 1837	bap.-Mar.24, 1838
		New Brunswick	d.-1919 unm.
7-G-351*	William Edwin	b.-Oct.6, 1839	
7-G-352	Robert Douglas	b.-May 18, 1843	d.-Aug.29, 1863 in Civil War.

Som. Co. Deeds, N.J. V.297 - Nov.20, 1837  
John Cortelyou and wife, Mary Ann to Joseph Gulick, N.Y.C.  
Property on road to Lambertville, for \$3500.00. R-2, 592 May 2, 1853.  
Peter Cortelyou, adm. for Richard Gulick, late of Som. Co., N.J. to  
Joseph Gulick, of N.Y.C. and Wm. Gulick of Franklin Twsp. Phoebe,  
widow of Richard releases property.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-346\* David Baldwin Gulick Son of Joseph G. -6F106  
b.-Mar.7, 1829 d.-Dec.10, 1908  
Owned a yacht in Jersey City. He was a musician and  
artist.

m.-Oct.19, 1853

Mary Fitch Porter (Mary Reed Fitch) d.-at age 86 at Mrs. Priors  
Children

8-H-699\* Helen (Nellie) Winifred b.-Feb.20, 1854 Dorchester, Mass.  
m.-Chas. W. Prior  
8-H-700 Lillie m.-O. H. Taylor  
8-H-701 Leonie

David and his wife celebrated their 50th wedding  
anniversary. Per Mrs.Heyes, Mrs. Nellie W. Prior

\* \* \* \*

8-H-699 Helen Winnefred (Nellie W.) Gulick Dgt. of David B. G. -7G346  
b.-Feb.20, 1854 Dorchester, Mass. d.-Oct.31, 1933  
m.-Feb.20, 1873 Bergen Res.-Morristown, N.J.  
Chas. W. Prior b.-Aug.22, 1849 d.-May 7, 1924

Children

9-K-737 Laurene Neville b.-Jan.7, 1878 m.-Ethel Taylor of Jers.City  
9-K-738 Lillian Frances b.-Nov.5, 1880 m.-Howard Storer, Jers.City  
9-K-739 Frederic Everett b.-Apr.9, 1884 m.-Bertha Spooner, Hemstead  
Per Helen

\* \* \* \*

7-G-347\* James Tilman Gulick Son of Joseph G. -6F106  
b.-Mar.10, 1831 d.-Oct.13, 1896  
m.-Oct.2, 1850  
Catherine Horton. She left him and never remarried.

Children

8-H-702\* Joseph brought up by Grandfather Joseph G. -6F106  
8-H-703 Edward b.-Mar.30, 1859 Brooklyn. Res.-Maplewood, N.J..  
8-H-704 Charles

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-702 Joseph Gulick

Son of Jas. Tilman G. -7G347

m.-

Mary \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

9-K-740 Edna m.-Ed. Porter Res.-Toledo, O.  
By Edward, brother

\* \* \* \*

7-G-348\* Horace Gulick

Son of Joseph G. -6F106

b.-Dec.25, 1832 N.Y. d.-May 21, 1913 Brooklyn

m.-Sept.15, 1859 at Market St. Church

Anna Louise Sillcocks b.-Jan.11, 1886 New Brunswick  
d.-Apr.16, 1922

Children

8-H-705\* Horace Marsters b.-Sept.29, 1860  
8-H-706 Henry Lyles d.-1869  
8-H-707\* Charles Burton b.-Sept.30, 1868  
8-H-708\* Frances Sillcocks b.-Sept.12, 1870  
8-H-709 Jane Eliza b.-July 13, 1872 d.-Sept.30, 1937 Brooklyn  
8-H-710\* Warren Sillcocks b.-Feb.26, 1875

Horace, Sr. was in grocery business. Sold flour. He led choir in  
Market St. Church, not in existence now. They celebrated Golden  
Wedding Anniversary in 1909, Brooklyn. Info.by Chas. Burton G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-705\* Horace Marsters Gulick

Son of Horace G. -7G348

b.-Sept.29, 1860

m.-Jan.25, 188\_?

Annie Millard Burr. dgt.of Cornelius Burr &amp; Mary Louise Lyon

Children

9-K-741 Horace b.-Dec.3, 1889  
9-K-742\* Millard Burr b.-Apr.28, 1892  
9-K-743 Henry Burr b.-July 2, 1896

Per M. B.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-742 Millard Burr Gulick

Son of Horace M. G. -8H705

b.-Apr.28, 1892

m.-May 5, 1917

Alida Carey b.-Oct.7, 1895

Children

10-L-355 Arthur Carey b.-Apr.1918 d.-1919  
10-L-356 Millard Carey b.-Feb. 1920  
10-L-357 Alida b.-Aug.1921  
10-L-358 John b.-Apr.1924

Millard, Sr. was A. B., Harvard 1913, Same Architecture 1917.  
2nd. Lt., U.S. Army, 1917-1918. Architect Boston, 1918, formerly  
with Little & Russell. Later Griswold & Gulick, 73 Newbury St.,  
Boston. Pres. - Boston Architect Club - 1926-1930. Sec. - Boston  
Society of Arch. 1931-1933

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 8-H-707\* Charles Burton Gulick Son of Horace G. -7G348  
 b.-Sept.30, 1868. He was Prof. Greek, Harvard.  
 See Who's Who.  
 m.-Sept.9, 1896  
 Annie Hathaway Swift b.-Feb.9, 1900  
Children  
 9-K-741 Anne b.-Sept.29, 1897 Cambridge d.-Jan.6, 1938 Boston  
 m.-6/16/1930 Reinhold Faeiten  
 9-K-742\* Charles Burton, Jr. b.-Nov.6, 1900  
 Per C. B. G. Sr.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-742 Charles Burton Gulick, Jr. Son of Charles B. G. -8H707  
 b.-Nov.6, 1900  
 Res.-Wayne, Pa., then Scarsdale, N.Y. 1934  
 m.-Apr.8, 1933 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Gertrude Spelman  
Children  
 10-L-359 Charles Burton, III. b.-Mar.15, 1934 (nickname Terry)  
 10-L-360 Another \_\_\_\_\_?  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-708 Frances (Fannie) Sillcocks Gulick Dgt. of Horace G. -7G348  
 m.-June 6, 1906 Res.-Brooklyn  
 Horace Dowie b.-Aug.17, 1872  
Children  
 11-M-110 Frances Gulick b.-Aug.28, 1909 m.-Sept.1, 1932  
 David Magoon Ellinwood  
 Per Frances S. G.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-710 Warren Sillcocks Gulick Son of Horace G. -7G348  
 b.-Feb.26, 1875 Res.-Maplewood, N.J.  
 m.-Oct.29, 1898  
 Alma Williamson Claflin b.-Nov.20, 1873  
Children  
 9-K-743 Warren Sillcocks, Jr. b.-Oct.17, 1900 d.-Feb.14, 1901  
 9-K-744 James Benedik b.-Mar.7, 1904  
 9-K-745 Isabel b.-Mar.13, 1913  
 Per W. S. G. Sr.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-351\* William Edwin Gulick Son of Joseph G. -6F106  
 b.-Oct.6, 1839 bap.-June 27, 1841 d.-Aug.16, 1921  
 m.- Englewood, N.J.  
 1st.-Oct.26, 1865 Sara E. Nichols. b.-Oct.8, 1837 d.-Feb.11, 1886  
 2nd.-Oct.25, 1893 Maria White  
 3rd.-Mar.19, 1903 Emma J. Conine at Englewood, N.J.  
Children  
 8-H-711 Alice d.-young, Brooklyn  
 8-H-712 George d.-young, Brooklyn  
 8-H-713\* Wm. Edwin, Jr. b.-Sept.7, 1870  
 8-H-714 Charlotte Louise b.-Nov.24, 1871 d.-Oct.21, 1928  
 8-H-715\* Sara Helen b.-Apr.17, 1877  
 Per W. E. G., Jr.  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-713 William Edwin Gulick, Jr. Son of Wm. Edwin G. -7G351  
b.-Sept. 7, 1870

m.-Apr. 21, 1893

Sadie E. Barnett

b.-Mar. 16, 1871 d.-Sept. 25, 1931

Children

9-K-746 Gladys Gertrude

b.-Feb. 20, 1897 Brooklyn

m.-6/24/1925 Phillip Lawrence Clarke,  
Teacher.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-715 Sara Helen Gulick

Dgt. of Wm. E. G. -7G351

b.-Apr. 17, 1877 Brooklyn

Res.-Manly, Southern Pines, N. C.

m.-Oct. 1, 1913 Englewood, N. J.

Chas. Oscar Haible

b.-Apr. 4, 1860 N. Y. C.

Children

9-K-747 Charles Eugene

b.-Mar. 29, 1919 Haworth, N. J.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-107\* Rev. Peter Johnson Gulick

Son of John G. -5E63

b.-Mar. 12, 1797 Freehold, N. J. bap.-May 13, 1797

d.-Dec. 8, 1877 in Kobe Japan, Ordained Oct. 5, 1851  
in N. Y.

m.-Sept. 5, 1827 N. Y. C. at Dr. Spring's Church

Frances (Fanny) Hinckley Thomas b.-Apr. 16, 1798 Lebanon, Conn.

d.-May 24, 1883 in Kobe. Dgt. of Maj. John Thomas  
and Elizabeth (Betsy) Hinckley. Her sister m.-Wm.  
Gulick (6F109)

Children

7-G-262\* Rev. Luther Halsey

b.-June 10, 1828 at Honolulu, Oahu.  
(Missionary)

7-G-263\* Rev. Orramel Hinckley

b.-Oct. 7, 1830 at Honolulu, Oahu.  
(Missionary)

7-G-264\* Rev. John Thomas

b.-Mar. 13, 1832 at Waimea, Kauai.  
(Missionary)

7-G-265 Charles Finney

b.-Apr. 10, 1834 at Honolulu.

d.-Jan. 18, 1854 Glen Haven, N. Y.

Bur.-Westfield, Mass.

7-G-266\* Rev. William Hooker

b.-Nov. 18, 1835 at Koloa, Kauai  
(Missionary to Spain)

7-G-267\* Rev. Theodore Weld

b.-May 8, 1837 at Sea between Koloa,  
Kauai or Honolulu (Missionary)

7-G-268 Rev. Thomas Lafon

b.-Apr. 10, 1839 at Koloa

d.-June 15, 1904 at Mombassa, Africa.

Bur.-Kuaee, Africa (Missionary)

7-G-269 Rev. Julia Ann Eliza.

b.-June 5, 1845 at Honolulu  
(Missionary) unm.

d.-May 2, 1936 at Honolulu. He was in Hawaii and  
Japan for 62 years. Both Peter and his wife, Frances were  
missionaries. (now Hawaii) by sailboat around the Horn and arrived  
many months later. All of the children except Charles, who died young,

(continued)



became Missionaries. They and their fellow missionaries of the A.B.C.F.M. (Amer. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions) established the Congregational Church as the Church of the Hawaiians and which it still is today. Peter served 50 years as a missionary, 25 years self supporting. When young he attended Old Tennent Church, 4 miles from home. He said his mother was a great inspiration. She was born and reared on a farm near Freehold. He worked as a grocers clerk in N.Y. at age of 12. Graduated at Princeton 1825. Graduated at Princeton Theological Sem. 1827 and was a Missionary under A.B.C.F.M. to Sandwich Islands, Waimea in 1827. At Koloa on Kauai Island in 1847. Waialua, Oahu Island in 1857. Honolulu in 1874. Kobe, Japan in 1877 and died there on Dec. 8, 1877. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary Sept. 5, 1877. Also celebrated Nov. 3, 1877, 50th Anniversary of Sailing from Boston. One of Peters uncles had a large Dutch Bible. Above per Bible, Encyclopedia and Autobiography. There is a "Gulick Ave." in Honolulu which was named for them. Several of this family were buried in Honolulu and tomb stones were placed.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-262\* Rev. Luther Halsey Gulick Son of Peter J. G. -6F107  
b.-June 10, 1828 Honolulu d.-Apr.8, 1891  
Springfield, Mass.  
m.-Oct.29, 1851 at N.Y.C.  
Louisa Lewis b.-Nov.10, 1830 N.Y.C. d.-June 14, 1894  
Takanabe, Japan. Bur.-at Kobe. Dgt. of Junius  
Sidney Lewis and Sarah A. Wardell

8-H-530*	Sarah Frances	b. -Oct. 13, 1854 at Ponape, Micronesia
8-H-531*	Harriet Mitchell (Hattie)	b. -Sept. 21, 1856 Ponape, Micronesia
8-H-532*	Rev. Sidney Lewis	b. -Apr. 10, 1860 Ebgn, Micronesia
8-H-533*	Rev. Edward Leeds	b. -Mar. 21, 1862 Honolulu
8-H-534*	Luther Halsey, Jr.	b. -Dec. 4, 1865 Honolulu d. -Aug. 13, 1918
8-H-716	Orramel Hinckley	b. -Mar. 18, 1867 Honolulu d. -Jan. 27, 1876 Japan
8-H-536	Pierre Johnson	b. -Dec. 16, 1872 Barcelona, Spain d. -Nov. 29, 1894
	Kate L. (adopted)	b. -Dec. 13, 1854 d. -1864

Luther, Sr. entered N.Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons 1847, changed to Univ. of N.Y. and graduated there in 1850. Hospital practice in 1851. Sailed from Boston Nov.18,1851 on the "Esther May" and landed in Hawaii Mar.25,1852. Left Hawaii July 15,1852 on the "Carolina" for Micronesia and arrived there at Ponape, Sept.6,1852. Returned to New York in 1862. On Jan.7,1864 returned to Honolulu as Sec. of the Board of Hawaiian Evangelical Association in New England, 1870. To Spain in 1872 and later to Italy, supervising Protestant Missions Society in 1876 and Yokohama 1881. Later to Shanghai, China, DD. at Knox College.

\* \* \* \*



The following story, "Abe Lincoln in Atuana" appeared in the "Rotarian" of February, 1961 and is reprinted here by permission of the magazine. The author, D.E. Gulick, has been a member of Rotary International continuously since 1926 and has attended meetings of the Club in many cities of this country from coast to coast as well as foreign clubs, including Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires, Casa Blanca, Nice, France, London & others. It is understood, of course, that the story is fiction but it is reprinted here as a tribute to Peter Johnson Gulick(6F107) and his descendants, whose zeal and devoted work of many years established the Christian religion among the Hawaiians of Polynesian origin. This story is also a tribute to how well they did their work.

# *Abe Lincoln* *in* ATUANA





*Why an American President's  
birthday is celebrated on an  
island in the South Pacific.*

By  
**WILMON MENARD**

**W**HEN I came topside just after dawn, the Tahiti trading schooner *Taaroa* was still sailing smartly in the trades in the far South Pacific—and, suddenly, remembering the date, I realized it was Lincoln's birthday.

Then the distance from my home in Springfield, Missouri, seemed almost interplanetary, and I thought rather nostalgically of a nation observing the birthday of a most honored President.

Now, in the first light of dawn, the *Taaroa* was moving in close to the French-owned Island of Hiva Oa of the Marquesas Group. It was an impressive mountainous island, with lofty peaks, like rough-hewn miters, rising steeply into the opalescent heaven.

Certainly an enchanting sight on this particular Lincoln's birthday!

Then there was the patter of bare feet, and Hiro, the rōly-poly Tahitian skipper of the *Taaroa*, was standing beside me, yawning, scratching the enormous globe of his stomach—and marvelling anew at God's work.

I scanned the sea, the island, and the perfect-weather sky, and, to make the day more noteworthy, I said rather importantly: "It's Lincoln's birthday, you know. He was one of our greatest *Arii* (Chiefs)."

"*E, e parau mau*," he assented. "Yes, yes, it is so." He made a languid gesture toward the picturesque palm-shaded village along the shore. "And that is Atuana—and today, because it is a holiday, nobody will work."

"But today isn't Sunday," I reminded him.

"Yes, I know," he said. "But, as you say, it's Abraham Lincoln's birthday."

"Lincoln's birthday *here*? Why?" And I added: "Since when are the French celebrating Lincoln's birthday?"

The skipper shrugged his broad shoulders. "I don't really know," he admitted.

And when I stepped ashore in Atuana village, I found that it was, indeed, a day of celebration. The trading stores were tightly shuttered, the lighters alongside the copra warehouse were tied up, the post office was closed, but from its veranda a faded handmade American flag hung motionless in the limpid air. The sight of the Stars and Stripes stopped me in my tracks. What was this all about?

**T**HEN I heard singing, coming from the meeting house.

It was singing as only the Polynesians are capable of doing, tones and harmonies violating all choral concepts, yet compelling and moving because of their simple, heart-bursting expressions. The men chanted in deep base notes, and at regular polyphonic intervals the women's sopranos rose like swift white birds into a sky filled with brilliant sunshine.

And they were singing *The Battle Hymn of the Republic!*

When the word was passed inside that an American had arrived on the schooner and was outside listening, I was beckoned in. When I hesitated, several natives rushed out and hauled me inside and set me alongside the native missionary on the platform.

And in the end I was forced to speak to the assembly, who, although they did not understand English, listened attentively, nodding their heads and murmuring politely. A burst of applause followed my short speech introducing myself and why I was in the Marquesas. The missionary pantomimed for me to continue talking. Evidently it wasn't every day that an American came ashore in Atuana, and they seemed to like the intonations of a new tongue.

So I felt it was more than appropriate that I deliver in English a barely remembered recitation of the Gettysburg Address—to which they all listened raptly, but without understanding.

The singing came to an end, and I was led ahead into the coconut grove, where handsome *wahines*, or women, were uncovering a huge ground oven in which a whole hog had been roasting.

So my intended day of sight-seeing became a day of feasting, native dancing, and singing. . . .

The next day far out to sea I again wondered why a village of French-subject Polynesians on a

forgotten lonely island of the Marquesas took a day off to commemorate an American President's birthday.

But it wasn't until another voyage in another schooner in another year to the Marquesas that I was to learn the reason.

A pearl buyer in Papeete, Tahiti, on the eve of my departure, had advised me: "Look up a Hawaiian chap in Atuana by the name of Kekela, and if he tries to sell you a watch don't cut him short in the assumption that he's a swindler, because if you do you'll miss quite a remarkable story."

"What's the mystery?" I wanted to know.

"I'd rather not spoil the story by telling you about it," he replied.

And because I was intrigued I did ferret out the elderly Hawaiian, who was sunning himself on the beach; and close by his Marquesas wife was plaiting palm fronds for a fish basket. This was Samuel Kekela, son of the famous missionary James Kekela—founder during the last century of the largest mission station in the Marquesas.

As my pearl-buyer friend had predicted, Sam asked immediately: "Friend, would you be interested in buying an unusual watch?"

"I have a dependable wrist watch," I said. "But what kind of a watch do you have for sale?"

He drew forth a fine gold timepiece and dangled it before my eyes.

"I was in bed with rheumatism when you were here before," he explained, "otherwise I'd have asked you then—and told you its history." He pointed to a slight dent on its case. "That's where my good father—Lord rest his soul!—banged it on the pulpit while he demanded that his cannibalistic parishioners change their diet from *puaka-enata* (human 'long-pig') to just plain pig."

Knowing the Polynesian's penchant for getting around to a story in his own good sweet time, I patiently waited.

And, finally, I did find out about the watch, and why the Hiva Oans celebrate Lincoln's birthday.

**W**HEN his father, James, had died, Sam had inherited the large gold watch, a rather remarkable gift.

And this is how James Kekela had come into possession of the



fine timepiece:

The wild cannibal tribes of Puamau, where Kekela had built his large station, had long nursed a hatred for the white whale-ship seamen and harpooners who came ashore to drink and carouse and take the native women, and this mania for vengeance was aggravated when a Peruvian whaling ship sailed into the Bay of Puamau, firing upon the defenseless villages, kidnapping the village maidens, and carrying off men to work in the mines of Peru. The Puamau tribes made a pledge then to eat the next white man found ashore.

It was, therefore, unfortunate timing that the American whaling ship *Congress*, under command of Captain C. Stranburg, dropped anchor in the Bay of Puamau, on the extreme north-easterly coast of the Island of Hiva Oa. The ship had been forced in to provision and water, and make necessary overhauls to hull and rigging.

And it was doubly portentous that the mate of the whaler, Jonathan Whalon, decided to go ashore.

He gazed shoreward to the palm-shaded beach and village with eager expression. He had just finished a second reading of Herman Melville's *Typee*, which chronicled the writer's mid-19th Century adventures in the Island of Nuka Hiva of the Marquesas.

Suddenly the captain's voice shattered his reverie. "You weren't thinking of going ashore here, were you, Mr. Whalon?"

The mate nodded. "Yes, there's a mission station here run by a Hawaiian." And he added: "I've heard that the Puamau natives are quite friendly here."

"And I've heard otherwise!" snapped Captain Stranburg. "Be sensible and stay aboard."

But while the captain was napping in his cabin, the mate had two seamen row him ashore in a long-boat. When they came in close to the beach, a group of painted Marquesan warriors emerged from the coconut grove. With them were several handsome, full-breasted *wahines*, who waved and postured insinuatingly.

Whalon's pulse quickened. Melville had been right! The Marquesas were a whaler's paradise! An abundance of food . . . palm *arrack* . . . and the hospitable Polynesian custom of proffering beautiful girls to white visitors.

Whalon needed no urging to accompany the natives up the valley away from the mission station. Two hot-eyed Marquesan charmers had their arms around his waist.

Far back in the valley the friendliness of the Marquesans suddenly altered. The one in command gave a husky order, and Whalon was seized and tied, then thrown between the roots

of a large tree overshadowing a sacrificial altar. Faggots and logs were gathered for the roasting, while the chief's messengers summoned other members of their tribe for the long-awaited *puana-enata*, human long-pig feast of revenge.

James Kekela had been away at another mission station when the whale ship had arrived. When he returned, he was told of the abduction of the mate of the *Congress*, who was about "to be roasted and eaten."

"Who is doing it?" Kekela asked.

He was told by his assistant that the leader was a chief named Mato, whose son had been kidnaped by the Peruvian blackbird.

The Reverend Alexander Kaukau, Kekela's associate, had, before Kekela's return, tried to intercede, offering a long-boat from the horrified captain of the *Congress* for his unlucky, heedless mate. But Mato, recalling vividly the abduction of his son by the slavers, only answered coldly: "They are all one kind, the white men. This is all I have to say to you, Kaukau: whether the captain of the ship gives me a new boat or not, I shall surely *roast and eat this white man!*"

When Kaukau conveyed to the trussed-up Whalon the chief's grisly intention, the poor mate fainted.

But Mato's ultimatum did not discourage James Kekela. He sent an emissary to the cannibal chief offering his own boat, and anything else of value that the chief wanted, in exchange for the life of the white man. Then, the next morning, he dressed in his Sunday preaching clothes and, with Kaukau, rushed up the valley with only a Bible in his hand.

When they arrived, Mato and his warriors were ready to prepare Whalon for the spitting over the fire. Kekela strode past the hostile, glowering natives, knelt beside the terrified mate, and prayed long and fervently for his deliverance. Then he rose and took Mato aside.

"Look, Mato," he said sternly, "you know what will happen if you eat this American citizen. An American man-of-war will shoot up your villages, burn your huts, and make you prisoners. Don't forget what Captain David Porter did when he came to these islands in 1813 in the *Essex*."

Mato did remember stories of how Captain Porter had led his men in a massacre of the cannibals of Nuku Hiva, the sister island.

But the cannibal chief was adamant; the loss of his son was too bitter in his mind. "If he come here and make trouble, we eat him and his sailors, too."

Mato, however, was studying Kekela's "preaching clothes," which intrigued him, and he was also impressed with the missionary's composure and courage.

Kekela said: "You like my clothes?"

Mato felt the material. He seemed to waver in his determination to gnaw on the mate's roasted leg. He muttered, with a scornful glance at the fettered white man: "His flesh looks tough and stringy."

Kekela nodded. "Most seamen make salty eating, too."

At this psychological point, Kaukau stepped forward with a gun and offered it to the chief. Kekela spoke up quickly: "And you can have my jacket and hat. And don't forget you'll get a fine long-boat, too."

What Mato saw in the faces of the two missionaries must have convinced him that there would be no trickery. And a gun and a boat meant he would be the richest chief in the island! And could he not seize another white man more easily with a gun and a boat?

So Whalon, the too-inquisitive-and-gullible mate, was released.

The dramatic rôle played by Kekela and Kaukau in Whalon's rescue was reported when the *Congress* returned to America, and the full report finally came to the attention of President Lincoln.

Although deeply engrossed in the War between the States, the President was so moved that he sent \$500 in gold to Dr. McBride, U. S. Minister-resident in Honolulu, for the purchase of suitable gifts that would express his gratitude to Kekela and Kaukau for participating in the daring deliverance.

Most interesting was the gold watch given to James Kekela. The inscription in Hawaiian inside the cover read:

From the  
President of the United States  
to

Rev. J. Kekela  
For his noble conduct in rescuing  
an American citizen from death on  
the Island of Hiva Oa

January 14, 1864

Kekela acknowledged receipt of his gifts in a letter to the President:

"We have received your gifts," he wrote. "Ah! I greatly honor your interest in this countryman of yours. It is, indeed, in keeping with all I have known of your acts as President of the United States. . . ." He signed the letter: "I am, Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, your ob't serv't, James Kekela."

Robert Louis Stevenson visited the Marquesas in 1888 in the 74-foot fore-and-aft schooner *Casco*, a cruise made possible by the royalties from the stage dramatization of his book *The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, and when he saw a copy of Kekela's letter he was moved to say: "I do not envy the man who can read it without emotion."

Sam Kekela summed up the observance of Lincoln's birthday in Hiva Oa as follows: "When Father's converts saw what a wonderful reward he had been given for being a brave, God-fearing Christian, and from such a famous President as Abraham Lincoln, they made a vow then and there that Lincoln's birthday would be honored in Hiva Oa, which would also keep fresh in their memories the fearlessness of a true man of God.

"And this act of Father's seemed to be the turning point in the eradication of cannibalism in Hiva Oa. The human-flesh-eating tribes must have figured that being good had its rewards.

"Now, about this watch, friend . . . ."

I was often sorry that I had not bought the watch from Sam Kekela, who needed the money badly, but later I was gratified to learn that it has rightfully become the property of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society in Honolulu, and now reposes in its historical museum.

Many changes have come to the islands of the Marquesas since the days of the whale ships and the soul-saving James Kekela, but for those who would otherwise forget what the Marquesas were like less than a century ago, James Kekela's memorial tablet in Honolulu bears this inscription as a reminder:

*. . . in 1864 he was signally rewarded by Abraham Lincoln for rescuing an American seaman from cannibals.*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 8-H-530 (Sarah) Frances Gulick Dgt. of Luther H.G. -7G262  
   b. -Oct. 13, 1854 Ponape d. -1937 Honolulu  
   m. -July 30, 1880 Yokohama, Japan  
 Frank Fanning Jewett b. -Jan. 8, 1844 at Newton Corner, Mass.  
   d. -July 1, 1926 Honolulu. He was a grad. of  
   Harvard. Studied abroad and was a prominent  
   educator in U.S.

Children

- 9-K-748 Charles Jewett b. -July 18, 1894. Lived one day only.

At the suggestion of her brother, Luther (8H534) and under his general editorship, Frances (8H530) wrote and published the Gulick Hygiene Series, grammar and high school textbooks. The entire series was first a five volume group, printed in 1906-1909; later revised in 1922-28. There was also a two volume series, published between 1914-1919. Over 6 million copies of these books were sold. These books were published under name, Frances Gulick Jewett.

\* \* \* \*

- 8-H-531 Harriet (Hattie) Mitchell Gulick Dgt. of Luther H.G. -7G262  
   b. -Sept. 21, 1856 Ponape, Micronesia  
   d. -Oct. 22, 1922 Shanghai, China  
   m. -June 22, 1887 at Oberlin, O.  
 Rev. Cyrus A. Clark b. -June 11, 1851 at Darien, N.Y.  
   d. -Feb. 4, 1933 at Claremont, Calif.

Children

- 9-K-749 Admont Halsey b. -Aug. 25, 1888 Japan d. -Oct. 14, 1918 at  
   John Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.  
   m. -Janel Howell  
 9-K-750 Edward Leeds b. -May 29, 1890 Japan  
   m. -8/29/1918 Eleanor Fowle  
   Ch. -Admont Clark Wm. Farnsworth Clark  
 9-K-751 Grover b. -Dec. 13, 1891 Japan (see "Who's Who" 1932-1933)  
   m. -2/19/1918 Kathryn Bird of Chicago, 2 ch.  
 9-K-752 Louisa Lewis b. -Apr. 15, 1894 m. -Frances X. Williams,  
   Honolulu.

Harriet studied medicine 1 yr. at Mt. Holyoke. Remained in U.S.A. 1871-1878 while parents were in Spain & Italy. Studied medicine again 1882-1886. Went to Japan with husband under American Board, accompanying Orramel Gulick and wife and others. They opened a new station at Kumamoto, Kyushu in 1891. Remained in Japan 30 yrs. She was teacher and Physician for her children. She herself had poor health all the time. Later went with brother, Sidney, to Shanghai to visit her son Edward and died there.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

8-H-532\* Rev. Sidney Lewis Gulick Son of Luther H.G. -7G262  
 b.-Dec.4, 1860 at Ebon  
 d.-Dec.20, 1945 at Boise, Idaho

m.-Sept.14, 1887  
 Cara May Fisher b.-Apr.24, 1861 Detroit d.-June 19, 1941  
 Honolulu

Dgt. of Galen Merriam Fisher & Susan Talcott

Children

9-K-563\* Susan Fisher b.-Dec.14, 1888 Kyoto, Japan  
 9-K-564\* Luther Halsey b.-Jan.17, 1892 Ooka, Japan  
 9-K-565\* Rev. Leeds (Pierre) b.-Feb.3, 1894 Osaka, Japan  
 9-K-566\* Ethel b.-Dec.20, 1898 Kobe, Japan  
 9-K-567\* Sidney Lewis, Jr. b.-Aug.17, 1902 Kobe, Japan

Sidney Lewis Gulick (8-H-532), Dartmouth, B.A., 1883. For 25 years a missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. in Japan; in Kumamoto, in Matsuyama, and at the Doshisha University in Kyoto. Returning to America in 1913, was over 20 years with the Federal Council of Churches (now the National Council of Churches), working for international peace and understanding. Wrote 20 books (including 3 in Japanese and 2 translations into Japanese). Given D.D. by Dartmouth, 1905, by Oberlin, 1914, by Yale, 1914. See Who's Who in America.  
 By Himself.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-563 Susan Fisher Gulick Dgt. of Sidney L. G. -8H532  
 b.-Dec.14, 1888 Kyoto d.-Nov.4, 1953 Arlington, Mass.  
 She was a grad. Oberlin College

m.-Apr.11, 1913 at New London, Conn.

Louis Leverett Davis b.-June 15, 1889 Son of Dr. Jerome Dean  
 Davis, Kyoto, Japan

Children

10-L-361 Louis Leverett, Jr. b.-Mar.3, 1914  
 10-L-362 Robert Nelson b.-Feb.12, 1916  
 10-L-363 Frances Hope b.-Feb.11, 1920  
 10-L-364 Cara Elizabeth (Betty) b.-Mar.28, 1924

Per Cara Fisher Gulick

\* \* \* \*

9-K-564 Luther Halsey Gulick, Sr. Son of Sidney L. G. -8H532  
 b.-Jan.17, 1892 Osaka Res.-Wyoming, N.J.,  
 Bronxville, N.J. and N.Y. City.

m.-June 16, 1917 Fall River, Mass.

Helen McKelvey Swift b.-Sept.30, 1892 Saratoga Springs, N.Y.  
 Dgt. of Rev. Clarence Swift D.D. & Janet McKelvey

Children

10-L-365\* Clarence Swift b.-Apr.26, 1920 N.Y.C.  
 10-L-366\* Luther Halsey, Jr. b.-Sept.23, 1922 N.Y.C.

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-564 (continued)

L.H.G. Sr. grad. A.B., Oberlin Col. 1914. Ph.D., Columbia in  
Political Science 1920 Statistics Branch, Genl. Staff U.S. Army,  
Rank 1st. Lt. 1918. President (1960) Institute of Public Adm.,  
N.Y.C. Eaton Prof. Municipal Science, Columbia University.

By Cara F. G. and Himself  
See Who's Who in America.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-365 Clarence Swift Gulick Son of Luther H. G. -9K564  
b.-Apr.26, 1920 N.Y.C.

m.-

Frances Anderson

Children

11-M-221 Sidney Luther b.-June 12, 1947

11-M-222 Michael Anderson b.-Oct.23, 1950

\* \* \* \*

10-L-366 Luther Halsey Gulick Son of Luther H. G. -9K564  
b.-Sept.23, 1922 N.Y.C.

m.-June 1948

Melba (Chris.) Christiansen

Children

11-M-223 Leslie Cermen b.-Aug.12, 1951

11-M-224 Alan Christiansen b.-July 19, 1953

\* \* \* \*

9-K-565 Pierre Leeds Gulick Son of Sidney L. G. -8H532  
b.-Feb.3, 1894 Osaka

m.-Sept.6, 1922 at Karuizawa, Japan

Gladys R. Ramsay. They have been Missionaries of Amer. Board,  
Matsuyama, Japan. Also Kyoto & Okinawa.

Children

10-L-367 Merle Lewis b.-Sept.5, 1923 at Karuizawa

10-L-368 Janet Louise b.-Apr.30, 1926 at Kobe

10-L-369 Helen b.-Sept.25, 1930 at Kobe

\* \* \* \*

10-L-368 Janet Louise Gulick Dgt. of Pierre Leeds G. -9K565  
b.-Apr.30, 1926 at Kobe Res.-Arlington, Va.

m.-

Robert Fletcher Brown

Children

11-M-225 Daryl Gulick (son) b.-Oct.14, 1952 Wash., D.C.

11-M-226 Ralph Fletcher b.-Mar.31, 1954 Wash., D.C.

11-M-253 Marian Loise b.-May 2, 1955 Arlington, Va.

11-M-254 Susan Gail b.-Jan.23, 1957 Arlington, Va.

11-M-255 Brian Scott b.-Mar.19, 1959

\* \* \* \*

10-L-369 Helen Gulick Dgt. of Pierre Leeds G. -9K565  
b.-Sept.25, 1930 at Kobe

m.-Feb. 1955

Robert Edgar Coddling

Children

11-M-229 Faye b.-Aug.14, 1956

\* \* \* \*

9-K-566 Ethel Gulick

Dgt. of Sidney L. G. -8H532

b.-Dec.20, 1898 Kobe. She grad. Oberlin College  
1922. M.A., Columbia U. 1924. Worked at  
Union Theo.Sem. Then returned to Kyoto to  
teach in the Doshisha.

m.-July 7, 1926 at Kyoto, Japan

John Graves Barrow b.-Apr.29, 1891. Ph.D., Yale

Children

10-L-370 John Gulick b.-1931

10-L-371 Theodore Leonidas b.-Oct.17, 1936

\* \* \* \*

9-K-567 Sidney Lewis Gulick, Jr.

Son of Sidney L. G. -8H532

b.-Aug.17, 1902 Kobe

He is Dean of Arts & Sciences, San Diego State  
College. Res.-La Mesa, Calif. He was B.A.  
Oberlin College 1923; and Ph.D. Yale in 1931.

m.-July 31, 1931 Berkeley, Calif.

Evelyn Mary Bade. Dgt. of Wm.Frederic Bade'. Ph.D. Yale.

Taught at Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

They Res. in Rochester, N.Y. 1931-1935, then  
Oakland, 1935-1945, then San Diego, Calif., 1945.

Children

10-L-275 Marian Harris b.-May 24, 1934 in Rochester, N.Y.

m.-Sept.3, 1960 F. Kirk Wilson of  
Berkeley, Calif.

10-L-276 Sidney Lewis, III. b.-July 29, 1936 in Oakland, Calif.

During W.W.II Sidney, L., Jr. was Chief of  
Procurement and Placement, Office of  
Censorship, San Francisco. The Peter  
Johnson Gulick branch are referred to by  
some as the "Missionary Gulicks." Many of  
the decendants were graduates of Oberlin  
College, Ohio.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-533\* Rev. Edward Leeds Gulick

Son of Luther H. G. -7G262

b.-Mar.21, 1862 d.-Apr.27, 1931 Brookline, Mass.

m.-Dec.2, 1890 Groton, Mass.

He changed his middle  
name from Lewis to Leeds

Harriet Farnsworth

Children

9-K-753\* Edward Leeds, Jr. b.-Sept.25, 1891 Groton, Mass.

9-K-754\* Helen b.-Aug.10, 1894 Lawrenceville, N.J.

9-K-755\* Carol Palmer b.-Apr.19, 1897 Lawrenceville, N.J.

9-K-756\* Harriet Farnsworth b.-Jan.28, 1899 Lawrenceville, N.J.

Rev. Edward L.G. was brought up by Dr.S.P.Leeds, D.D. at Hanover,  
N.H. He was a grad. of Dartmouth 1883. Union Theo. Sem. Masters  
Degree Harvard. Pastor of Congregational Ch., Groton. Head  
Master of English at Lawrenceville.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-753 Edward Leeds Gulick, Jr. Son of Edw. Leeds G. -8H533  
 b.-Sept.25, 1891 Groton, Mass.  
 Res.-Phoenix, Ariz.

m.-

1st. Lillian \_\_\_\_\_ ? (divorced)

2nd.-May 2, 1923 Lillian Madlin Buckley b.-Feb.12, \_\_\_\_\_ ?

Children

10-L-372 Madlin Farnsworth b.-May 2, 1924 Phoenix  
 10-L-373 Edward Leeds, III. b.-Sept.1, 1928 Hanover, N.H.  
 10-L-374 Peter Halsey b.-June 1, 1933, Phoenix

\* \* \* \*

9-K-754 Helen Farnsworth Gulick Dgt. of Rev.Edw.Leeds G. -8H533  
 b.-Aug.10, 1894

m.-Oct.7, 1916 Fairlee, Vt.

Dr.Donald S. King (M.D.) b.-July 19, 1889. Son of Henry Churchill  
 King, Pres. of Oberlin Col.

Children

10-L-375 William (adopted) b.-Mar.2, 1929  
 10-L-376 Helen Farnsworth b.-Feb.13, 1931

\* \* \* \*

9-K-755 Carol Palmer Gulick Dgt. of Rev.Edw.Leeds G. -8H533  
 b.-Aug.19, 1897

m.-June 24, 1919 at Fairlee, Vt.

Chauncey Pinneau Hulbert b.-June 16, 1925 Groton, Mass.

Children

10-L-377 Ralph Wheelock b.-May 31, 1920 Boston, Mass.  
 10-L-378 Harriet Farnsworth (adopted) b.-June 18, 1923 Boston, Mass.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-756 Harriet Farnsworth Gulick Dgt. of Edw. Leeds G. -8H533  
 b.-Jan.28, 1899 Lawrenceville, N.J.

m.-June 1923 Fairlee, Vt.

Rev. Eugene McKinley Pieve, of McConnellsville, Ohio

Children

10-L-379 Eugene (Gene) b.-Oct.19, 1926  
 10-L-380 Helen Farnsworth b.-June, 1929

\* \* \* \*

8-H-534\* Luther Halsey Gulick, Jr. Son of Luther H. G. -7G262  
 b.-Dec.4, 1865 d.-Aug.13, 1918 So. Casco, Me.

m.-Aug.30, 1887

Charlotte (Lottie) Emily Vetter b.-Dec.12, 1865 at Oberlin, O.  
 d.-July 28, 1928 Raymond, Me.

Children

9-K-562\* Louise b.-Dec.31, 1888 N.Y.C. m.-Dr.H.E.Robinson  
 Pleasantville, N.Y.

9-K-757 Frances Jewett b.-Apr.6, 1891 Springfield, Mass.  
 d.-Nov.24, 1936 N.Y.C.

9-K-758\* Charlotte b.-Nov.15, 1893 Springfield, Mass.  
 d.-Feb.11, 1909 N.Y.C.

(continued)

## 8-H-534 (continued)

9-K-759\* Katherine b.-Mar.2, 1895 Springfield, Mass.  
 9-K-760 Luther Halsey b.-Dec.25, 1897 d.-in infancy  
 9-K-761\* Dr. John Halsey b.-Dec.27, 1899 Operates Girls Camp.  
 Camp Fire Girls Camp, Casco, Me.

Luther Halsey Gulick was active in the development of games and organizations for young people. He helped to develop the play ground movement in the U.S. He suggested the general rules of an indoor game from which one of his students (Naismith) developed basketball; he gave the triangle "Body, Spirit, Mind" to the Y.M.C.A.; he originated the Camp Fire Girls and developed Summer Camps for girls.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-562 Louise Gulick Dgt. of Luther Halsey G. Jr. -8H534  
 b.-Dec.31, 1888 N.Y.C. d.-1944  
 Res.-Pleasantville, N.Y.  
 m.-June 17, 1912 N.Y.C.  
 Dr. Horace Eddy Robinson (M.D.) b.-Jan.15 (or 16) 1887  
 Portland, Me.  
 Grad. of Tufts Medical School 1912.

Children

10-L-273 Charlotte b.-June 27, 1919 m.-Robert Overstreet  
 10-L-274 Louise (June) b.-Aug.9, 1921

Louise (Gulick) Robinson spent many years collecting information on the Gulick family and accumulated a vast amount of data, which on her death in 1944 was sent to the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society. Much of her data is included in this Record.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-759 Katherine Gulick Dgt. of Luther H. G. -8H534  
 b.-Mar.2, 1895 Springfield

m.-

1st.-Arthur E. Hamilton (divorced him)

Children

10-L-381 Elizabeth b.-June 29, 1919 Mt. Kisco, N.Y.  
 2nd.-Alan Blair Curtis (deceased)

Children

10-L-382 Luther Curtis b.-Mar.1923 d.-Feb.22, 1928 (drowned)  
 10-L-383 Alan Luther b.-June 3, 1931 in Bermuda

\* \* \* \*

9-K-761 Dr. John Halsey Gulick Son of Luther H. G. -8H534  
 b.-Dec.27, 1899 He was headmaster of Proctor  
 Academy, Andover, N.H., from Dec.1935 to June  
 1952. Is owner & Director of Luther Gulick Camps,  
 So. Casco, Me. Took over on death of his mother,  
 Charlotte V. Gulick (8H534) in 1928.

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

9-K-761 (continued)

m.-

1st.-Gretchen Messer (divorced) no ch.

2nd.-June 21, 1931 Dorothy Merrill b.-Mar.16, 1904

Children

10-L-384 Katherine Merrill

b.-May 4, 1932 m.-6/16/1956

Stephen John Fricher, no ch.

10-L-385 Charlotte Vetter

b.-July 3, 1934

10-L-665 Louise

b.-Oct.28, 1942 unm.-

\* \* \* \*

10-L-385 Charlotte Vetter Gulick

Dgt. of Dr. John H.G. -9K761

m.-June 11, 1955

Roger Douglas Hewson

Children

11-M-256 Deborah Merrill

b.-Mar.14, 1956

11-M-257 Evelyn Elderkin

b.-Mar.19, 1958

\* \* \* \*

7-G-263\* Rev. Orramel Hinckley Gulick

Son of Peter J. G. -6F107

b.-Oct.7, 1830 Honolulu d.-Sept.18, 1923 Honolulu

He was a missionary 60 years in Hawaii and Japan.

m.-May 19, 1855 in Old School House, Honolulu

Ann Eiza Clark

b.-Aug.8, 1833 Honolulu d.-Oct.9, 1938 Honolulu

Children (all adopted)

8-H-536 Paul Adams

b.-Nov.15, 1868 San Francisco (adopted)

8-H-537\* Elizabeth Morse

b.-Aug.8, 1855 Lahaina, Maui (adopted)

8-H-538 Katherine

b.-Oct.15, 1878 Boston (adopted)

They gave parental care to 5 different children,  
2 being children of relatives.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-537 Elizabeth Morse Gulick (adopted)

Dgt. of Orramel H. G. -7G263

b.-Aug.8, 1855 Lahaina, Maui d.-Dec.24, 1893

Providence, R.I.

m.-May 16, 1878 Providence

Charles A. Gamwell of Providence

Children

9-K-772 Louise Conant

b.-Aug.29, 1879 Providence

9-K-773 Lewiston

b.-June 14, 1889 Providence

\* \* \* \*



7-G-264\* Rev. John Thomas Gulick Son of Peter J. G. -6F107  
 b. -Mar. 13, 1832 Waimea, Hawaii d. -Apr. 14, 1923 Honolulu  
 He was a well known Missionary and Scientist.

m. -

1st. -Sept. 3, 1854 at Hong Kong, China, Emily de la Cour,  
 b. -Apr. 3, 1833 at Finsbury, England.  
 d. -Dec. 17, 1875 at Kobe

2nd. -May 31, 1880 at Osaka. Frances Amelia Stevens  
 b. -June 28, 1848 Akron O. d. -Apr. 27, 1928 Honolulu

Children

8-H-539\* Dr. Addison b. -Apr. 2, 1882 at Osaka, Japan

8-H-540\* Louise (Louisa) b. -Mar. 14, 1884

3 others d. -young

They also brought up the following children:

Martha (Chinese) She married a Japanese (Christian) Minister.

Hanna (Chinese) She married a Japanese (Christian) teacher.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-539 Dr. Addison Gulick Son of John Thos. G. -7G264

b. -Apr. 2, 1882 Okasaka, Japan

m. -Mar. 29, 1915 at Boston Res. -Cambridge, Mass.

Margaret Buckingham b. -July 26, 1879. Dgt. of Edw. M. Buckingham  
 and Alice Darracott Mason

Children

9-K-568 Mary Buckingham b. -Apr. 11, 1916

9-K-569 Anna Darracott b. -Sept. 11, 1917

He wrote the book "Evolutionist & Missionary, John Thomas Gulick,"  
 the life of his father. Much of it covers the time they were living  
 in the Hawaiian Islands. He attended Chall (or Chau) College, Punahou,  
 2 terms. Oberlin Academy & College, A. B. 1904. Harvard, 1904  
 thru A. M. 1905. Strasburg Un. 1906-8. Wurburg Un. 1908-1910.  
 Fellow in Biochemistry, Toronto Un. 1910-11. Instructor Un. of  
 Minn. 1911. Un. of Mo. 1912, Asst. Prof. 1913. Associate Prof.  
 1918. Prof. of Physiology and Chemistry, 1921 to 1930. Chairman  
 Biochemistry Dept. 1930 to 1932 or later.  
 Info by Dr. Addison G.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-540 Rev. Louise (Louisa) Gulick Dgt. of John Thomas G. -7G264

b. -Mar. 14, 1884. She was a Missionary in Peking

m. -May 24, 1913

Robert Burdette Whitaker

Children

9-K-762 Juliet Martha b. -Mar. 1, 1914 Honolulu

9-K-763 Louis Eugene b. -Aug. 15, 1915 Oakland, Calif.

9-K-764 John Gulick b. -Jan. 1, 1917 Chao wu Fukien, China

9-K-765 Frances Louise b. -Dec. 23, 1921 Peking, China

9-K-766 Faith b. -June 20, 1925 Lintsing, Shantung, China

Per Hawaiian Church Record

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-266\* Rev. William Hooker Gulick Son of Peter J. G. -6F107  
b.-Nov.18, 1835 Koloa, Kauai d.-Apr.14, 1922 Boston  
m.-Dec.12, 1871 at Auburndale, Mass.

Alice (Gordon) Kittredge b.-Aug.8, 1847 Boston.  
d.-Sept.4, 1903 London, Eng. She married Alva B.  
Kittredge on Oct.3, 1870 when he was very ill. He  
died the next day. Alice was a famous woman; known  
especially for her work in founding the International  
Institute for girls, in Spain. See the biography. Alice  
Gordon Gulick, her life and work in Spain, by Elizabeth  
Putnam Gulick, N.Y., 1917

Children

8-H-717 William Bordon b.-Mar.19, 1873 d.-Mar.22, 1873  
8-H-718 James Gordon b.-May 9, 1874 d.-Dec.1899  
8-H-719 Frederic Carlton b.-Jan.7, 1876 d.-Sept.26, 1902 Boston  
8-H-720 Arthur Thomas b.-Mar.26, 1877 d.-Apr.15, 1880 at sea  
8-H-721 Elizabeth (Bessie) Marian b.-Aug.5, 1878 at Santander, Spain.  
m.-July 10, 1910 Madrid. Geo. Luther  
Lincoln, no ch.  
8-H-722 Alice Gordon b.-July 15, 1880 d.-July 1887  
8-H-723\* Grace Gordon b.-May 16, 1882 San Sebastian, Spain  
d.-Aug.11, 1933 Phila.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-723 Grace Gordon Gulick Dgt. of Wm. H. G. -7G266  
b.-May 16, 1882 San Sebastian d.-Aug.11, 1933 Phila.  
m.-1906 Cambridge, Eng. Res.-Germantown, Phila.  
Paul Harrison Dike b.-Feb.22, 1878 Crystal Lake, Ill.

Children

9-K-767 William Gordon b.-Apr.22, 1907 m.-June 4, 1932  
Hazel Mary Smith  
9-K-768 Paul Alexander b.-Nov.26, 1912

Grace was a concert musician. Educated at Sorbonne, Paris, Royal  
Conservatory, Spain and Royal Academy of Music, Berlin. Husband,  
Dike, was scientific Attache for U.S.A. at Paris.

Per Grace G. G.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-267\* Rev. Theodore Weld Gulick Son of Peter Johnson G. -6F107  
b.-May 8, 1837 d.-at Sea bet. Koloa and Honolulu  
m.-Nov.5, 1867 N.Y.C. d.-Apr.7, 1924 Ocean Grove, Calif.  
Anges Thompson b.-Aug.22, 1837 d.-Sept.23, 1902 Oronoco, Minn.  
Bur.-Rochester, Minn.

Children

8-H-724 John Clarence b.-July 21, 1868 Oronoco d.-Dec.2, 1868  
8-H-725\* Walter Vose b.-Apr.14, 1870 N.Y.C.  
8-H-726 James Hervey b.-Dec.21, 1877 Garden Grove, Calif.  
m.-Alma Kunz of Freeport, Ill.

(continued)

## 7-G-267 (continued)

James was a Mining Engineer. Spent some time in the Orient.  
Settled in Ojai, Calif.

Theodore W. spent 2 years with brother Luther Halsey in Micronesia.  
Studied at Union Theo. Sem. with brother John Thomas. Studied  
dentistry in Honolulu. Practiced dentistry on Japan in 1879 and for 4  
months in Siberia in 1881. Taught English at Gov. Marine English  
College, Yokosuka, Japan.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-725 Dr. Walter Vose Gulick, M.D. Son of Theo. W. G. -7G267  
b.-Apr.14,1870 N.Y.C. d.-Feb.10,1922 Seattle, Wash.  
m.-Sept.19,1905 at Grafton, Ont. Had Res.-Wellesley, Mass.  
Frances Eleanor Brooks b.-Feb.11,1876 Micronesia

Children

9-K-769 Howard Brooks b.-Aug.20, 1907 Tacoma, Wash.  
9-K-770 Luther Hervey b.-Feb.9, 1910 Tacoma, Wash.  
9-K-771 Edward Vose b.-May 30, 1915

\* \* \* \*

6-F-109 William Gulick Son of John Gulick -5E63  
b.-Aug.18, 1802 bap.-Oct.9, d.-Oct.28,1887  
Honolulu

m.-Mar.26, 1837 Lebanon, Conn.

Eliza J. Thomas. She was a sister of wife of Peter Johnson Gulick  
(6F107)

Children

7-G-351 Charles Thomas m.-Serepta A. Duncan (widow)

Eliza taught school in Honolulu. She sent Charles to live with her  
sister Fannie (wife of Peter Johnson Gulick) in 1852. William mixed  
in politics in Hawaii. Aunt Frances (Fannie) is quoted as saying,  
"William was a hard man whom his son Charles did not love, Aunt  
Eliza was beloved by everyone". She lived to be 99 years old.  
Res. at 1030 Gulick Ave., Kalihi (Honolulu). William and Eliza  
returned to the U.S. on account of Eliza's health and lived at Forked  
River.

Above per Bayles - Family Records - Salter's Monmouth Co., N.J.  
p. 395

\* \* \* \*

5-E-64\* Barrent Gulick (Hulick) Son of Peter Gulick -4D26  
b.-Jan.2, 1769 d.-1815 Will dated May 4, 1813.  
He used "Hulick" spelling and was known as Hulick.  
He was a retired Naval officer - possibly error - and  
they moved to Louisiana in 1800. A few miles up from  
Bateman's Island, La. there is a place called "Six  
Mile Run Lake." Obviously named for Barrent's birth  
place in New Jersey.

(continued)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

5-E-64 (continued)

m.-Feb.12, 1797

Sarah Ann Nixon Dgt. of Maj. Robt. Nixon and Rachel

Children

6-F-149\* Rachel A. b.-Jan.16, 1798 Middlesex Co., N.J. d.-1872  
 6-F-150 Eliza m.-1825 Wm. P. Kemper  
 6-F-151 Julia m.-1825 Wm. Randolph Nursen  
 6-F-152 Mary Vance b.-1809/10 d.-abt.1866 m.-1826 John Mills  
 Bateman (1797-1867) He served War  
 1812. Fought in Battle of New Orleans.  
 6-F-153 Jessee m.-\_\_\_\_\_Campbell. no ch.  
 Per Family Records - Hulick Bible - Peter Cherault

Data on Barrent Hulick: taken from,  
 Executive Journal of Indiana Territory, 1800-1816  
 Indiana Historical Society, 1900

p.117 Dearborn Co. Mar.7, 1803  
 Barent Hulick, appointed a Judge of Court of Common  
 Pleas.  
 p.120 Dearborn Co. Aug.15, 1803  
 Barrent Hulick, appointed a Capt. in County Militia.  
 p.130 Dearborn Co. Dec.14, 1805  
 Barnet Hulick, appointed Judge of Court of Common  
 Pleas.  
 p.156 Dearborn Co., July 4, 1809  
 Hulick resigned as Judge of Court of Common Pleas.  
 p.341 Dearborn Co. Barent Hulicks signature (among  
 others on a petition to Congress about a new road.  
 p.446 Letter dated Apr.13, 1807 from Postmaster General  
 to B. Hulick (and others) about their remonstrance  
 concerning a contractor.  
 p.9 Dearborn Co. Barrent Hulick, entered Sec.3 in Twsp.  
 5 N. of range 1-W of the 1st. principal Meridian, in  
 Aug.25, 1802 640 acres.  
 p.44 Ohio Co. (formed in 1844 from Dearborn Co.)  
 Joseph Hulick (another reference says Gulick) entered  
 the N.W. 1/4 Sec.22 in Twsp. 3 N. of Range 2 W. of  
 the 1st. P.M. on Apr.23, 1817. 160 acres. (Note:  
 In 1817 it would still have been Dearborn Co.)

Note. It has not been proved that the Barent (Barrent) named above  
 was 5E64 Barrent Hulick. However, Bradley B. Ridge of Phila.  
 and a decendant of Peter (4D26) has data that indicates he definitely  
 is the same.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM- PIETER

6-F-149 Rachel A. Gulick (Hulick) Dgt. of Barrent G.-5E64  
 b.-Jan. 16, 1798 d.-1872  
 m.-Apr. 29, 1818 Res.-Inglewood Plantation, La.  
 Jared Young Sanders. b-Mar. 8, 1791. Chester Co., S.C.  
 d.-about Dec. 1, 1852, in La.

Children

7-G-352 1 name not known

7-G-353 2 name not known

7-G-354 Dr. Henry J. b.-Dec. 10, 1853 d.-Nov. 8, 1905

m.-Jehu Wilkinson. Several Children

7-G-355 Jared Young. b.-Jan. 5, 1839. d.-Oct. 28, 1881. He

was a Captain in Confederate Army.

m.-Bessie Alzira Wofford. Several ch.

A son, Jared Young, Jr. b.-Jan. 29, 1869,  
 became Governor of Louisiana

7-G-356 Dr. James Wofford

\* \* \* \*

5-E-85 \* Cornelius P. Gulick (Hulick) Son of Peter Gulick-4D26  
 b.-Dec. 2, 1775, d.-June 6, 1856  
 Res.-Long Branch, N.J.

m.-

1st.-Tabitha (English?) d.-Oct. 13, 1802

2nd.-Elizabeth Combs. b.-1784. d.-Oct. 15, 1821 - age 37-1-10  
 (sister of Lydia, who married John  
 Gulick (5E63). Bur.-Old Tennent Ch.

3rd.-Elizabeth Hampton b.-Oct. 10, 1792 , d.-Jan. 10, 1864

Children

6-F-154\* Ann Eliza b.-Oct. 9, 1802, dgt. of Tabitha

6-F-155 Lydia b.-Oct. 9, 1810, dgt. of Eliz. Combs

6-F-156\* Charles b.-May 9, 1814, dgt. of Eliz. Combs

6-F-157 John b.-Mar. 23, 1816, Son of Eliz. Combs

6-F-158 James (Jeams) b.-June 29, 1819, Son of Eliz. Combs

6-F-159\* Hannah b.-July 27, 1821, dgt. of Eliz. Hampton

6-F-160\* Cornelius b.-Mar. 23, 1822

6-F-161\* Wm. Henry b.-Dec. 10, 1825, d.-Mar. 4, 1907

6-F-162\* Peter b.-June 19, 1828, d.-Apr. 18, 1905

6-F-163\* Richard Russell b.-Oct. 20, 1830

6-F-164\* Elizabeth b.-Nov. 27, 1833

6-F-165\* Mathew b.-Aug. 11, 1836

6-F-166\* Martha b.-Pleasure Bay, N.J.

Above from Old Bible in possession of W.S. Hulick, Emmon's  
 Bible, Will of Cornelius and from family and Long Branch  
 Cemetery. 10292 of Wills of Monmouth Co., N.J.

Members of the family said:

Cornelius changed from Gulick to Hulick spelling when he  
 moved to Long Branch because there were several Cornelius  
 Gulicks in the area and there was confusion in their mail.

He and most of his family were buried in the Cemetery of  
 Old First M.E. Church at West Long Branch. Handed down,  
 through Tabitha and Ann Eliza was silver marked "English"  
 and this is the reason for believing that Tabitha's maiden  
 name was "English." (cont'd)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

5-E-85 : (cont'd)

John Thomas Gulick, 7G264, visited Cornelius in 1854. Uncle Gilbert, cousin Joseph and Lydia from Blue Ball and two other girls, grandchildren of Uncle Cornelius, and myself constituted the party.

Ref. Addison- Bible photostat.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-154 Ann Eliza Gulick (Hulick) Dgt. of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
m.-Aug. 27, 1824 b.-Oct. 9, 1902, d.-Oct. 7, 1843

John Emmons, Jr.

Children

7-G-367 Mary Ann b.-Jan. 4, 1827, bur.-Catholic Cem. Holmdel  
m.-1/1/1850, Jesse Letetra  
7-G-368 Debora b.-Mar. 21, 1829 d.-1912  
7-G-369 Jane Amanda b.-Apr. 22, 1831 d.-Oct. 10, 1847  
7-G-370 Martha Eliz. b.-Feb. 5, 1833 d.-Jan. 12, 1879  
m.-1/27/1872, Nathan Brown  
7-G-371 John Whitney b.-Dec. 5, 1836 d.-Feb. 1912  
m.-1/28/1862 Adelaide Brown  
7-G-372 Cornelius Hulick b.-Apr. 11, 1839 d.-Oct. 17, 1912  
m.-10/25/1863 Ella Jane Newing  
7-G-373 Thomas C. b.-June 27, 1841 d.-July 3, 1841

Per Hulick Bible

\* \* \* \*

6-F-155 Lydia Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
b.-Oct. 9, 1810. d.-Mar. 7, 1876

m.-Dec. 30, 1830

Asher Wardell. b.-Oct. 25, 1806. d.-Apr. 27, 1876. He was a brother of Gordon Wardell, father of wife of Peter -6F162

Children

7-G-374 Elizabeth C. b.-Mar. 12, 1831 d.-Jan. 19, 1915  
m.-1/20/1856, Leason Chandler. No ch.  
7-G-375 Rebecca A. b.-Dec. 9, 1834 d.-Feb. 5, 1920  
m.-Ambrose Conway. Ambrose d.-May 7, 1919. Dgt.-Emily D.  
7-G-376 Charles H. b.-Aug. 28, 1837 d.-abt. 1888, Long Branch  
m.-12/25/1859, Mary Schlim, dgt. Annie  
7-G-377 Jemima b.-May 13, 1840 d.-June 22, 1918  
m.-5/13/1861, Jas. Imlay.  
7-G-378 Rachel Schenck b.-July 19, 1843 d.-Nov. 22, 1920  
m.-Bird Imlay, 6 ch.  
7-G-379 Gilbert C. b.-Aug. 5, 1846 d.-Oct. 29, 1874  
m.-Margaret Edwards, 2 ch.  
7-G-380 Harriet b.-Feb. 2, 1850 d.-Nov. , 1931  
m.-Frank Tompkins, 2 ch.  
7-G-381 Lydia Lavinia b.-Nov. 29, 1853 d.-Feb. 13, 1913  
m.-Philip Coyne, no.ch.

Per Cornelius Bible & West Long Branch Cem.

\* \* \* \*



6-F-156\* Charles Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
 b.-May 9, 1814. d.-May 7, 1881 (TB)

m.- Bur.-Long Branch Cem.  
 Mary Ann Hampton. b.-1821. d.-Jan. 16, 1876. Age 54-6-17  
 Bur.-Long Branch Cem.

Children

7-G-382 Margretter b.-Oct. 13, 1841 d.-Sept. 22, 1864. W.Long Br.  
 7-G-383 Mary E. b.-Mar. 23, 1844 d.-Nov. 25, 1862, W.Long Br.  
 7-G-384\* George A. b.-June 4, 1848 m.-Rebecca Van Huel  
 7-G-385 Emma S. b.-Dec. 1, 1850 d.-July 23, 1877.  
 Bur.-Long Branch Cem.  
 m.-Chas. E. Golden. No ch.  
 7-G-386 Russell B. b.-Dec. 1 (or Feb. 1) 1850. d.-July 25, 1851  
 7-G-387\* Laura b.-Oct. 20, 1857. d.-May 11, 1885  
 m.-Taylor Truax  
 7-G-388\* Charles Lewis m.-Amelia Truax  
 7-G-389\* Eunice m.-Thos. L. Maps. Ch.-Chas. and Grace  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-384 Geo.A. Hulick (Gulick) Son of Chas. Hulick -6F156  
 b.-June 4, 1848. d.-Feb. 1924

m.-Apr. 14, 1875  
 Rebecca Van Huel. b.-Jan. 8, 1856 at Hamilton. d.-1924, Oceanville

Children

8-H-727 Mary Ann (Dot.) b.-July 10, 1876 d.-Sept. 30, 1924  
 m.-A.E. Atchison. Dgt. Eliz.  
 Res.-Montclair, N.J.  
 8-H-728 Harry b.-Dec. 3, 1878, Colt's Neck, N.J.  
 m.-May 17, 1905, Kay Morris, dgt. of Rev.  
 J.W.M. Res.-W. Long Branch.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-387 Laura Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Charles H. -6F156  
 b.-Oct. 20, 1857

m.-1879  
 A. Taylor Truax b.-Oct. 17, 1847 d.-July 31, 1917.  
 Son of Judge Anthony Truax, Freehold

Children

8-H-729 Charles J. b.-June 16, 1880 d.-July 22, 1880  
 8-H-730 Harry A Judge at Freehold, N.J. m.-Florence Stratton  
 8-H-731 Chester M. b.-Apr. 5, 1884 d.-Jan. 15, 1925  
 m.-1st., Ida Brehm. 2nd., Minnie \_\_\_\_\_  
 b.-Feb. 29, 1860. d.-July 25, 1929  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-388 Charles Lewis Hulick (Gulick) Son of Chas. Hulick-6F156  
 m. -  
 1st. - Amelia Truax (sister of Taylor Truax, see 7G387)  
 2nd. - Jane Adams  
Children  
 8-H-732 Charles T. m. - twice. He was a policeman, Oakhurst, N.J.  
 8-H-733 Arthur Went West  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-389 Eunice Hulick (Gulick) , d. -1919. Dgt. of Chas. Hulick-6F156  
 m. -  
 Thomas L. Maps  
Children  
 8-H-734 Emily (Grace?) m. - \_\_\_\_\_ Schlenper  
 8-H-735 Charles m. - Addie Sherman. Res. - Long Branch  
 8-H-736 Lester m. - Mary \_\_\_\_\_? Res. - Long Branch  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-157\* John Gulick (Hulick) Son of Cornelius P.G. -5E85  
 b. -Mar. 23, 1816. Res. - Jerseyville, N.J.  
 m. -  
 1st. - Edna Walcoff (or Edna Hampton)  
 2nd. - Jan. 1, 1860. Elizabeth Walcott. b. -Aug. 23, 1832  
 d. -Aug. 20, 1882. She was a cousin of 1st wife.  
 3rd. - Jan. 1. 1885. Ann Peptinger  
Children  
 7-G-390\* John Edward (or Edwin)  
 7-G-391\* Theodore b. -Oct. 24, 1850  
 7-G-392\* Benjamin  
 7-G-393\* Edna  
 7-G-394 Russell b. -July 2, 1860. Unm. Res. - Freehold, N.J.  
 7-G-395\* Mary (Mamie) b. -Apr. 24, 1863  
 7-G-396 Bloomfield b. -Dec. 10, 1866 d. -Sept. 7, 1870  
 7-G-397\* Joseph b. -Sept. 11, 1868/9  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-390\* John Edward (or Edwin) Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P.G. -5E85  
 m. -  
 Hannah Jackson  
Children  
 8-H-737 Henry b. -Oct. 1, 1865. Res. - Wash. D.C.  
 8-H-738\* Frank b. -Feb. 13, 1868. Res. - Eatontown, N.J.  
 8-H-739 Mary m. - Harry McKaig. res. - Eatontown, N.J.  
 8-H-740 Maud m. - Chester Hagerman. Res. - Red Bank, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-738 Frank Hulick (Gulick) Son of John Edw. H. -7G390  
 b. -Feb. 13, 1868. Res. - Eatonville, N.J.  
 m. -  
 Josephine M. Truswell  
Children  
 9-K-774 Harry M. b. -Sept. 15, 1905  
 9-K-775 Letha T. b. -Apr. 29, 1908. m. - Thos. Hayes.  
 Res. - Long Branch  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

- 7-G-391 Theodore Hulick (Gulick) Son of John Hulick-6F157  
 b.-Oct. 24, 1850. d.-July 19, 1933  
 m.-Dec. 1, 1869 Res.-Ashbury Park, N.J.  
 Alice Layton b.-Feb. 3, 1851  
Children  
 8-H-741 Howard b.-Sept. 5, 1871. m.-1st. Nellie Hunt  
 2nd.-Ardelia Duffield, no ch.  
 Res.-Asbury Park  
 8-H-742 Edmund b.-\_\_\_\_1872. m.-Sadie Buckalew.  
 Ch.-Alice and Frank  
 8-H-743 Bloomfield b.-\_\_\_\_1875, m.-Lydia Lotts.  
 Ch.-Marjorie Frost, Meredith VanKirk  
 8-H-744 George E. b.-\_\_\_\_1878. m.-Fanny Humes. ch.-Wilbur  
 Res.-Great Neck, L.I.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-392 Benjamin Hulick (Gulick) Son of John Hulick (G.) -6F157  
 m.-  
 Eliza Borden  
Children  
 8-H-745 Mary m.-\_\_\_\_Bowd.  
 8-H-746 Charles (Charlie) Res.-Adelphia, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-393 Edna Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of John Hulick-6F157  
 m.-  
 Frank Spinning  
Children  
 8-H-747 Martha m.-H.C. Maryotte. Res.-Jackson, Fla.  
 8-H-748 Lida m.-\_\_\_\_Maryotte  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-395 Mary (Mamie) E. Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of John Hulick-6F157  
 b.-Apr. 24, 1863. Res.-Jerseyville, N.J.  
 m.-Jan. 28, 1886  
 Charles Polhemus b.-Dec. 25, 1856 (Farmer)  
Children  
 8-H-749 William Hulick b.-Feb. 10, 1888. m.-Adeline Gibson  
 Ch. Russell, b.-Feb. 5, 1915  
 James, b.-Oct. 26, 1926  
 8-H-750 Elizabeth. b.-Aug. 12, 1891. m.-Frank Pullen  
 Ch.-Charles, b.-Sept. 14, 1915.  
 Marjorie, b.-Nov. 12, 1917  
 Earl, b.-Nov. 10, 192\_?  
 8-H-751 Laura Hulick b.-Mar. 21, 1894. d.-June 13, 1895  
 8-H-752 Thomas Hulick b.-June 19, 1897. Farmer. Unm.  
 8-H-753 Charles Clarence b.-May 14, 1908 Unm.  
 Per Mamie, Russell and Mrs. Theo.  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-397 Joseph Hulick (Gulick) Son of John H.-6F157  
b.-Sept. 11, 1868/9. Res.-Farmingdale, N.J.

m.-Mar. 25, 1891

Carrie Pitamin

Children

8-H-754 Annie b.-Dec. 19, 1893. m.-Wm. Hesterhagen.  
No ch. Res.-Farmingdale.

8-H-755 Lottie b.-Oct. 13, 1895. m.-4/30/1917, John  
Peterson. Dgt. Eugenia.

8-H-756 Viola b.-Aug. 16, 1898. m.-Aaron McGill.  
Res.-No. Farmingdale

Ch.-Otto, b.-Dec. 21, 1923.

Joseph, b.-July 28, 1926

Verna, b.-June 1, 1928

Info. by Carrie

\* \* \* \*

6-F-159 Hannah Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
b.-July 27, 1821, d.-Dec. 18, 1877

m.-

Res.-Long Branch

John Chamberlain b.-Oct. 27, 1812. d.-Aug. 30, 1867  
both bur. West Long Branch

Children

7-G-398 Hannah

7-G-399 Margaret

Several others. Died.

After John's death, Hannah lived with the Tallmans (6F164)

\* \* \* \*

6-F-160 Cornelius Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
b.-Mar. 23, 1822. d.-May 16, 1898

m.- Susan Maps. b.-Nov. 11, 1827. d.-May 21, 1911

Children

7-G-400 Bloomfield b.-Feb. 23, 1850 d.-Sept. 28, 1851

7-G-401 Cordelia b.-May 18, 1860 d.-June 24, 1916

7-G-402 Anna b.-

\* \* \* \*

6-F-161\* William Henry Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P.G. 5E85  
b.-Dec. 10, 1825. d.-Mar. 4, 1907

m.-

Charlotte B. Chamberlain. b.-Dec. 17, 1832. d.-Dec. 27, 1901

Children

7-G-403 Anna Eliza b.-Sept. 10, 1861. m.-\_\_\_\_ Truax. 2 ch.

7-G-404 Adaline b.-Sept. 4, 1863. m.-Benj. C. Lippencott.  
Res.-Red Bank

7-G-405 Madelen b.-Mar. 1, 1866. m.-John Cassidy.  
Res.-Woodbury Heights

7-G-406\* William Chamberlain. b.-Oct. 25, 1868. d.-Oct. 16, 1930  
Bible- W. Long Branch Cem.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

7-G-406\* William Chamberlain Hulick (Gulick) Son of Wm Henry H.-6F161  
b.-Oct. 25, 1868, d.-Oct. 16, 1930

m.-

1st.-Jan. 1893. Della P. Reeves. b.-Jan. 17, 1869, d.-Sept. 3, 1907

2nd.-Mar. 24, 1912. Viola P. (Reeves) Lutts. b.-Apr. 11, 1876

(sister of Della) Res.-Floral Park, L.I.

Children

8-H-757\* Loring Day (or Ray) b.-Jan. 30, 1894. m.-Eleanor A. Keller  
Res.-Brooklyn, N.Y.

8-H-758 Cecyle Reeves b.-July 22, 1898. m.-Geo. Rohman  
Res.-Brooklyn, N.Y.

8-H-759\* Ralph William, M.D. b.-May 28, 1907. m.-Muriel\_\_\_\_?  
Son, Wm. Charles, b.-1933.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-757 Loring Day (or Ray) Hulick (Gulick). Son of Wm.C. H. (G).-7G406  
b.-Jan. 30, 1894. Res.-Brooklyn, N.Y.

m.-

Eleanor A. Keller, b.-Oct. 27, 1894

Children

9-K-776 Loring William b.-Sept. 16, 1921

9-K-777 Donald Charles b.-May 19, 1926

Per Cornelius' Bible - Viola P.H.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-759 Dr. Ralph William Hulick (Gulick) Son of Wm. C.H. (G).-7G406  
b.-May 28, 1907

m.-

Muriel\_\_\_\_? b.-Oct. 16, 1910

Children

9-K-778 William Charles b.-1933

Per Cornelius' Bible - Rohman

\* \* \* \*

6-F-162 Peter Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P. G.-5E85  
m.- b.-June 19, 1828, d.-Apr. 18, 1905/6

Mary E. Wardell. b.-June 15, 1832. d.-Aug. 3, 1895

Dgt. Gordon and Marie W.

Children

7-G-407\* Carrie M. m.-John W. Flock, dgt.-Rebecca,  
Res.-Long Island

Per Cornelius' Bible - Culver & W. Long Branch Cem.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-407\* Carrie M. Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Peter Hulick -6F162  
b.-Mar. 8, 1875.d.-Oct. 29, 1910

m.-

John W. Flock (undertaker at Long Branch)

Children

8-H-757 Rebecca Res.-Long Branch.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

6-F-163 Richard Russell Hulick (Gulick) Son of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
 b.-Oct. 20, 1830 Res.-Rose Fenton Farm, Asbury, N.J.  
 m.-

Jane Schank (or Schenk). When she died, Richard went West and was never heard from again.

Children

7-G-408 John E. b.-Jan. 30, 1864 d.-Aug. 1, 1864, age 7m. 1d.  
 7-G-409 Robert b.-June 15, 1865 d.-Aug. 20, 1865, age 2m. 5d.  
 7-G-410 Mary b.-July 7, 1866 d.-Aug. 8, 1866, age 1m. 1d.  
 7-G-411 George M. m.-Laura ? Res.-Asbury Park. No ch.  
 7-G-412 Etta m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, Joe  
 7-G-413 Nellie  
 7-G-414 Joseph

Per Bible - Mrs. Theo - Polhemus

\* \* \* \*

6-F-164 Elizabeth Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
 b.-Nov. 27, 1833 d.-Dec. 28. 1919  
 m.-

William Tallman. b.-May 9, 1829 d.-Sept. 11, 1906

Children

7-G-415 Mamie m.-John Chinery, Sexton, W. Long Branch Cem.  
 7-G-416 \_\_\_\_\_? d.-of diptheria  
 7-G-417 \_\_\_\_\_? d.-of diptheria

\* \* \* \*

6-F-166 Martha Hulick (Gulick) Dgt. of Cornelius P.G.-5E85  
 b.-Aug. 11, 1836. b.-Pleasant Bay, N.J. d.-July 12, 1920  
 m.-abt. 1863

Francis Edgar Bowman. b.-Aug. 30, 1839. d.-June 3, 1911

Children

7-G-418 Mary Elizabeth. b.-May 10, 1864. m.-Wm. Lewis Harvey  
 7-G-419 Nettie b.-Oct. 20, 1867. m.-9/7/1892,  
 John W. Sherman  
 7-G-420 Edith b.-Dec. 19, 1871 Unm.  
 7-G-421 George H. d.-young  
 7-G-422 Laurina b.-May 10, 1875. d.-May, 1928.  
 m.-Edward S. Cloughly  
 Son.-Geo H. d.-May 27, 1874. Age 5m. 4d.  
 7-G-423 Georgiana b.-Aug. 13, 1878. Twin  
 7-G-424 Josephine b.-Aug. 13, 1878. Twin

Mrs. Culver's mother and father went to the Golden Wedding Anniversary of Martha & Francis. Per Mrs. Nettie Sherman

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - PIETER

4-D-28 John Gulick

Son of Pieter Gulick-3C9

b.-Nov. 17, 1736

m. -

Helena Quick, dgt. of Francis Quick (question)

## Children

5-E-87	Johanna	bap. Jan. 29, 1764. Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-88	Eva	bap. Mar. 1, 1766-? Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-89	Petrus	bap. June 4, 1767. Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-90	Jannetje	bap. Sept. 29, 1771, Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-91	Cornelius	bap. Aug. 4, 1773, Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-92	Johannes	bap. Aug. 13, 1775. Six Mile Run, N.J.
5-E-93	Marya	bap. Sept. 4 (or 14), 1777 Six Mile Run, N.J.

Per Bayles. Som.Q. Vol.3, p.-213-228

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

3-C-12 Johannes Gulick, b.-1695 in Harlingen, N.J. Son of Jochem G.-2B2  
He was a farmer and Res.-Rocky Hill, N.J. at time  
of his death.

m.-Abt. 1722

Ranscha (Rensie) Van Sicklen, dgt. of Fernandus Van Sicklen.

After Johannes' death she married Samuel Gulick  
(4D4), a son of Johannes' brother Hendrick (3C-1)

Children

4-D-33 Jochem*(Joachim)	b.-Sept. 27, 1724, bap. same year.
	d.-Dec. 26, 1803, m.-Rebecca Emans.
4-D-34 Jacomyntie	b.-1726 d.-before 1751
4-D-35 Fernandus	b.-1728 d.-before 1751
4-D-36* John	b.-1729 d.-1808
4-D-37* Minnie (Minnah)	b.-1731 m.-Elizabeth Brush.

Abst. of Wills, Trenton, N.J., File 365-J

Will Johannes Gulick, Rock Hill, Somerset Co. dated Mar. 24,  
1730/31. Proved July 23, 1755 at Trenton. Probated same year.  
Wife Rantsha, all my estate while my widow. Legacies in  
hands of my sisters, according to my father's Will are to be paid.  
Eldest Son, Jochem, 10 pounds.

My five children to have estate after my wife dies, or when 21.  
Exec.- Brothers, Hendrick, Jocham & Peter Gulick.

Witness: Daniel Griggs, Thos. Stillwell, Lodewijch Metseler.  
The Estate was not settled until the youngest child was of age.  
Photostat of old papers at Princeton.

"Received May 1, 1749 of Jochem Gulick the sum of 78 pounds  
and 3 shillings of my wife's part of Estate of Johannes Gulick,

his

Samuel x Gulick  
mark

Per Bayles

\* \* \* \*

4-D-33 Jochem (Joachim) Gulick, Son of Johannes G.-3C12  
b.-Sept. 27, 1724, Harlingen, N.J.  
bap.-1724, d.-Dec. 26, 1803 - Age 79 yrs. 3 mos.  
m.-11/30/1751

Rebecca Emans (Emmons) Res.-Somerset, Middlesex and Kingston Co.'s  
d.-Apr. 30, 1809, age 77

Children

Bur.- Kingston Cem.

5-E-94* Ann (Antje)	b.-June 27, 1752, bap. July 26, 1752. Six Mile Run
5-E-95* Jemima (Jacomyntie)	b.-Dec. 15, 1753, bap. Jan. 20, 1754, Six Mile Run
5-E-96* Elizabeth	b.-Oct. 7, 1756, bap. Dec. 5, 1756
5-E-97* John (Major)	b.-June 14, 1758, bap. Nov. 12, 1758. Six Mile Run
5-E-98* Benjamin	b.-July 26, 1761, bap. Oct. 4, 1761, Six Mile Run d.-Jan. 9, 1822, m.-Eliz. Van Dyke
5-E-99* Hendrick (Henry)	b.-Jan. 26, 1766, bap. Apr. 6, 1766 " " "
5-E-100* William B.	b.-Feb. 22, 1775

(continued)

## 4-D-33 (cont'd)

100, 022-L of Wills of N.J.

Joacham Gulick, So. Brunswick, Mid. Co., N.J.

Will dated Dec. 8, 1803. Recorded Jan. 7, 1804

To Son Benjamin, 130 acres of farm where he lives, northeast part. He to pay wife Rebecca \$20.00 a year.

Sons, John, Henry and William the rest of the lands and they to give my wife a living.

Daughters: Ann and Jemima, 220 pounds each.

Granddaughter, Jemima, 25 pounds.

Witness: Jediah Gulick, Egbert Sperling & John Wetherill.

Proved: Jan. 7, 1804.

N.Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury, No. 1011, Mar. 11, 1771.

To be sold at Brooklyn, Ferry belonging to Christopher Emans, by Jane Emans, residing there, Exec. or Joachim Gulick, exec.

N.Y. Abstract of Wills, V-VII, page 347-8 Christopher Emans, of Brooklyn, mentions brother-in-law, Peter Gulick, Children of Rance Gulet, Joacham Gulet, Son of brother-in-law Peter Gulet. Middlesex Co. Deeds V14-102, June 1780, Joachim Gulick and wife, Rebecca to John Van Pelt a tract of land in South Ward of New Brunswick.

Jocham served in Somerset Co., N.J. where he was born and was Captain and commanded a Company in the 2nd & 3rd Reg. of Middlesex Co. Militia. He received a Ctf. for 10 pounds 12.s & 4 p. to compensate for depreciation of his Continental pay while in the Militia.

\* \* \* \*

5E-94 Ann (Antje) Gulick

Dgt. of Jochem G.-4D33

b.-June 27, 1752, bap. July 26, 1752.

m.- Jan. 18, 1774

Jacob Kershaw, of Hunterdon Co., N.J., b.-Jan. 25, 1845.

Children

6-F-167 Rebecca

b.-Apr. 30, 1778

6-F-168 Jeremiah

b.-Dec. 7, 1882. d.-Jan, 1861.

m.-Eliz. Bishop.

\* \* \* \*

5E-95 Jemima Gulick

Dgt. of Jochem G.-4D33.

b.-Dec. 15, 1753, bap. Jan. 20, 1754. d.- Dec. 27, 1817

m.-

John Van Pelt, d.-May 1808

Children

6-F-169 John

6-F-170 William

6-F-171 Henry

6-F-172 Benjamin

6-F-173 Elizabeth

m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson

6-F-174 Catherine

m.-Wm. Davison

6-F-175 Elsey

m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Mershon

6-F-176 Eleanor

m.-Ralph Sansbury

6-F-177 Ann

m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Dye

(cont'd)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

5E-95 (cont'd)

Photostat of papers at Princeton.

"Oct. 2, 1813 sold negro man named Frank for \$266.37  
Benj. Gulick to Henry Gulick, by me, I. Voorhees, Sherif,  
Oct. 8, 1813. I assign all my right and title to the within  
mentioned negro boy to Jemima Vanpelt.

Signed, Henry Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-96 Elizabeth Gulick Dgt. of Jochem G.-4D33

b.-Oct. 17, 1756, d.-Oct. 13, 1810, bap. Dec. 5, 1756

m.-

David Gano (John)

Children

6-F-178 Rebecca Pardo

b.-Oct. 30, 1776, d.-Oct. 13, 1810

6-F-179 Eliz. Gulick

m.-\_\_\_\_?

Children

Jemima, m.-Jos. Applegate, Mid. Co., N.J.

John m.-Jane\_\_\_\_?

Susan m.-John Linn, Belvedere, N.J.

Catherine

Ann m.-Wm. Williamson, Easton, Pa.

David m.-Mary\_\_? , Wetsford, N.Y.

Mid. Co. Deeds, 17-479, Mar. 9, 1825

Per Bayles

\* \* \* \*

5-E-97 Major John Gulick Son of Jochem G.-4D33

b.-June 14, 1758 . bap.-11/12/1758. d.-Sept. 11, 1828

Bur.-Kingston Cem., N.J., Res.-Ten Mile Run

m.-Nov. 10, 1780

Margaret Van Dyke, b.-Feb. 2, 1761/2, d.-May 3, 1825

Dgt. of Mathia Van Dyke

Children

6-F-180\* Rebecca

b.-Sept. 1785

d.-Dec. 2, 1857

m.-Robert Bayles

6-F-181\* Jacob

b.-Feb. 26, 1787

d.-Apr. 5, 1862

m.-Lydia Story

6-F-182 William

b.-abt. 1788

d.-before 1810

6-F-183\* John V.

b.-Aug. 24, 1789, bap.-Oct. 12, 1792

d.-Dec. 29, 1855, m.-Margaret Wiley

6-F-184\* Isaac Scudder

b.-Oct. 5, 1792

d.-Oct. 26, 1854

m.-Amelia Watson

6-F-185 Ann

b.-Dec. 1793

d.-Nov. 28, 1875

m.-3/8/1824, Jas. McClure, Res.-

Wheeling, W. Va.

6-F-186 Maria

b.-Sept. 27, 1797, bap.-June 15, 1799 in

Presb. Ch. d.-Feb. 25, 1840,

m.-Rev. Jacob Schultz

6-F-187 Elizabeth

b.-Sept. 9, 1802, bap. Dec. 12, 1802

d.-Apr. 24, 1873, m.-Wesley F(or P) Hunt

(continued)

John was known as Major, probably from his service in connection with the "Whiskey Rebellion" in Pa. in 1794. Robert Bayles said John was, first, a Private, then Sargent in the Rev. War and was made a Major in the "Whiskey Rebellion." Bayles married a granddaughter of Jochem 4D33 and no doubt checked this thoroughly. John's family was one of the distinguished families of America. 2166-R of Wills of N.J. Sept. 22, 1828.

Inventory of Estate of Major John Gulick, totaled \$6201.77

Somerset Co. Deeds, N.567, Dec. 2, 1828.

Whereas, John Gulick left no will, having the following children (lists children as above, except omitted William who had died) agree to divide property Middlesex Co. 1/5 Nassau Hall Tavern in the northern part of Main St., Princeton. Mid. Co. Deeds 21-623 Dec. 2, 1828, Jacob Gulick and the others to Robert Bayles and wife, Rebecca, property bought from Isaac Van Buren, mills, stills, presses, buildings and distillery, which John, Henry, and William Gulick purchased from the Rileys (or Ridleys) .

\* \* \* \*

6-F180 Rebecca Gulick

Dgt. of Maj. John G.-5E97

b.-Sept. 1785, d.-Dec. 2, 1857

m.-

Robert Bayles, b.-1774, d.-Aug. 2, 1847 (driver of Stage Line)

Children

7-G-425*	Wm. Gulick	b.-1802, d.-1885, m.-Sarah Cruser, b.-1802
7-G-426	Susan Ann	b.-1805
7-G-427	Dr. George	b.-1807, d.-Apr. 3, 1889. He was an M.D.
7-G-428	Robert J.	b.-1810
7-G-429	Margaret M.	b.-Dec. 31, 1812, d.-July 3, 1869
7-G-430	Emma	b.-1812, twins ?
7-G-431	Maria	b.-1818
7-G-432	John Gulick	b.-1824
7-G-433	Alexander	b.-1826

7G425 William's son Robert Bayles first compiled the Gulick Geneology. See below.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-425 William Gulick Bayles

Son of Rebecca G. Bayles-6F180

b.-1802, d.-1885

m.-

Sarah Cruser b.-1802

Children

8-H-758	Robert	b.-Sept. 3, 1828
8-H-759	Martha	b.-Oct. 23, 1830
8-H-760	Geo. Augustus	b.-June 2, 1833
8-H-761	Fred Cruser	b.-Apr. 16, 1838
8-H-762	Wm. Harrison	b.-June 26, 1841

Robert gathered and listed much of the material on the early Gulick generations but died before the work was completed. His brother Wm. Harrison Bayles completed the compilation. Per Kingston Church records, Robert Bayles, 8H758, made the first compilation of the Gulick Geneology, and his brother Wm. Harrison arranged the material. Mid.Co., Deeds, 6-288. Thomas Tingley, of Wash. , D.C., Sept. 14, 1805. To John Gulick, Wm. Gulick & Robert Bayles, lot of land at Kingston. N.J.

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

6-F-181 Jacob Gulick

Son of Maj. John G.-5E97

b.-Feb. 26, 1787, d.-April 5, 1862, age 75-1-23, Mercer Co., N.J.

m.-Feb. 24, 1811

Res.-Kingston, N.J.

Lydia Story , b.-Feb. 11, 1887, d.-April 26, 1881, age 96.

Dgt. of John Story and Sarah Lake

Children

7-G-434 William b.-Nov. 21, 1811, d.-Nov. 22, 1814

7-G-435\* Mary Scott b.-Nov. 10, 1813, m.-Thos. Henderson Green

7-G-436\* Margaret V. b.-Oct. 8, 1815, m.-Jas. Rutherford

7-G-437\* John Story b.-Mar. 14, 1817, d.-1884, m.-Eliz. Milligan

7-G-438 Almira b.-Oct. 29, 1818, d.-May 17, 1820

7-G-439\* William b.-Apr. 6, 1820, m.-Mary Frances Johnson

Res.-near Princeton

7-G-440\* Jacob Franklin. b.-Aug. 9, 1822, m.-Mary Ann Hunt

7-G-441 Lydia W. b.-Aug. 19, 1825, d.-Mar. 2, 1831

7-G-442 Isaac Scudder b.-Feb. 23, 1827, d.-Dec. 14, 1907, Unm.

7-G-443\* Charles Park b.-Jan. 31, 1829, d.-Mar. 3, 1877, m.-Mary E. Powell

7-G-444 Jos. Nelson b.-Aug. 7, 1833, d.-July 24, 1836

Mrs. J.H.Gulick, Princeton had good portraits of these people  
1363-K of Wills of N.J. Mercer Co., Princeton Twsp.

Jacob Gulick, Nov. 20, 1846

Real and Personal property in Illinois to be sold.

Son, Jacob Franklin Gulick homestead where I live and which I  
received from my father, John Gulick, deceased, and he to pay  
legacies to -

Wife Lydia, \$100.00 yearly.

William, \$5000.000

Margaret V. Rutherford \$2500.00

Long Bridge property to be sold.

Execs.: Sons, John S. &amp; Jacob Franklin Gulick.

Witnesses: Isaac Brister, John Cone, Jos. Phillips.

Proved: May 7, 1862, Jacob Franklin Gulick, sworn same date.

Inv. Est. May 12, 1862 by J. Gordon Van Dyke and Robert Bayles.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-435 Mary Scott Gulick

Dgt. of Jacob G.-6F181

b.-Nov. 10, 1813, d.-Jan. 28, 1878

m.-Nov. 13, 1833

Dr. Thomas Henderson Green (M.D.), b.-1809, d.-May 29, 1879,

Children

Age 70-4-8

8-H-763 Eliza d.-young

8-H-764 Anna Henderson d.-young

8-H-765 Charles, H. m.-Mary Frelingheysen, Dayton.

8-H-766 Lydia Story m.-Alford Moore Sampson

8-H-767 Richard Montgomery m.-Thistheena Sampson

8-H-768 Katherine Nelson m.-Geo. E. McFarlane

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-436 Margaret V. Gulick

Dgt. of Jacob G.-6F181

b.-1815

m.-Sept. 1, 1848

James Rutherford (Kingston Ch. record)

Children

8-H-769 John Hope

8-H-770 Jeannette

m.-1876 Gen'l. Elijah E. Marshall

8-H-771 Helen

d.-young

8-H-772 James

d.-Apr. 10, 1893

8-H-773 Harry

m.-Fannie Nicholson, 1880

Per Bayles

\* \* \* \*

7-G-437 John Story Gulick

Son of Jacob G.-6F181

b.-May 14, 1817, Kingston, N.J. d.-Nov. 6, 1884

Res.-Ringwood, Fauquier Co., Va.

m.-July 25, 1854, Culpepper, Va.

Elizabeth Milligan of Georgetown, D.C., b.-July 4, 1813, d.-Dec. 24, 1893

Children

8-H-774 Joseph Henry (adopted) b.-abt. 1830, m.-Henrietta Powell Gulick

Dgt. of Charles Park Gulick

John was educated Lawrenceville and grad. A.B. Princeton 1837  
Studied medicine and law

Attorney 1842. Counselor 1846

Practiced Princeton and N.Y.C. 1851

Purser, U.S. Navy Feb. 1851, various positions of trust in  
Navy until honorably discharged May 14, 1879, retired. His

wife was a painter of miniatures. She did Pres. &amp; Mrs. Adams.

Mrs. J.H. Gulick had several of her miniatures. Princeton

Treasure Room has one of Dolly Madison, 1844.

3771-K-Wills of N.J., Nov. 6, 1884

John S. Gulick, Princeton Twsp., Mercer Co., N.J. Mar. 23, 1881

To Presbyterian Church at Kingston, \$1000.00 to keep a fence

around the graveyard. If not done, money to revert to my brother,

Jacob Franklin Gulick.

Brothers, - William, John Franklin and Isaac Gulick.

Nieces, - Catherine McFarlane, daughter of my sister Mary S.

Green, deceased.

Amy, daughter of brother Chas. P. Gulick of 55 acres

and 92/100 known as a portion of Long Bridge tract,

formerly owned by my father, Jacob Gulick.

Wife: -Eliz. Milligan Gulick and she to provide for my adopted  
son, Joseph Henry Gulick.Exec.: Wife. Witness: - Crowell Marsh, Wm. Vanderwater and  
Wm. E. Burke

Proved: Nov. 17, 1884. She sworn same date.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-774 Joseph Henry Gulick Adopted son of John S.G.-7G437  
b.-abt. 1830, d.-Feb. 16, 1929, Res.-Wash., D.C.  
m.-Apr. 8, 1896

Henrietta (Etta) Powell Gulick, b.-Nov. 29, 1875, Brooklyn,  
d.-Feb. 16, 1929  
Dgt. of Chas. Park Gulick (7G443)

Children

9-K-779 Jane Vreedenburg b.-July 9, 1897, Teacher at Horace  
Mann School, N.Y.

9-K-789 Elizabeth Milligan b.-Oct 25, 1898, m.-Jan. 13, 1932,  
Milton Story Lindle

9-K-781 John Mitchell Green b.-Apr. 20, 1904 (in Navy 1934)  
Jos. Henry Gulick was a grandson of Prof. Henry, Princeton.  
His father married a southern girl and his mother died and  
his father was killed in the Civil War.

Prof. Henry and his wife felt disgraced by the marriage. John  
Story Gulick was a great friend of the family and adopted  
Joseph Henry.

Info. by Etta  
\* \* \* \*

7-G-439 William Gulick Son of Jacob G.-6F181  
b.-Apr. 6, 1820, d.-Dec. 18, 1890, Intestate.  
Bur. Kingston Cem. Res., Mercer Co., near Princeton  
m.-Mar. 11, 1846

Mary Frances Johnson, b.-Mar. 15, 1829, d.-Feb. 5, 1894. Will  
proved Mar. 15, 1894

Children

8-H-775 Almira b.-Feb. 3, 1847 m.-Chas. Olden  
8-H-776\*Louis Johnson b.-Dec. 31, 1850 m.-Ida Newton, 2 sons  
8-H-777 Franklin Donough Wm. b.-Feb. 12, 1852, d.-Oct. 31, 1930  
Lelan Co.- Unm.

8-H-778\* William Lorimore b.-Oct. 10, 1854, m.-Jennie Atkins  
Res.-near Springfield, Mo.

8-H-779 Jacob Fremont b.-Mar. 12, 1855, d.-July 4, 1874

8-H-780 James Rutherford b.-Aug. 23, 1857, d.-Oct. 29, 1884

8-H-781 John Story b.-Oct. 24, 1859, d.-Feb. 8, 1882

8-H-782 Fannie Belle b.-Dec. 18, 1863, d.-Mar. 12, 1864  
5317-K , Wills of N.J., July 21, 1888

\* \* \* \*

8-H-775 Almira Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G.-7G439  
b.-Feb. 3, 1847, d.-Dec. 9, 1923  
m.-

Charles Hart Olden, b.-Jan. 22, 1844, d.-Feb. 19, 1915

Children

9-K-782 William Gardner, b.-Jan. 16, 1868 d.-Mar. 9, 1913

9-K-783 Charles Smith b.-Mar. 14, 1869 d.-July 18, 1923, Phila.

9-K-784 Franklin Gulick b.-July 9, 1870 d.-Jan. 18, 1903, Princeton

9-K-785 Walter Hart b.-Mar. 31, 1872 Res.-Princeton

9-K-786 Emma Winifred b.-Jan. 31, 1875 d.-Aug. 19, 1876

9-K-787 George Thomas b.-May 4, 1877 d.-Apr. 25, 1886

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-776 Louis Johnson Gulick Son of William G.-7G439  
 b.-Dec. 3, 1850, d.-Apr. 20, 1896, Res.-Brooklyn  
 m.-Feb. 28, 1876. Louis inherited the family Bible

Ida Newton

Children

9-K-788\* Louis Mason b.-May 26, 1879 (Col. in Marines)  
 9-K-789\* William Newton b.-Mar. 19, 1881 d.-Mar. 18, 1932  
 Adm. Estate 1891 - Will M.F.-1894 - R. W. L.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-788 Col. Louis Mason Gulick Son of Louis J.G.-8H776  
 b.-May 26, 1879, d.-Dec. 23, 1933 in China of chronic Nephritis  
 To be buried in Arlington Nat. Cem.  
 m.-1911

Isabel Prudence Clark of Wash., D.C.

Children?

He was a 2nd Lieut. U.S. Marines in War with Spain.  
 He later was a Col. in U.S. Marine Corp. Commander of  
 U.S. Legation Marine Guard, Peiping, China. Served in  
 Nicaragua in command of Marines.  
 Awarded U.S. Navy Cross by Pres. Hoover  
 Awarded Nicaraguan Medel of Merit  
 At one time was Commander Marine Barracks at N.Y. & Phila.  
 Served in France in World War I.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-789 William Newton Gulick Son of Louis J.G.-8H776  
 b.-Mar. 19, 1881, d.-Mar. 18, 1932 in Wash., D.C.  
 m.-

Claire M. Poth d.-Jan. 7, 1932, Dgt. of Frederick A. Poth

Children

10-L-386 Adelaide Wolstenholme  
 Claire's Will dated 1928, Filed 1932

\* \* \* \*

8-H-778 William Lorimore Gulick Son of Wm. Gulick -7G439  
 b.-Oct. 10, 1854, d.-Apr. 18, 1935, in Calif.  
 Res.-Springfield, Mo. Moved to California  
 m.-

1st. 1882, Jennie Aitkins, d.-1889. Dgt. of James Aitkins.

2nd., Sept. 10, 1891, Sally Sooter b.-May 18, 1867

Children

9-K-790 Helen Aitkins b.-1886, m.-Chas. P. Dalleff, Res., Brooklyn,  
 then Carnegie, Pa.

9-K-791\* Ora Williams b.-June 25, 1892

9-K-792\* Bessie Lucile b.-May 22, 1896

9-K-793\* Ruth b.-Apr. 30, 1898

9-K-794\* Harry F. b.-Feb. 23, 1905

Per Wm. L. and Ora W.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-791 Ora Williams Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Lorimore G.-8H778  
 b.-June 25, 1892  
 m.-  
 1st.-Dec. 10, 1912. Jos. E. Smith, divorced 1915  
 2nd.-Roy Elmer Williams, b.-May 28, 1898  
Children  
 10-L-387 Vincent Joseph (Smith), b.-Apr. 22, 1914, Springfield, Mo.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-792 Bessie Lucille Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Lorimore G.-8H778  
 b.-May 22, 1896  
 m.-Oct. 31, 1915  
 Clifford Theodore Gates, b.-Aug. 30, 1891  
Children  
 10-L-388 Clifford Theodore, Jr., b.-Mar. 26, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-793 Ruth Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Lorimore G.-8H778  
 b.-Apr. 30, 1898  
 m.-Mar. 9, 1917  
 Julius Henry Doerbecker, b.-Sept. 21, 1893, in Bremerhaven, Ger.  
Children  
 10-L-389 Julius Henry, Jr. b.-Aug. 28, 1919, San Antonio, Tex.  
 10-L-390 Ruth Lee b.-Aug. 18, 1921, Springfield, Mo.  
 10-L-391 Walter Henry b.-Mar. 31, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 10-L-392 Anna May b.-May 8, 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-794 Harry F. Gulick Son of Wm. Lorimore G.-8H778  
 b.-Feb. 23, 1905  
 m.-Mar. 15, 1925  
 Geraldine Louise Potter, b.-Feb. 25, 1906  
Children  
 10-L-393 Harry Lorimore b.-May 5, 1927 m.-1948, Dorothy Barrett  
 10-L-394 Sallie Louise b.-Mar. 21, 1929 m.-1949, F. Wm. Porter  
 10-L-395 Franklin Lee b.-Aug. 2, 1930 m.-1949 \_\_\_\_\_?  
 10-L-628 Gilbert Allen b.-Feb. 15, 1941  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-393 Harry Lorimore Gulick Son of Harry F. G.-9K794  
 b.-May 5, 1927  
 m.-1948  
 Dorothy Barrett  
Children  
 11-M-187 Larry b.-1950  
 11-M-188 Sandra b.-1953  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-394 Sallie Louise Gulick, b.-Mar. 21, 1929. Dgt. of Harry F. G.-9K794  
 m.-Mar. 26, 1949  
 F. Wm. Porter  
Children  
 11-M-189 Pamela b.-Aug. 19, 1950  
 11-M-190 Jeffery b.-Mar. 26, 1952  
 11-M-191 Cynthia b.-Aug. 31, 1955  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-395 Franklin Lee Gulick, b.-Aug. 2, 1930, Son of Harry F.G.-9K794  
m.-Jan. 1, 1949

Naoma Mary Taylor

Children

11-M-192 Glen b.-1949

11-M-193 Gregory b.-1952

11-M-194 Nancy b.-1954

Info. on 10-L-393, 394 and 395 by F.L.G.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-440 Jacob Franklin Gulick Son of Jacob G.-6F181

b.-Aug. 9, 1822, d.-Apr. 15, 1896

m.-Mar. 10, 1858

Res. on Kingston Farm, Kingston

Mary A Hunt

b.-July 4, 1838, Dgt. Ralph Pitt Hunt & Catherine

Children

E. Cruser

8-H-783 Margaret Rutherford

b.-May 1, 1859, m.-Apr. 27, 1892,

Edgar G. Boice. Res.-Ariosa, Wyo.

8-H-784\* Elizabeth Hunt

b.-Feb. 7, 1862

8-H-785 Jacob Franklin, Jr.

b.-July 19, 1863. m.-Eliz. Hunt. b.-Feb. 7

1862. Dgt. Eliz. Age 12 in 1919

8-H-786\* Bertrand Littell

b.-Mar. 1, 1866 at Kingston, N.J.

8-H-787 Henry Clay

b.-June 30, 1863/68. d.-Feb. 21, 1872

Per. Bayles, Will of J.F.G. - Kingston Cem.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-784 Elizabeth Hunt Gulick

Dgt. of Jacob F. Gulick -7G440

b.-Feb. 7, 1862

Res.-Princeton and N.Y.C.

m.-Oct. 24, 1891

Joseph H. Connah.

Children

9-K-795 William Henry Duff

b.-Aug. 9, 1892

Per Will, Mary L, 1920

\* \* \* \*

8-H-786 Bertrand Littell Gulick

Son of Jacob F. Gulick-7G440

b.-Mar. 1, 1866

m.-Dec. 20, 1895, Asbury Park, N.J.

Res. Kingston

Harriet Moyer,

b.-Aug. 25, 1863

Children

9-K-796\* John Hope Rutherford

b.-Nov. 17, 1896, Kingston

9-K-797\* Bertrand Littell, Jr.

b.-Mar. 20, 1898

9-K-798 Emily Moyer

b.-July 26, 1899

9-K-799 Margaret Rutherford

b.-June 19, 1900, m.-9/7/1927,

John Abram Hull (or Hall)

9-K-800 Jacob Franklin, III

b.-Feb. 18, 1904

Per. B.L.G., Sr.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-796 John Hope Rutherford Gulick Son of Bertrand L.G.-8H786  
 b.-Nov. 17, 1896, Kingston, Lumber & Coal Bus., Princeton  
 m.-Oct. 19, 1923

Katherine Pauline Metler, b.-June 30, 1900

Children

10-L-396 Bertrand Littell, III b.-Sept. 11, 1924

10-L-397 John b.-Mar. 23, 1926

10-L-398 Katherine Metler b.-July 5, 1930

John Hope R.G. attended Blair Academy, Princeton Prep School and Syracuse Univ. where he was a member of the 1923 class. He spent two years with American Ambulance Unit with 38th. Div. French Army, W.W.I.

Given French Croix de Guerre, and three Citations.

Active in civic and veteran affairs.

Partner in Grove and Gulick, Lumber and Coal firm.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-797 Bertrand Littell Gulick, Jr. Son of Bertrand L.G.-8H786  
 b.-Mar. 20, 1898, Princeton.  
 m.-Oct. 18, 1927 Res.-Princeton, N.J.

Helen Rhodes, dgt. of Edwin Everett Rhodes, and Clara Littell.

Children

10-L-399 Phoebe Clark b.-Sept. 25, 1929

10-L-400 Peter Hunt b.-Apr. 8, 1933

Bertrand was Capt. All American Tackle, and an outstanding football player at Syracuse. He was General Agent, Mutual Life Ins. Co., Trenton, 1933.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-443 Charles Park Gulick Son of Jacob G.-6F181  
 b.-Jan. 31, 1829/30, d.-Mar. 9, 1877  
 m.-Oct. 3, 1856

Mary Emma Powell of Brooklyn, b.-Oct. 9, 1836.

Bur. Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn

Children

8-H-788 Jennie Vredenburg b.-Oct. 10, 1857, N.Y.C.

m.-9/10/1879, Jasper Corning Edgerton

8-H-789 Bessie Milligan b.-Dec. 19, 1859 d.-before 1880

8-H-790\* Charles Park, Jr. b.-July 13, 1862 m.-Grace Bloomer

8-H-791 Samuel Smith b.-Mar. 18, 1863 d.-before 1880

8-H-792\* Mary Emma b.-June 1, 1865 d.-Plymouth, July 19, 1912, m.-Amory Hanson Skerry, Jr.

8-H-793 Lydia b.-Sept. 28, 1866 d.-before 1880

8-H-794 Eleanor J. b.-Apr. 9, 1867 d.-before 1880

8-H-795 Annie b.-Aug. 18, 1871 blind from infancy

Lived with sister Henrietta

8-H-796\* Henrietta (Etta Powell b.-Nov. 29, 1876

Charles Park, Sr. was a city trustee for 5 successive years. American Exchange Bank, 1847/50. Bank of North America, 1853/60. Pay Teller, U.S. Treas. 1861 until death. He was a Colonel and active member of 13th Reg., Brooklyn.

Per Bayles and Kingston Cem.

(There is a story that Chas. Park Gulick handed the U.S. Check to the Russian Ambassador in payment for Alaska.)

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-790 Charles Park Gulick, Jr. Son of Chas. Park G.-7G443  
b.-July 13, 1862

m.-

Grace Bloomer of N.Y.C.

Children

9-K-796 Charles Park, III

Living in 1958, Res.-Irvington, N.J.

9-K-797 Martha Washington

\* \* \* \*

8-H-792 Mary Emma Gulick Dgt. of Chas. Park G.-7G443  
b.-June 1, 1865, d.-July 20, 1920, Plymouth, Mass.

m.-Nov. 16, 1886

Armory T. Skerry, Jr.

b.-Nov. 16, 1863. He married a second time and went to Calif.

Children

9-K-798 Townsend

b.-1887, Brooklyn.d.-1891, Brooklyn

9-K-799 Armory Standish

b.-Sept. 28, 1892. d.-1960.

m.-Mary Louise Bacchus,  
Res.-Barrington, R.I.

9-K-800 Eleanor

b.-Oct. 7, 1896, m.-Dr. Delos Stofer,  
Res.-Kansas City, Mo. Salinas, Calif.(1961)

\* \* \* \*

8-H-796 Henrietta (Etta) Powell Gulick Dgt. of Chas. Park G.-7G443  
b.-Nov. 29, 1876 Res.-Princeton

m.-Apr. 8, 1896

Joseph Henry Gulick (adopted son of John S. Gulick) 7G437.

d.-Feb. 16, 1929

Children

See under Joseph Henry Gulick, 8-H-774

\* \* \* \*

6-F-183 John Gulick Son of Maj. John Gulick -5E97  
b.-Aug. 24, 1789, bap.Oct. 12, 1792, d.-Dec. 29, 1855,  
Fayetteville, N.C. d.- at Daniel Johnson's home  
m.-Jan. 31, 1815

Margaret Young Wiley, b.-Jan. 14, 1796, d.-Jan. 27, 1844.

Bur.-Princeton

Children

7-G-453 Susan Mary

b.-Nov. 1815 d.-May 8, 1820

7-G-454 Margaret Ellen

b.-Aug. 10, 1817 d.-Jan. 19, 1822

7-G-455 Edmund

b.-May 1819, d.-July 5, 1820

7-G-456 \*Eliza Matilda

b.-May 9, 1821, d.-Jan. 17, 1868

m.-Rev. Daniel Johnson.

7-G-457 \*Caroline

b.-June 1, 1823

m.-Thompson

7-G-458 Elizabeth Rose

b.-Aug. 13, 1825 d.-Mar. 2, 1826

7-G-459 Margaret Emma

b.-Dec. 29, 1826 d.-Sept. 30, 1878

7-G-460 \*John Wiley

b.-Feb. 6, 1829

7-G-461 Edward

b.-Aug. 1830, d.-Mar. 16, 1832

7-G-462 David Crawford

b.-Dec. 24, 1833 d.-Mar. 4, 1837

7-G-463 \*James Wharton

b.-Jan. 4, 1835 d.-Nov. 17, 1905

Bur. Goldsboro, N.C.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 6-F-183 (cont'd)

7-G-464 Louisa b.-Jan. 27, 1838 d.-Sept. 24, 1838  
 John Gulick and family moved from Kingston, N.J. to  
 Fayetteville, N.C. about 1845. At Kingston, he lived  
 on land which was owned by his father, Maj. John Gulick.  
 Per Bayles - J. Wharton, - Alice Johnson, - Huntley - Brevoort  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-456 Eliza Matilda Gulick Dgt. of John G.-6F183  
 b.-May 9, 1821, Kingston. d.-June 17, 1868, Floral Col., N.C.  
 m.-May 1844  
 Rev. Daniel Johnson b.-Nov. 5, 1811, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d.-Mar. 17, 1868  
 Daniel was president of Floral College (Now Floral McDonald Col.)  
Children

8-H-803 Laura b.-Oct. 31, 1847, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m.-Thos. Morris Alex. Cook  
 Res.-Bennettsville, S.C. (ch.-d.-young)

8-H-804 William b.-\_\_\_\_\_?

8-H-805 James b.-\_\_\_\_\_?

8-H-806 Chalmers b.-\_\_\_\_\_?

8-H-807 Alice b.-Mar. 28, 1860

After the death of parents, Alice was adopted by Rev. John  
 Leighton Wilson, D.D. who was first Missionary to West  
 Africa, sent out by A.B. & M. of Boston, Mass.

Alice Johnson lived in Corsicana, Tex. Letters 1897-1937

\* \* \* \*

7-G-457 Caroline Gulick, b.-June 1, 1823. Dgt. of John Gulick-6F183  
 m.-

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Thompson

Children

8-H-808 Margaret

8-H-809 William

\* \* \* \*

7-G-460 John Wiley Gulick Son of John Gulick -6F183  
 b.-Feb. 6, 1829, d.-July 23, 1898. He graduated in Medicine  
 from Univ. of Pa. in 1855.

m.-

Margaret J. Sutherland

Children

8-H-810 Annie b.-after 1858, m.-John T. Beal

8-H-811 Jennie b.-after 1858, m.-Wm. Clarkson of Cleburne, Tex.

8-H-812 John Alexander b.-after 1858, unm. in 1890, Res.-Dallas, Tex.

8-H-813 Tillie b.-after 1858, unm. in 1890, Res.-Dallas, Tex.

8-H-814 David Wiley b.-after 1858, unm. in 1890, Res.-Dallas, Tex.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-463 James Wharton Gulick

Son of John G.-6F183

b.-Jan. 4, 1835, d.-Nov. 17, 1905, Bur.-Goldsboro, N.C.

m.-Mar. 5, 1868

Susan Holland Green

b.-Mar. 11, 1836, d.-Sept. 5, 1900.

Bur.-Goldsboro. Widow of Henrie Adams who died.

Children

8-H-815\* Diana Wiley

b.-Dec. 22, 1868 at Goldsboro

8-H-816\* John Wiley

b.-Nov. 8, 1874 d.-Aug. 19, 1939  
at Portland, Me.

8-H-817\* James Wharton, Jr.

b.-Dec. 1, 1880 at Goldsboro, N.C.

James Wharton was born in New Jersey and moved with his father and family to Fayetteville, N.C. about 1845, when at the age of 10 years. He entered Princeton but in 1860 returned home at the first signs of the Civil War, and enlisted in the Volunteer Company known as the Goldsboro Rifles and served as Corporal in the occupation of Fort Macon. Shortly resigned and with others organized at Goldsboro, a company of 115 men, of which he was elected Lieutenant. He fought on the side of the South in battles of Seven Pines, Mechanicsville, Cold Harbor and Malvern Hill. At the latter place he was desperately wounded, from which he never fully recovered. In 1863, because of physical disabilities, he was assigned to the Office of Collector of Taxes in Kind, at Goldsboro, where he remained to the end of the War. He taught school at various places and times.

8-H-815 Diana Wiley Gulick

Dgt. of Jas. Wharton G.-7G463

b.-Dec. 22, 1868

m.-Feb. 19, 1891

William S. Wooten, b.-July 3, 1850

Children

9-K-805 Susan Green

b.-Dec. 2, 1891

9-K-806 Mary Wharton

b.-June 16-1897

8-H-816 Major General John Wiley Gulick

Son of Jas. Wharton G.-7G463

b.-Nov. 8, 1874, at Goldsboro, N.C., d.-Aug. 19, 1939 at Portland, Me.

Bur. at Arlington, Va.

m.-July 5, 1905 at Portland Me.

Florence McMullan, b.-July 9, 1878, Portland, Me.

Dgt. of James McMullan &amp; Florence Van Burthuysen

Children9-K-807 Lt. Colonel John McMullan Gulick. b.-Nov. 14, 1914 at Valparaiso,  
Chile. He is an officer in the Air Force.

9-K-808 Jean

b.-Oct. 13, 1918 at Portland, Me.

(see next page for biography )





8-H-816

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN WILEY GULICK

Major General John Wiley Gulick, after whom the Post of Fort Gulick was named, was born 8 November 1874 in Goldsboro, N. C.

In 1894, he enlisted in the Goldsboro Rifles or Company D, First Regiment, North Carolina State Guard and in 1895 he was appointed a First Lieutenant. In 1898 he was mustered into Federal Service and became Aide-de-Camp to General Williston in Cuba.

(cont'd)

## Biography (cont'd)

In 1899 in the Phillippines he was promoted to Captain. He was made Brevet Major for conspicuous gallantry in action in August 1900 at Catyanytan.

On 1 August 1901, he was commissioned in the Regular Army and he was assigned to Fort Moultrie, S.C. followed by duty in Havana, Cuba and Fort Preble, Portland , Maine.

From August 1904 to 1905 he attended the Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Virginia. He then served as an instructor in the Artillery School from 1905 to 1911.

In November 1911, he was appointed Military Attache to Chile. In 1912 he was placed "On loan" to the Chilean Government, as an Artillery Instructor in the grade of Major in the Chilean Army. The development of the Coast Artillery branch of the Chilean Navy was largely guided by his efforts.

In August 1915, he was assigned to Fort Monroe, Va., and in May 1916 to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. After service in the punitive expedition against Villa, and on the Artillery Board at Fort Monroe, Virginia during 1916-17 he was detailed to the General Staff, Washington, D.C., War College Division. In August 1917 he was assigned to the 40th Division, Camp Kearney, California, which he accompanied to France in July 1918. In August 1918 he was assigned to Headquarters, Army Artillery First Army, AEF, later becoming Chief of Staff of that Headquarters. He returned to the United States in December, 1918 and in January 1919, was assigned to the War Plans Division in Washington, D.C.

During the next decade he attended the Army War College, Commanded Fort Hancock, N.J. and was Executive Officer, Militia Bureau, War Department.

In March 1930, he was appointed Chief of Coast Artillery and promoted to Major General. General Gulick commanded the Brooklyn Army Base from April to August 1934; the Pacific Sector of the Panama Canal Department from 1934 to 1935; and the Harbor Defenses of Manila and Subic Bays from 1935 to 1936.

From 1936 to 1938 General Gulick served as Commanding General of Fort Monroe and Commandant of the Coast Artillery School.

General Gulick received the following decorations: Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Honor (Rank of Chevalier) (France), and the Order of the Condor (Chile).



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-817 James Wharton Gulick, Jr. Son of James W.G.-7G463  
b.-Dec. 1, 1880

m.-Jan. 26, 1910

Maude Coleman, b.-Apr. 23, 1884, Dgt. of Richard Cowles Coleman  
and Belle Gilmore Anderson

Children

9-K-824 James Wharton, III b.-Dec. 9, 1910

9-K-825 Richard Green b.-May 5, 1926

\* \* \* \*

6-F-184 Isaac Scudder Gulick Son of Maj. John G.-5E97  
b.-Oct. 5, 1792 d.-Oct. 26, 1854

m.-May 24, 1819

Res. Kingston, N.J.

Amelia Watson b.-Apr. 18, 1795 in County Cork, Ireland

Children

d.-Feb. 17, 1853

7-G-445 Mary Watson b.-Mar. 5, 1820, m.-Robert Finley  
Scudder, Res.-Princeton

7-G-446 Margaret Van Dyke b.-Sept. 27, 1821, m.-Edwin Jackson  
Bent, 2 ch. Res.-Princeton

7-G-447\* Evelina Sims b.-Dec. 5, 1823, m.-Montgomery  
Blackwell

7-G-448\* James Watson b.-Sept. 24, 1825. m. -4 times.

7-G-449\* Francis Alexander b.-Jan. 6, 1828, m.-Catherine Adams

7-G-450 Ann Matilda b.-June 4, 1830, d.-July 14, 1830

7-G-451\* Matilda Golden b.-Dec. 2, 1831, m.-Jas. T. Watson

7-G-452\* Edmund Bussing b.-Feb. 8, 1833, m.-Almira Snoden

767-K of Wills of N.J.

Amelia Gulick, wife of Isaac of Kingston, Mercer Co.

Dated - Sept. 13, 1852, Proved Mar. 7, 1853

Witness, - Geo. Allen, P.V.D. Schenck, Chas. B. Moore

Inv. - Mar. 4, 1853, by Jacob Gulick & John G. Bayles

\* \* \* \*

7-G-447\* Evelina Sims Gulick Dgt. of Isaac S.G. -6F184  
b.-Dec. 5, 1823, Res.-Princeton, then moved to Texas.  
m.-

Montgomery Blackwell

Children

8-H-797 Anna

8-H-798 Amelia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stanford, from Perth Amboy.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-448 James Watson Gulick Son of Isaac S.G.-6F184  
b.-Sept. 24, 1825

m.-

1st. 1851, Mary Elizabet Smith, b.-Apr. 14, 1827, d.-Nov. 3, 1880

2nd., Nov. 19, 1861, Gertrude S. Brokaw, b.-Dec. 13, 1837

d.-Dec. 23, 1865

3rd. Nov. 13, 1866, Jennie T. Post, b.-Mar. 10, 1839, d.-Aug. 3, 1874

4th. Nov. 25, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Ellen Stryker. b.-Apr. 19, 1841

d.-June 15, 1903

Children

8-H-799\* William Smith b.-Dec. 1, 1852

8-H-800\* Jane Ann b.-Aug. 22, 1858, m.-Wm. S. Terhune

(cont'd)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 7-G-448 (cont'd)

8-H-801 Amelia Watson b.-Oct. 7, 1862, m.-11/5/1884.  
Jas. V.D. Brokaw

8-H-802\* Ella Ray b.-Aug. 7, 1878  
4851-R of Wills of N.J.  
Inv. of Estate of Jane T. Gulick (Jane Ann?) Som. Co., N.J.  
July 10, 1876, by Abraham S. Williamson & Jos. Thompson  
James W. Gulick, Adm. Sworn, July 10, 1876  
Per Bayles, -Som. Quar. Vol. 3, p. 234. -Bellemeade Cem.  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-799 William Smith Gulick Son of Jas. Watson G.-7G448  
b.-Dec. 1, 1852, d.-Good Friday, Bradley Beach, N.J.  
Res.-Bordentown, then Bradley Beach.

m.-  
1st. Feb. 5, 1880, Lillie Burtis  
2nd. Linda V. Stillwell  
3rd. May \_\_\_\_? (a widow with one daughter)

Children

9-K-801 Sarah Maria d.-1921, m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Van Middleton  
9-K-802 Lillie Burtis d.-young

\* \* \* \*

8-H-800 Jane Ann Gulick Dgt. of Jas. Watson G.-7G448  
b.-Aug. 22, 1858 . Res. Boundbrook, N.J. & Los Angeles, C.  
m.-Nov. 13, 1878  
Wm. S. Terhune, b.-Feb. 6, 1856

Children

9-K-803 James Watson, b.-Jan. 15, 1880 Harlingen, N.J.  
m.-10/3/1900, Clara Bennett, Wash., D.C.  
Dgt. Helen Eliz. - m.-Wm.H. Doyle, Capt.  
Marine Corps.

9-K-804 Alice Elizabeth b.-Mar. 20, 1888, Boundbrook.  
m.-9/18/1924, Jas. S. Taggart.  
Ch.-Jane Marie, b.-June 6, 1928  
Linda Bergen, b.-Feb. 6, 1930

Per Terhume

\* \* \* \*

8-H-802 Ella Ray Gulick Dgt. of Jas. Watson G.-7G448  
b.-Aug. 7, 1878, Res.-Ea. Orange, N.J.  
m.-Sept. 16, 1903

Herbert J. Myers

Children

9-K-810 Eleanor Stryker b.-June 23, 1904 d.-July 1908  
9-K-811 Grace Eunice b.-Sept. 19, 1909  
9-K-812 Florence Watson b.-Nov. 17, 1910, m.-10/21/1933,  
Edward\_\_\_\_? East Orange.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-449 Francis Alexander Gulick Son of Isaac Scudder G.-6F184  
 b.-Jan. 6, 1828, d.-July 18, 1902 at Vineland, N.J.  
 m.- Res.-Asbury Park  
 1st. July 9, 1863, Catherine C. Adams, b.-June 26, 1840, d.-Apr. 9, 1871  
 2nd. Sept. 6, 1876, Catherine Sillcox, b.-Aug. 2, 1838

Children

8-H-821\* Charles Adams b.-Sept. 25, 1864 at Weston, Conn.  
 d.-Sept. 2, 1934  
 8-H-822 John Watson b.-July 14, 1866, d.-Aug. 18, 1901  
 Weston, Conn. Unm.  
 8-H-823 Mary Alice b.-Jan. 12, 1868, d. Mar. 30, 1932,  
 Upper Montclair, m.-June 22, 1912,  
 Andrew Harris. d.-Mar. 23, 1925  
 8-H-824 Sarah Adams b.-June 28, 1870, d.-Sept. 12, 1870,  
 Annadale, N.J.  
 8-H-825 Bertha A. b.-Nov. 17, 1877. m.-7/8/1900  
 Geo. S. Burrill

Per Bayles - Amelia Will of 1853

\* \* \* \*

8-H-821 Charles Adams Gulick Son of Francis Alex G.-7G449  
 b.-Sept. 25, 1864, d.-Sept. 2, 1934  
 m.-Oct. 14, 1894  
 Jackella (Lena) Parks, b.-Jan. 19, 1869 at Onachita, La.  
Children d.-Aug. 19, 1930 at Dallas, Tex.  
 9-K-819\* Charles Adams, Jr. b.-Sept. 13, 1896 at Oak Cliff, Tex.  
 9-K-820 John Chase b.-Oct. 28, 1899, Oak Cliff, Tex.  
 m.-6/29/1927 Ardis Marie Burnett

\* \* \* \*

9-K-819 Charles Adams Gulick, Jr. Son of Chas. Adams G.-8H821  
 b.-Sept. 13, 1896  
 Prof. of Economics, U. of C. (1960)  
 m.-Sept. 14, 1919  
 1st.-Marie Eliz. Brougher b.-Feb., 1898, d.-Apr. 21, 1933  
 2nd.-May 15, 1937. Esther Kaufmann, b.-Mar. 29, 1911 in Oakland,  
 Calif. No ch.

Children of Marie

10-L-401 Elizabeth Anne b.-Dec. 9, 1927  
 Charles A.G., Jr. is a Prof. of Economics of U.of C. (1960). He was  
 a Specialist for thirty years on Austrian Labor History. He wrote and  
 published a book, "Austria from Habsburg to Hitler." In 1950 this was  
 translated into German in Vienna. On the basis of this book he was awarded  
 a prize in Geisteswissenschaften, by the City of Vienna for "distinguished  
 achievement," of a sort that contributes to the reputation of Vienna as a  
 "World Center of Culture and Folk Education."  
 Of about 150 prizes awarded since 1946 in such areas as music,  
 natural science, Literature, etc., he was the first non-Austrian to re-  
 ceive a prize.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-401 Elizabeth Anne Gulick Dgt. of Chas. Adams. G. Jr. -9K819  
b.-Dec. 9, 1927. Res. San Mateo, Calif. (1960)

m.-Mar. 13, 1948

Guido T. Perasso b.-Apr. 17, 1926

Children

11-M-174 Gary Charles b.-Jan. 14, 1949

11-M-175 Paul Mario b.-Feb. 28, 1954

\* \* \* \*

9-K-820 John Chase Gulick Son of Chas. Adams G. -8H821  
m.-June 29, 1927

Ardis Maria Burnett b.-Dec. 9, 1900

Children (adopted)

10-L-644 Marjorie Fay b.-Mar. 5, 1935. m.-June 5, 1954.  
Norman A. Ross

10-L-645 James Chase b.-Jan. 10, 1940. Ch.-Ann Marie.  
b.-3/10/1956.

Nancy, b.-12/?/1959

\* \* \* \*

10-L-644 Marjorie Fay Gulick Dgt. of John Chase G. -9K820  
b.-Mar. 5, 1935

m.-June 5, 1954

Norman A. Ross

Children

11-M-208 Ann Marie b.-Mar. 10, 1956

11-M-209 Nancy b.-Dec. ? , 1959

\* \* \* \*

7-G-451\* Matilda Golden Gulick Dgt. of Isaac S. G. -6F184  
b.-Dec. 2, 1831. Res.-Perth Amboy

m.-1859

James T. Watson. b.-Nov. 26, 1831. Son of John Rattoon Watson.  
They were cousins

Children

8-H-826 Louis

8-H-827 Towle (or Fowle)

8-H-829 Jack

Per Bayles. Will of Amelia 1853. Hist. of St. Peter's Church,  
Perth Amboy

\* \* \* \*

7-G-452\* Edmund Bussing Gulick Son of Isaac S. Gulick -6F-184  
b.-Feb. 8, 1833, d.-June 9, 1910, Brooklyn

m.-Nov. 20, 1857 at New Brunswick

Almira Snoden. b.-Apr. 7, 1833. New Bruns., d.-Jan. 3, 1903, Brooklyn.

Children

8-H-830\* Charles Snoden b.-Dec. 7, 1861, Janesville, Pa.

8-H-831 Anna Van Wickle b.-Oct. 22, 1865 at Rocky Hill, N.J.  
d.-July 1, 1885

There were other children who died young

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-830\* Charles Snoden Gulick Son of Edmund B. Gulick -7G452  
 b.-Dec. 7, 1861, d.-Nov. 9, 1917 at Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 m.-May 21, 1884, Newark  
 Anna Baldwin. b.-Nov. 29, 1859, Newark. d.-May 19, 1931, Mt. Lakes, N.J.  
Children  
 9-K-821 Ruth Jaques b.-Aug. 20, 1885, Brooklyn  
 9-K-822 Margaret Arndt b.-Jan. 4, 1888, "  
 9-K-823 Alma May b.-May 1886, " d.-Age 8.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-98 Benjamin Gulick Son of Jochem Gulick -4D33  
 b.-July 26, 1761, bap.-Oct. 4, 1761, at Six Mile Run, N.J.  
 d.-Jan. 9, 1822. He was in Rev. W. from Middlesex.  
 Res. of Rocky Hill, N.J.  
 m.-Jan. 7, 1795

Elizabeth Van Dyke , b.-Mar. 28, 1772, Dgt. of Col. John Van Dyke  
 of Harlingen

Children

6-F-188\* John Van Dyke bap. Sept. 4, 1796, d.-Mar. 1857  
 m.-Sophia Groves  
 6-F-189 Rebecca b.-Apr. 30, 1798. bap.-Jan. 10, in  
 Six Mile Run, Dutch Reformed Church  
 d.-Nov. 27, 1859. m.-Peter Rule  
 6-F-190 Catherine b.-1800, bap.-Aug. 1800. Six Mile Run.  
 d.-2/10/1875. Unm.  
 6-F-191 Joachim b.-Oct. 17, 1803, d.-Sept. 30, 1808  
 6-F-192\* William b.-Mar. 8, 1810. bap.-June 18, 1810  
 d.-after 1892. m.-Margaret Bennett

\* \* \* \*

6-F-188 John Van Dyke Gulick. Son of Benj. Gulick -5E98  
 bap.-Sept. 4, 1796. Will dated Apr. 14, 1845.  
 m.- Proved, Apr. 8, 1857

Sophia Groves

Children

7-G-465 Rachel Sarah Ann b.-1837, m.-John H. Fort  
 7-G-466 Isaac F. b.-1846

\* \* \* \*

6-F-192 William Gulick Son of Benj. Gulick -5E98  
 b.-Mar. 8, 1810, bap. June 1810. d.-after 1892  
 m.-

Margaret Bennett

Children

7-G-467 Armstead b.-about 1832  
 7-G-468 William H. b.-about 1835. m.-Theodocia\_\_\_\_?  
 7-G-469 Elizabeth b.-about 1837  
 7-G-470 George b.-about 1839  
 7-G-471 Ellsworth b.-about 1841  
 7-G-472 Benjamin b.-about 1843  
 7-G-473 Catherine b.-about 1845

\* \* \* \*

m.-

## Children

Will 2482R of Wills of N.J.

Made by Robert Bayles and Wm. Cruser and Elijah Stout.

Jochim Gulick, Adm., sworn Aug. 19, 1834. Amount \$2,139.40

\* \* \* \*

m.-

## Children

\* \* \* \*

## Children

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-819 Willard S. Gulick, b.-1859

Son of William Gulick -7G475

m.-

Laura Green

Children

9-K-813 Josie C.

b.-Mar. 23, 1880, d.-Dec. 3, 1897

9-K-814 Charles Green

b.-Dec. 18, 1884

9-K-815 Edna T.

b.-June 20, 1895. d.-Apr. 14, 1902

\* \* \* \*

8-H-820 Jocahim Gulick, b.-1864

Son of William Gulick-7G475

m.-

Mary Vreeland Hays

Children

9-K-816 Theodosia

9-K-817 William Henry

b.-abt. 1887

9-K-818 Joanna Hays

b.-abt. 1890

\* \* \* \*

5-E-100 William B. Gulick

Son of Joachim Gulick-4D33

b.-Feb. 22, 1775 in Kingston. d.-July 30, 1865, age 90.

Bur.in Kingston.

Will dated July 30, 1855, See Wills, New Jersey

m.-May 15, 1811

Elizabeth King Henry. b.-1788. d.-1833. Dgt. of Col. James Henry

Children

6-F-199 Symmes Henry

b.-Feb. 13, 1812 d.-Oct.17,1831

6-F-200\* James Henry

b.-Jan.25,1813 d.-June,1881,  
at Blasburg, Pa.

m.-Emiline Stout, Res.-near Princeton

6-F-201 Rebecca

b.-Aug.13,1814. d.-July 25, 1831

6-F-202\* Wm. Armstead

b.-May 16, 1816. d.-1884

m.-Sarah Van Dyke Scudder

6-F-203 Abbey Maria

b.-June 19, 1818, d.-May 21, 1873, Unm.

6-F-204\* Alexander

b.-June 14, 1820, in Princeton.

d.-Mar. 31, 1884. m.-Almira Reading,

Dgt. of Judge Robert Kennedy Reading

6-F-205\* Eliz. Harrison

b.-Apr.24,1822. d.-June 24, 1860.

m.-Edward Armstrong

6-F-206 Catherine Wilson

b.-Sept. 22, 1827. d.-Dec. 12, 1828

6-F-207 Catherine Wilson

b.-Mar. 1829. d.-Aug. 4, 1831

\* \* \* \*

6-F-200 James Henry Gulick

Son of Wm. B. Gulick-5E100

b.-Jan.13, (or 25), 1813. bap.-June 17, 1813.

d.-June 1881 at Blasburg, Pa. Res. near Princeton

m.-May 25, 1842

Emiline Stout

Children

7-G-501 William Henry

7-G-502 Catherine

m.-\_\_Knight, Son of John C. Knight

7-G-503 Mary (or May) Renshaw

7-G-504 James Henry

7-G-505 Horatio Seymour

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 6-F-202 William Armstead Gulick Son of Wm. B. Gulick -5E100  
                   b.-1816, d.-1884  
                   m.-Jan. 2, 1838 Res. near Kingston, N.J.  
           Sarah Van Dyke Scudder. Will dated Mar. 2, 1893. Proved Dec. 5  
                   Children 1900
- 7-G-517 Symmes Henry b.-May 5, 1839. d.-Apr. 10, 1905  
                                   m.-1st. Anna Ludwig. b.-Jan. 1, 1849  
   d.-July 29, 1885  
                                   2nd.-Henrietta Dowden
- 7-G-518 Anna Graham b.-Mar. 16, 1841 d.-Sept. 14, 1917
- 7-G-519 Helen Churchill b.-Feb. 9, 1843 d.-June 30, 1909  
                                   m.-John Van Dyke
- 7-G-520 Robert Reading b.-Oct. 11, 1845 d.-July 17, 1891
- 7-G-521 William Howard b.-Mar. 3rd, 1855 d.-Aug. 28, 1909  
                                   \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-204 Alexander Gulick Son of Wm. B. Gulick-5E100  
                   b.-June 14, 1820, Princeton. d.-Mar. 31, 1884.  
                                   Res.-near Mercer, N.J.  
                   m.-  
           Almira Reading, Dgt. of Judge Robert Kennedy Reading  
                   Children
- 7-G-506\* Charlton Reading b.-abt. 1842 m.-Jessie H. Otis
- 7-G-507 Arnath Reading b.-abt. 1844
- 7-G-508 Laura Reading b.-May 4, 1860 d.-May 13, 1933
- 7-G-509 William Reading
- 7-G-510 Alexander Reading b.-Jan 19, 1866. d.-Apr. 3, 1934  
                                   Attorney in N.Y.C.
- 7-G-511 Almira (Myra) Reading m.-Jas. D. Paxton
- 7-G-512 Maria Reading b.-1872, d.-May 17, 1879.  
                                   Bur. in Kingston cem. with father.  
                                   \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-506 Charlton Reading Gulick Son of Alexander G.-6F204  
                                   b.-abt. 1842 Res.-Asbury Park, N.J.  
                   m.-  
           Jessie H. Otis  
                   Children
- 8-H-840 Charlton Reading, Jr. \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-205 Eliz. Harrison Gulick, b.-Apr. 24, 1822. Dgt. of Wm. B. G.-5E100  
                   m.-  
           Edward Armstrong  
                   Children
- 7-G-513 Bessie Hervey
- 7-G-514 Kate R.
- 7-G-515 Julia M.
- 7-G-516 Louise C.  
                                   \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 4-D-37 Minne Gulick, b.-1731 Son of Johannes G.-3C12  
 Res. at Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N.J. In 1802  
 moved to Mahoney Twsp., Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Will. Inv. Mar. 25, 1804.  
 m.-  
 Elizabeth Brush Dgt. of Timothy Brush  
Children  
 5-E-101 Jemima b.-July 19, 1769. d.-June 25, 1858 at Danville, Pa.  
 m.-John Donaldson  
 5-E-102 Gaziah (or Casiah) m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Hunt  
 5-E-103 Elizabeth m.-Wm. Taylor  
 5-E-104 Azuba (Zuba)  
 5-E-105 Ranchy (Lorana) b.-1776. m.-Teunis Gearhart  
 5-E-106\*John b.-after 1780. m.-Mary Gearhart  
 5-E-107\* Sarah (Sallie) Jane b.-May 20, 1880, m.-Wm. M. Gearhart  
 5-E-108 Samuel b.-abt. 1776, d.-1801  
 5-E-109 Charity d.-young  
 5-E-110 Catherine (Katie) b.-abt. 1780. m.-John Gaskins  
 5-E-111 Charity

Minne was a prosperous farmer and lived in Mahoney Twsp.  
 His will dated Dec. 2, 1802  
 Recorded in Northumberland Co., Mar. 6, 1804  
 Sunbury Co., Pa. Record  
 Book 1, p. 517. Will filed Mar. 8, 1804  
 Minne Hulick or Gulick - Sons-in-law, - Tunis Gearhart &  
 William Gearhart

Named in Will -  
 John (Son) m.- Margaret Gearheart  
 Samuel (grandson)  
 Casiah Hunt (daughter)  
 Zuba (daughter)  
 Elizabeth (daughter)  
 Ronchey (Lorana) (daughter) - m. - Tunis Gearhart  
 Sally Gearhart (daughter)  
 Caty - (daughter)  
 Charity (daughter)  
 Elizabeth Marie (granddaughter) daughter of David Marle  
 Minery Donaldson (daughter of Jemima?)

\* \* \* \*

- 5-E-107 Sarah (Sallie) Jane Gulick. b.-abt. 1776. Dgt. of Minnie G.-4D37  
 m.-  
 Wm. H. Gearhart  
Children  
 6-F-207\* John Gearhart b.-1803 d.-1865  
 others?

\* \* \* \*

6-F-207 John Gearhart

Son of Sarah Jane G.-5E107

b.- 1803. d.- 1865

The Gearhart family were prominent people in Northumberland Co., Pa. See History of Northumberland by Herbert C. Bell, Brown, Runk & Co. 1891.

m.-

Martha Martin

Children

7-G-479\* Sarah Jane

7-G-480 Wilson Metler

\* \* \* \*

7-G-479 Sarah Jane Gearhart

Dgt. of John Gearhart -6F207

m.-

Alexander Jordon Sober

Children

8-H-832 Martha Gearhart. In the 1920's she lived at Dauphin, Pa., near Harrisburg, and was a Librarian at the Harrisburg Public Library. She collected considerable information on the Gulick family. David E. Gulick (the author) visited her at her home in 1927.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-106 John Gulick, b.-abt. 1775

Son of Minne Gulick - 4D37

m.-

Mary Gearhart

Children

6-F-208 Elizabeth

6-F-209\* Samuel

6-F-210\* Isaac

6-F-211\* Charles

6-F-212 John M. (or C)

m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Clark

b.-1801, d.-1870. m.- Susan Faust.  
Res. near Danville, Pa.

b.-abt. 1802 m.- Phoebe Jones.  
Res. near Danville, Pa.

b.-abt. 1805

b.-Dec. 1, 1807. m.-Margaret Griffen

\* \* \* \*

6-F-209 Samuel Gulick

Son of John Gulick -5E106

b.-1801, d.-1870

Res. near Danville, Pa.

m.-

Will dated Feb.1, 1881

Susan Faust

b.-1801 in Danville.

Children

7-G-481 Julia

7-G-482 John F.

7-G-483\* Samuel

7-G-484 Jane

7-G-485 Charles H.

m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Maurer

m.-Jane Long. d.- Tues. Feb. 9, 1909

b.-1834. m.-Sophia Heim

m.-James Sidler

m.-Sarah Ellen Boyer, ch.-

Aletta and Cora

7-G-486 Catherine (or Caroline) m.-Neal Moyer

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-482 John F. Gulick Son of Samuel G.-6F209  
m.-

Jane Long

Children

8-H-1053 U. Grant d.-Wed., Oct. 11, 1933

8-H-1054 Wilbur

U. Grant Will dated Mar. 30, 1932. Proved Oct. 21, 1933

\* \* \* \*

7-G-483 Samuel Gulick Son of Samuel G.-6F209

b.-1834. d.-Jan. 1, 1906. Will proved Jan. 1, 1906

Bur. -Fairview Cem. , Danville, Pa.

m.- Dec. 28, 1854

Sophia Heim, d.-Apr. 7, 1888

Children

8-H-833\* Minner Franklin, b.-Feb. 12, 1861. d.-1906 . m.-Flora M.  
Thompson of Phila.

8-H-834 Weldon Walter Lived at Riverside, Pa. David E. Gulick  
(the author) met him in San Francisco in 1915

8-H-835 Jessie

8-H-836 Samuel S. m.-Catherine L. \_\_\_\_\_?

8-H-837 Margaret T. b.-abt. 1859. m. - Jesse H. Shannon, Res.-  
Danville.

8-H-838 Emma Alice b.-Feb. 28, 1857. d.-Dec. 21, 1857.

8-H-839 Warren Andrew b.-Jan. 25, 1875. d.- Sept. 1, 1875

\* \* \* \*

8-H-833 Minner Franklin Gulick. Son of Samuel G.-7G483  
b.- Feb. 12, 1861

m.- June 7, 1888

Flora M. Thompson from Phila. b.- Nov. 22, 1864

Children

9-K-826 Lorena Mary b.- Apr. 10, 1889

9-K-827 Elsie b.- Aug. 25, 1890

\* \* \* \*

8-H-834 Weldon Walter Gulick Son of Samuel G.-7G483  
b.-1864. d.-Apr. 6, 1929. Res.-Riverside, Pa.

Will dated July 29, 1916. Proved Ap.12, 1929

Bur. Fairview Cem., Danville, Pa.

m.-

Mary Ann Wilson

Children

9-K-1109 George Wilson

9-K-1110 Gertrude Balmer

9-K-1111 Sylvia Sophia

9-K-1112 Mabel Frances

Will gives wife 1/3 and balance to children, Share and Share alike.

Weldon called on David E. Gulick in summer of 1915, in San  
Francisco. He was checking on Gulick genealogy and told about  
8H832 Martha Gearhart Sober

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

6-F-210 Isaac Gulick Son of John Gulick - 5E106  
 b.-abt. 1802. d.-Mon., May 20, 1892  
 Res.-probably near Danville, Pa.

m.-

Phoebe Jones

Children

7-G-487 Charles d.-young  
 7-G-488 Christiana d.-young  
 7-G-489 John Living in 1890, near Danville  
 7-G-490 Samuel  
 7-G-491 Catherine (or Caroline) m.-\_\_\_\_\_Hunt  
 7-G-492 Mary m.-\_\_\_\_\_Foster  
 7-G-493 James d.-young  
 7-G-494 Sarah Went to New York

\* \* \* \*

6-F-211 Charles Gulick Son of John Gulick -5E106  
 b.-abt. 1805. Res. in Northumberland, Pa.

m.-

Hannah Morgan

Children

7-G-495 William Res. in Pa.  
 7-G-496 Margaret d.-young  
 7-G-497 Mary  
 7-G-498 James  
 7-G-499 Isaac M. m.-Savilla Ulrich. b.-1847, d.-1921  
 7-G-500 John

\* \* \* \*

6-F-212 John M. Gulick Son of John Gulick -5E106  
 b.-Dec. 1, 1807. d.-Mar. 21, 1888

m.-

Margaret Griffen, b.-Oct. 1, 1808. d.-Oct. 20, 1885  
 Both buried at Fair View Cem., Danville Pa.

Children

7-G-655 Sarah

\* \* \* \*

4-D-36 John Gulick Son of Johannes G.-3C12  
 b.-1729. d.-1808. Will dated 1807

m.-

1st. - Magdalen \_\_\_\_\_? before 1752  
 2nd. - Leanor Quick. Dgt. of Francis Quick of Amwell Twsp. Hunt Co. N.J.  
 Per. Abs. of Wills, N.J. Archives. Vol.V-1771-1780

Children

5-E-112\* Moses b.-abt. 1754, in Sussex Co., N.J. d-1824/26  
 5-E-113 Ferdinand b.-Nov. 15, 1756 in Sussex Co., N.J. d.-June 4, 1832  
 m.-Hannah Lee  
 5-E-114 Francis b.-abt. 1758. d.-prior to 1810. m.-Eliz. Spencer  
 5-E-115\* George b.-Apr. 8, 1776 (Son of Leanor). d.-Apr. 21, 1856  
 m.- Sarah Hughes  
 5-E-116 Charity b.- m.-\_\_\_\_\_Mount  
 5-E-117 Elizabeth b.-

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 4-D-36 (cont'd)

- 5-E-118 Mary b.- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Reed  
 5-E-119 Leanor  
 5-E-120 Sarah m.-John Johnson  
 5-E-121 Martha (Patty) m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
 5-E-122 Jemima b.-after 1776. d.-1794. Youngest child.

John was born in Somerset Co., N.J. In 1752 he lived in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was in the Continental Army in the Rev. War. It is thought he moved to Loudoun Co., Va. in 1778. See Ferdinand 5E113. So far as is known he was the first Gulick to come to Virginia. In 1785 he bought 608 acres of land in Loudoun Co., near Middlesburg, Va. from Jacob Reed. Deed was dated May 3, 1785. Part of this land was later known as the Institute Farm. Today (1960) it is used as a private Hunting Club.

As stated elsewhere, the Gulicks when they came to America apparently settled in Dutch Communities and as indicated by the names of their wives, intermarried among themselves and were as Dutch in blood for three or four generations as when they arrived. John 4th Gen. , appears to have been no exception as is indicated by the "Dutch phrasing" in the following letter to his brother.

Loudoun County, Virginia,  
 August 6, 1795

Loving Brother,

I take this Opertunity to Inform you that I am in a low state of health at present and our youngest child Jemima died last winter. The rest is in good health I'd be glad if you Right to me how you all are. And where our brother Minor lives & sister Jemima lives and how their families are how Minors dafter is that got hurt in moving by the wagon over siting I'd be much obliged to you if there is any Money Coming to me send it to Me by Saml Hunt Nothing but our kind love to you all.

John Gulick

Will

John's will dated 1807 gave a negro girl, Nancy, to Charity (Mount) also a negro girl Carsa, to daughter, Mary (Reed). His wife, Leanor was to receive 18 pounds yearly and the use of the home where they lived.

Grandson Aaron Gulick to receive 140 pounds.

Son Ferdinand to receive 90 pounds and to give a part of it to Aaron. Son, Moses to get the 300 acre farm on which he lived. Son, George to get the homestead land and the negro slaves.

800 pounds to Son Francis.

The balance of the estate, after legacies, expenses, etc. are paid, to be divided equally between his six daughters.

(cont'd)



\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

6-F-213\* William Gulick Son of Moses G.-5E112

b.-1793, d.-Jan. 3, 1856

m.-

Mary Hixon, dgt. of James Hixon and Isabel Lee

This Mary Hixon was a neice of Mary Hixon (dgt. of Benj. Hixon) who married John Dye, who was the grandfather of Isabella (Dye) Corbette and great grandfather of the author.

Children

- 7-G-522\* James Hixon b.- Oct. 9, 1814. m.- Ann Violinda Simpson  
 7-G-523 Margaret Isabelle b.- Sept. 12, 1818. m.-Sept. 10 (or Aug. 12) 1839. to Benj. H. Benton  
 7-G-524\* David Thomas b.- Sept. 3, 1820. d.-1860. m.- Mary Simpson  
 7-G-525\* Nancy Ritacor b. -Oct. 16, 1821. d.-Dec. 1, 1909  
 m.-Sanford Gulick, son of Geo. Gulick, a cousin  
 7-G-526\* Huldah. b.- Mar. 22, 1829. m.-Lafayette W. Swart  
 on Jan. 1, 1846  
 7-G-527\* George Wm. b.- Apr. 13, 1830. Moved to Boone Co., Mo.,  
 d.-1901  
 m.-Parmelia E. Carr, sister of Hannah S. Carr  
 7-G-528\* Hamilton(Ham) Rogers. b.-1833. d.-1905. Moved to Sturgeon, Mo.  
 m.-Hannah Schooling Carr, sister of Parnelia  
 7-G-529\* Samual Edward (Ned) b.-Mar. 23, 1835. Lived in Upperville, Va.  
 He was a doctor.  
 7-G-530\* Rebecca Ann b.-1839 m.-Thos. Knox Pringle  
 7-G-531 Virginia Unm.  
 7-G-630 Mary Jane b.-Aug. 21, 1825. Loudoun Co.  
 d.- May 27, 1895 (some question)  
 7-G-631 Sarah Eliz. b.- Aug. 24, 1816. Loudoun Co.  
 m.-1/15/1847 Thos. H. Hixon at Shelburn  
 Parish, Loudoun Co. by S. Trott  
 \* \* \* \*

- 7-G-522\* James Hixon Gulick Son of Wm. Gulick-6F213  
 b.- Oct. 9, 1814, Loudoun Co. d.- Mar. 27, 1864, Loudoun  
 Will dated Mar. 12, 1864. Presented to Court Aug. 14, 1865.  
 m. - Feb. 11, 1839. Proved same day. Bur.-at Mt. Hamilton Cem.  
 Ann Violinda Simpson. b.-Oct. 11, 1817. d.-Mar. 22, 1882  
 Bur. Mt. Hamilton Cem. She was a daughter of John Simpson &  
 Mary More, and sister of Mary Simpson, wife of David T.G

Children

- 8-H-841 Mary Eliz. b.-Nov. 4, 1839. d.- Aug. 16, 1903  
 Bur. Mt. Ham. Cem. Unm.  
 8-H-842\* William Friench b.- Mar. 6, 1841 d.- Sept. 2, 1902  
 m.-Dec. 18, 1879, Fannie Skinner.  
 b.-July 9, 1843.d.-Feb.17,1909.  
 Dgt. of Samuel Skinner  
 8-H-843\* David Pryne b.- Mar. 15, 1843. d.-Oct. 2, 1893  
 m.-Mary L. Talman  
 8-H-844 Margaret Ann b.-Sept. 29,1844. d.-Oct. 29, 1879.  
 (cont'd)



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-522 (cont'd)		
Margaret Ann (cont'd)	m.-License dated Jan. 31, 1868. Jesse S. Rogers, sometimes called "Cuthbert." Son of Richard Rogers & Nancy McVeigh. Richard's Parents, Sanford Rogers & Peggy Hixon	
8-H-845* Isabelle	b.-1849. m.-Mahlon I. Glascock, 4 ch. Res.-Agnewsville, Va.	
8-H-846 Eliza S.	b.-before 1864. m.-Richard Sheppard, no ch. Res.-Agnewsville, 1905	
8-H-847 Laura Frances	d.-Feb. 22, 1892. m.-Robt. S. Hughes. 5 ch. Son of David Hughes & Frances Simpson	
8-H-848 John Thomas (or F.)	b.-abt. 1846. m.-Fannie Carter. He went to Moberly, Mo. Served 2 yrs. in Civil War.	
8-H-849* Robert Milton	b.-abt. 1848. m.-Jane (Jennie) Barbour	
8-H-850* Richard Greer	m.-Helen Ewell	
8-H-851 Georgiana	m.-Charley Norman. 2 ch.-Henry & Lucy M. Simpson	
8-H-852* Virginia Brewster	b.-Aug. 19, 1859. d.-Mar. 29, 1904 m.-J. Henry Myers	
8-H-853 Ashby H.	d.-after 1900. Killed in mine in West.	
8-H-854 Henry H.	b.-Nov. 7, 1857. d.-Nov. 21, 1873. Typhoid fever. * * * *	
8-H-842 William Friench Gulick Son of Jas. Hixon G.-7G522		
	b.-Mar. 6, 1841	
m.-Dec. 18, 1879	He served in 8th Va., Confed. Army	
Fannie Skinner	b.-July 9, 1843. d.-Feb. 17, 1909 Dgt. of Samuel Skinner. They are buried in Sharon Cem., Middleburg, Va.	
<u>Children</u> none		
Info. from Head Stones in Cem. * * * *		
8-H-843* David Pryne Gulick Son of James H.G.-7G522		
	b.-Mar. 15, 1843. Loudoun Co., Va. d.-Oct. 2, 1897	
	m.- June 7, 1876, Richmond Res.- Richmond, Va.	
Mary Louisa Talman,	b.-Feb. 5, 1850. d.-Oct. 25, 1930	
	Dgt. of John & Louisa Talman. David P. & Mary L.	
	Bur.-Oakwood Cem. at Richmond.	
<u>Children</u> (all born in Richmond)		
9-K-828* John Talman	b.-Feb. 4, 1877	d.- Oct. 13, 1918
9-K-1032 James Friench	b.- Oct. 19, 1878	d.-Mar. 18, 1879
	Bur. Oakwood Cem.	
9-K-829* Annie Louisa (Lou)	b.-Jan. 29, 1880. d.-Dec. 25, 1957 Greensboro, N.C.	
9-K-830* Marian Garnett	b.-June 24, 1881. d.- Sept. 12, 1956	
9-K-831* Agnes Virginia	b.-Dec. 7, 1883 d.-Mar.21,1957	
9-K-832 Mary Gertrude	b.-Aug. 12, 1886 d.-Feb. 25, 1900 Bur.-Oakwood Cem.	
9-K-833* Ida Violinda	b.-Feb. 12, 1888	
(continued)		



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-843 (cont'd)

9-K-834 Jessie Isabelle (Jessie-Belle) b.- Dec. 19, 1889, Unm.  
(1960 - Res. -Richmond)

David Pryne G. served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Enlisted May 18, 1861, Loudoun Co. for one year. Re-enlisted spring of 1962 for the duration, Co. "D", 8th Reg. Va. Volunteer under Capt. Wm. N. Berkeley and Col. Eppa Hunton. Regiment was assigned to Cocke's, later Pickett's, Hunton's Brigade and Longstreets Army of Northern Va. Saw action at First Battle of Manassas, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Gettysburg and numerous others. Wounded in shoulder and in right leg which was amputated above knee.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-829 Annie Louisa (Lou) Gulick Dgt. of David Pryne G-8H843

b.-Jan. 29, 1880 d.- Dec. 25, 1857

m.- May 10, 1918 Res. - Greensboro, N.C.

Samuel L. Colvert (he was a widower with one daughter)

No Children

Both died at Greensboro, N.C. and buried at Statesville, N.C.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-828\* John Talman Gulick Son of David Pryne G.-8H843

b.-Feb. 4, 1877, d.- Oct. 13, 1918, Williamsburg, V.

Bur. Riverview Cem. , Richmond, Va.

m.- June 11, 1907.

Grace Isabel Booker d.- at Richmond, Bur. -Riverview Cem.

Children

10-L-402\* Robert Woodson b.-May 11, 1908. m.- Anne Debbs Moore  
Res. - Richmond

10-L-403\* John Talman, Jr. b.- Aug. 31, 1909. m.-Blanche Dobbins

10-L-404\* Leon Park b.- Nov. 18, 1910. m.-Grace Emelia  
Moore

10-L-405\* David Pryne b.- Apr. 13, 1913. m.- Laura Eliz.  
Strange

10-L-406\* Rowland Powell b.- Mar. 15, 1914. m.- June 20, 1938  
Frances Elizabeth Sandreson. Res. -  
Highland Springs, Va. No. ch.-1960

10-L-407\* Mary Louise b.-Nov. 18, 1917. m.-Herbert W. Mack  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-402 Robert Woodson Gulick Son of John Talman Gulick -9K828

b.- May 11, 1908

m.- Mar. 21, 1940

Anne Debbs Moore

Children

11-M-134 Mary Catherine b.- Dec. 16, 1941, m.- Apr. 4, 1959  
Geo. W. Snead. Res.-Richmond  
Son. -b.-2/21/1960. Geo. S., Jr.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 10-L-403\* John Talman Gulick Son of John Talman Gulick-9K828  
 b.- Aug. 31, 1909. Res.-2006 Wilber St., Dallas, Tex.  
 m.- June 3, 1930 1960  
 Blanche Dobbins  
Children  
 11-M-135\* John Talman, III b.- May 19, 1932, m.- Jacquelin Orkles  
 11-M-136\* Blanche Isabel b.- Mar. 19, 1940. m. -Chas.A.Hodges  
 \* \* \* \*
- 11-M-135 John Talman Gulick III Son of John Talman Gulick, Jr.-10L403  
 m.- July 13, 1951  
 Jacquelin Orkles  
Children  
 12-N-4 Vicki Jean (dgt.) b.- May 20, 1952  
 12-N-5 Terri Lynn (dgt.) b.- July 31, 1955  
 \* \* \* \*
- 11-M-136 Blanche Isabel Gulick Dgt. of John T.G.-10L403  
 b.- Mar. 19, 1940 , Res. Dallas, Tex.  
 m. - July 3, 1958  
 Charles A. Hodges  
Children  
 12-N-11 Nikki Sue b.- June 1, 1959  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-404 Leon Park Gulick Son of John T.G.-9K828  
 b.- Nov. 18, 1910. Res. Richmond, Va.  
 m. - Jan. 19, 1938  
 Grace Amelia Moore  
Children  
 11-M-137 Grace Eserline b.- Aug. 6, 1946  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-405 David Pryne Gulick Son of John T.G.-9K828  
 b.- Apr. 13, 1913. Res., Highland Springs, Va.  
 m.-June 15, 1940  
 Laura Elizabeth Strange  
Children  
 11-M-138 David Pryne, Jr. b.- June 11, 1951  
 11-M-139 John Powell b.- Apr. 15, 1953  
 11-M-140 Donald Wise d. - Apr. 13, 1960  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-407 Mary Louise Gulick Dgt. of John T.G.-9K828  
 b.-Nov. 18, 1917. Res.- Cambridge, Md.  
 m.- Aug. 21, 1939  
 Herbert W. Mack  
Children  
 11-M-141 Grace Elise b.- May 24, 1942  
 11-M-142 Joy Belle b.- July 19, 1945  
 11-M-143 Waneeta Faith b.- May 19, 1948  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-830 Marian Garnett Gulick Dgt. of David Pryne G.-8H843  
 b.-June 24, 1881. d.-Sept. 12, 1956  
 m.- June 24, 1902 Res., Richmond, Va.  
 Percy Moseley Smith d.-at Richmond. Both bur. Riverview Cem. Rich.  
Children
- 10-L-408 Marian Gertrude b.- Apr. 11, 1903. Unm. Res. Frederick,  
 Md., 1960
- 10-L-409 Anna Lucile b.- Aug. 17, 1904, m.- Edgar M. Johnson  
 Res. Farmville, Va. Ch.- Edgar M., Jr.  
 b.- Feb. 18, 1933, Res.-Greensboro, N. C.  
 Garnett Anne, b.- Oct. 31, 1937  
 Thos. Inman. b.- Apr. 4, 1939 at Richmond
- 10-L-410 Roberta Isabel (Polly) b.- Sept. 20, 1905. m.- July 14, 1934  
 Edw. F. Eldridge. Ch.- Benj. R.  
 b.- Aug. 15, 1938
- 10-L-411 Percy Moseley, Jr. b.- Nov. 11, 1907. m.- Sept. 2, 1933.  
 Emily Carter Saunders.  
 Ch.- Garnett Carter, b.- Sept. 14, 1934  
 Marian Saunders, b.- June 24, 1944
- 10-L-570 Garnett Gulick b.- July 30, 1915. m.- Nov. 18, 1939  
 Henry H. Riley, II, Res.- Richmond, Va.  
 Ch.- Martha Edwards, b.- Dec. 2, 1941  
 Henry H. III, b.- Dec. 11, 1944  
 David Lindley, b.- Aug. 6, 1946
- 10-L-412 James Lindley b.- Feb. 8, 1920. m.- Dec. 19, 1942  
 Rosa Jackson Courter.  
 Ch. - Jas. L., Jr.-b.-Aug. 15, 1944  
 Rosalind Moseley, b.- Apr. 15, 1948  
 Edmund Harrison, b. - Oct. 10, 1950  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-831 Agnes Virginia Gulick Dgt. of David Pryne G.-8H843  
 b.- Dec. 7, 1883. d.- Mar. 21, 1957. Res.-Richmond, Va.  
 m.- June 10, 1907  
 Charles Joseph Newell. Both bur.- Hollywood Cem., Richmond  
Children
- 10-L-413 Charles Joseph, Jr. b.- Mar. 1, 1910. Unm. (1960) Res.-Richmond
- 10-L-414 Agnes Virginia b.- May 14, 1914. m.- June 25, 1938  
 Wm. Tarrant Fox. Ch.- Jos. Carter,  
 b.-Sept. 8, 1939. Res.-Aylett, Va.
- 10-L-415 John David b.- July 2, 1917. m.- Dec. 11, 1948  
 Doris Jane Bald.  
 Ch.- Jane Doris, b.- Dec. 4, 1950  
 John David, Jr.- b.- Mar. 29, 1955  
 Family res.- Cincinnati, Ohio  
 \* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-833	Ida Violinda Gulick	b.-Feb. 12, 1888.	Dgt. of David Pryne G.-8H843
		m.- Oct. 15, 1912	Res. Richmond, Va.
	Thomas Burk Davis		
	<u>Children</u>		
10-L-416	Ida Louise	b.-Jan. 9, 1914. m.-Jan.14,1956, Peter F. Stainback. No ch.- Res.-Richmond, Va., 1960.	
10-L-417	Rev.Thomas Burk, Jr.,	b.-Mar. 22, 1917. d.-June 12, 1950 bur.-Riverview Cem. m.-Sept. 15, 1944, Lois Olivia Driesback. Ch.- Mary Sands, b.-July 23, 1947 Res.- Mobile, Ala.	
10-L-418	Alberta Eliz.	b.- Nov. 9, 1918. d.- Aug. 15,1943 at Charlottesville, Va. m.- Aug. 22, 1940. Rev. Oscar B. Wooldridge, Jr. d.- Richmond Son- Robt. Thos. b.- Feb. 16, 1943 Both Alberta & husb. bur.-Riverview Cem. Rich.	
		* * * *	
8-H-845	Isabelle Gulick	b.- 1849	Dgt. of Jas.Hixon G.-7G522
	m.-		
	Mahlon I. Glascock	b.- 1849 d.-1928	
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-835	Allie	m.- _____?	
9-K-836	Ernest	b.- 1877 d.-1891	Unm.
9-K-837	Milton	d.- _____?	Unm.
9-K-838	Henry	d.- in childhood	
9-K-839	Ashby	m.- Lena Akers, sister of Ethel, wife of Wm. H. G.-8K852	
9-K-840	David	m.- Ione _____?	
9-K-841	Myrtle	d.- in childhood	
9-K-842	Aubrey	m.- _____?	
9-K-843	Ida	m.- Twice, one was _____ Moore.	
		* * * *	
8-H-849*	Robert Milton Gulick	Son of Jas. Hixon Gulick- 7G522	
		b.- Nov. 14, 1848 in Loudoun Co., d.-Sept. 24, 1925	
		m.- Mar. 27, 1883	Res., Wash., D.C.
	Jane (Jennie) Cecelia Barbour of Wash., D.C.	b.-Dec. 8, 1848	
		d.- Feb. 20, 1920	
	<u>Children</u>		
9-K-844*	Anna	b.- Jan. 24, 1884. m.- Benedict F. Campbell, d.- 1918 in Denver, Colo.	
9-K-845	Robert Andrew	b.- Feb. 25, 1886. d.-Mar. 30, 1937, Orlando, Fla. m.- Aileen Hanks. No ch.	
9-K-846*	Marie Agnes	b.- Mar. 17, 1888. m.- Arthur C. Monahan. No ch.	
		* * * *	

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-844 Anna Gulick Dgt. of Robt. Milton G.-8H849  
 b.- Jan. 24, 1884  
 m.- Oct. 30, 1905 at Washington, D.C. They went to Denver, in 1905  
 Benedict F. Campbell b.- abt. 1878 d.- Nov. 21, 1918, age 40, at Denver  
Children  
 10-L-419 Marguerite b.- May 12, 1908 in Denver. m.- June 12, 1935  
 Thurman Furlow at Cumberland, Md. 1 son.  
 Robert Campbell. b.- Jan. 17, 1937 (in college  
 1960) Res.-Rockville, Md.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-845 Robert Andrew Gulick Son of Robt. Milton G.- 8H849  
 b.- Feb. 25, 1886, Washington, D.C.  
 m. - d.- Mar. 30, 1937 in Orlando, Fla.  
 Aileen Hanks, a widow with one daughter  
Children  
 10-L-559 Betty Hanks. Raised by Robert and took Gulick name.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-850 Richard Greer Gulick Son of James Hixon G.- 7G522  
 Res. and died in Canyon City, Colo.  
 m. -  
 Helen Ewell, dgt. of John Ewell and Helen Tyler  
Children  
 9-K-847 Annie Bertrand (Bertie) m.- John Francis Coleman, Episc.  
 Minister from England  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-852 Virginia Brewster Gulick Dgt. of Jas. Hixon G.-7G522  
 b.-Aug. 19, 1859 d.-Mar. 29, 1904.  
 Res. Waterford, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.  
 m. -  
 J. Henry Myers  
Children  
 Not known (this list not proved)  
 10-L-420 Georgiana  
 10-L-421 Naomi m.- John Reynolds. Res. near Orlando, Fla., 1960  
 10-L-422 William (or Henry)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-525 Nancy Ritacor Gulick Dgt. of Wm. Gulick-6F213  
 b.- Oct. 16, 1821 d.-Dec. 1, 1909  
 m.- Nov. 28, 1853  
 Sanford Gulick b.-Nov. 10, 1813 d.- Nov. 10, 1878  
 See Sanford Gulick 6F234. They were cousins.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-526 Huldah Gulick b.- Mar. 22, 1829. Dgt. of Wm. Gulick-6F213  
 m. -  
 Lafayette W. Swart  
Children  
 8-H-977 Bertie  
 8-H-978 Margaret (Maggie) m.- \_\_\_\_\_Hundley  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-527\* George William Gulick Son of Wm. Gulick -6F213

b.- Apr. 13, 1830, in Loudoun Co.

d.- Feb. 20, 1901 at Sturgeon, Boone Co., Mo.

Geo. W. was a Baptist Minister. It is thought that he moved from Loudoun Co. to Mo. in 1857/58

m.- Oct. 13, 1857 by Jos. Helm

Pamelia (Amelia) Ellen Carr. b.-May 5, 1840 in Loudoun Co.

(nickname Mittie) d.- Apr. 17, 1917 - Boone Co.

Dgt. Wm. J. Carr. Bible record.

Children

8-H-979\* Wm. Edward b.- Feb. 24, 1859 in Boone Co. d.- Dec. 9, 1945  
8-H-980\* Carr b.-Feb. 6, 1861 in Boone Co. d.-Feb. 28, 1944  
8-H-981 Kate Carr b.-Feb. 19, 1863 in Boone Co. d.-June 1942

Broken Arrow, Okla.

8-H-982 Mary Lou m.-2/23/1887. J.B. Prowell, Boone Co., Mo.  
b.-Feb. 27, 1865 Boone Co. d.-Mar. 30, 1938  
Broken Arrow. m.-2/23/1887, J.W. Rawlings,  
Boone Co., Mo.

8-H-983\* Walter O. b.-Aug. 17, 1866. d.-Mar. 1944 in St. Louis, Mo.  
m.-Ada Debus in St. Louis

8-H-984\* George Thomas b.-Dec. 4, 1870. d.-Nov. 11, 1945  
m.- Bettie L. White

8-H-985 Hattie G. b.-July 14, 1874. d.-Jan. 19, 1891 Boone Co.

8-H-986 Elma Pearl b.-Apr. 1, 1878

It is said Geo. W. G.'s grandfather, Moses Gulick 5E112,  
was a Major in the Rev. War.

Also that his grandfather James Hixon (father of Mary Hixon,  
his mother) was a Major in the Rev. War.

Info. from Nanon L. Carr, Kansas City, Mo. 1954

\* \* \* \*

8-H-979 William Edward Gulick Son of Geo. Wm.G.-7G527

b.-Feb. 24, 1859. b.-Boone Co. d.-Dec. 9, 1945, Boone Co.

m.- Dec. 30, 1883, Boone Co.

Susan Alice Kenton, b.- Jan. 30, 1860, Boone Co.

Children

9-K-1014 Kenton b.- Apr. 1887 d.- July 1887  
9-K-1015 Edna Pearl b.- Dec. 10 (or 20) 1890. m.-12/21/1910  
Jas. E. Harris

\* \* \* \*

8-H-980\* Carr Gulick Son of Geo.Wm.G.-7G527

b.- Feb. 6, 1861 d.- Feb. 28, 1934. Res.- Missouri

m.-

1st.- Betty Evans - about 1884. d.- about 1890

2nd.- May 10, 1891, Minnie Lee Duren, b.-Feb. 19, 1874

d.- July 21, 1952

Children of Betty

9-K-1066 Delman b.- July 25, 1885 m.- \_\_\_\_\_? no ch.  
9-K-1067\* Ertle b.- Aug. 16, 1887 d.- Aug. 12, 1922

Children of Minnie

9-K-1068\* Guy Raymond b.- Feb. 15, 1892 d.- May 16, 1954

9-K-1069 Stella Jo. b.- Feb. 1, 1897

9-K-1070 Mary Edna b.- Nov. 1, 1902

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-1067 Ertle Gulick Son of Carr Gulick-8H980  
     b.- Aug. 16, 1887      d.- Aug. 12, 1922, Res.- Missouri  
     m.- June 14, 1917  
     Gladys Houston      b.- July 1, 1894  
     Children  
     10-L-650 Vivian      b.- Mar. 3, 1919      d.- Feb. 27, 1920.  
                                 Res.- Unionville, Mo.  
     10-L-651 John Carr      b.- Sept. 28, 1920      m.- Emlie Gardas. 2 ch.  
                                 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-651 John Carr Gulick Son of Ertle Gulick-9K1067  
     b.- Sept. 28, 1920, Res.- 2610 Cedar Heights Drive,  
                                 Cedar Falls, Iowa  
     m.- Nov. 12 (?)  
     Emilie Gardas  
     Children  
     Bruce Allen      b.- Jan. 14 (or 19), 1947  
     Cynthia Ann      b.- Nov. 16, 1949  
     Diane Christine      b.- Sept. 27, 1952  
                                 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1068\* Guy Raymond Gulick Son of Carr Gulick-8H980  
     b.- Feb. 15, 1892      d.- May 16, 1954  
     m.- Nov. 23, 1912  
     Ada Gilvin      b.- Nov. 30, 1896  
     Children  
     10-L-583\* Zeta      b.- Nov. 21, 1913  
                                 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-583 Zeta Gulick , b.- Nov. 21, 1913, Dgt. of Guy Raymond G.-9K1068  
     m.- Apr. 14, 1932  
     Vernon Whiles      b.- Oct. 22, 1932  
     Children  
     11-M-146 Max Raymond      b.- July 8, 1933  
                                 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1069\* Stella Joe Gulick Dgt. of Carr Gulick-8H980  
     b.- Feb. 1, 1897      Res.- Columbia, Mo.  
     m.- June 3, 1914  
     Clyde Riley, b.- Mar. 23, 1892. d.- Sept. 28, 1960  
     Children  
     10-L-584\* Clay Riley      b.- Mar. 13, 1915  
                                 m.- 1/27/1946. Maxine Milhollin  
                                 Ch.- Sandra Kay, b.- Jan. 26, 1943  
                                 Marla Ann, b.- Jan. 9, 1949  
                                 Michael Wayne, b.- Sept. 22, 1952  
     10-L-649 Mary Jo.      b.- July 22, 1928. m.- Paul Street. d.- Feb. 22, 1960  
                                 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 10-L-584 Clay Riley, b.-Mar.13,1915 Son of Stella Joe G.-9K1069  
m.- Jan. 27, 1946  
Maxine Milhoilin (Milhollin)  
Children  
Maxine M. Riley b.- Dec. 12 , \_\_\_\_?  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-983\* Walter O. Gulick Son of Geo. Wm.G.-7G527  
b.- Aug.17,1866, d.-Feb.28,1944 at St. Louis, Mo.  
m.-  
1st.-1892, Ada Debus of St. Louis. b.- 1870, d.-Oct. 1904  
2nd.- Ala R. Payton. d.- May 1935  
Children (of Debus)  
9-K-1072\* Frank D. b.- Dec. 25, 1893 Res.-Dallas, Tex.(1960)  
9-K-1973\* George R. b.- Feb. 22, 1895 d.- Apr. 25, 1948  
9-K-1074\* Grace b.- Aug. 15, 1900 Res.-Corpus Christi, Tex.  
(1960)  
9-K-1075\* Warren b.- July, 1904 Res.- Mexico, Mo.  
Children (of Ada Payton)  
9-K-1076 Walter J. b.- Feb. 3, 1912 Res.- Seattle, Wash.  
9-K-1089 Lola I. b.- 1910 d.- 193? Unm.  
9-K-1090 Ruth A. b.- June 1, 1913 d.- 1939  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1072\* Frank D. Gulick Son of Walter O.G.-8H983  
b.-Dec. 25, 1893. Res.- Dallas, Tex.  
m.- \_\_\_\_?  
Mattie Anderson, b.- Mar. 24, 1892  
Children  
10-L-587 Ronald A. b.- Nov. 23, 1921  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1076 Walter J. Gulick Son of Walter O.G.-8H983  
b.- Feb. 3, 1912 Res.- Seattle, Wash.  
m.- Jan. 21, 1934  
Jennie E. Popham b.- Aug. 24, 1917  
Children  
10-L-621 Gayle Ruth b.- Sept. 9, 1934  
\* \* \* \*
- 10-L-621 Gayle Ruth Gulick Dgt. of Walter J.G.-9K1076  
b.- Sept. 9, 1934  
m.- May 22, 1954  
Charles W. Nelson  
Children  
11-M-156 Dayle L. b.- Apr. 21, 1955  
11-M-157 Kimberly J. b.- July 17, 1957  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-1090 Ruth A. Gulick  
 b.- June 1, 1913  
 d.- 1939  
 m.-  
 Everett Wilhite  
Children  
 10-L-622 James  
 10-L-623 Patsy R.  
 10-L-624 Robert  
 m.-\_\_\_\_\_? 2 sons.  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-587 Ronald A. Gulick  
 b.- Nov. 23, 1921  
 m.-\_\_\_\_\_?  
 Katie Logan  
Children  
 11-M-147 Ronald A., Jr.  
 11-M-148 Linda K.  
 11-M-149 Debbie  
 11-M-150 Daniel (Danny)H.  
 b.- Apr. 13, 1944  
 b.- Sept. 11, 1946  
 b.- Feb. 11, 1950  
 b.- Dec. 26, 1952  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-1073\* George R. Gulick  
 b.- Feb. 22, 1895  
 m.- July 17, 1927  
 Julia (Julie) Manning  
Children  
 10-L-588\* George R., Jr.  
 b.- Apr. 19, 1928  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-588 George R. Gulick, Jr.  
 b.- Apr. 19, 1928  
 m.- Oct. 20, 1951  
 Mary K. O'Brien  
Children  
 11-M-151 Christopher  
 11-M-152 Claire  
 11-M-153 David  
 b.- Dec. 9, 1952  
 b.- Oct. 31, 1954  
 b.- Mar. 9, 1956  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-1074 Grace Gulick  
 b.- Aug. 15, 1900  
 m.- May 13, 1932  
 Harry Hunter  
Children  
 None  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-1075 Warren Gulick  
 b.- July , 1904  
 m.- Apr. 6, 1929  
 Pauline Shirley  
Children  
 10-L-589 Kathleen V.  
 10-L-590 Marvin Coil  
 b.- Dec. 21, 1912  
 b.- Feb. 28, 1930  
 b.- Oct. 25, \_\_\_\_\_?  
 m.- Apr. 22, 1950,  
 Marvin Coil.

(cont'd)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 9-K-1075 (cont'd)

10-L-591 Shirley b.-Jan. 8, 1934. m.-Dec. 30, 1950, Calvin Keith.  
 10-L-592 Calvin b.-Nov.14, 1934 m.-\_\_\_\_\_  
 10-L-593 William (Bill) Jr. b.-Jan.20, 1936. m.-Aug.31, 195\_\_? Karla Foesten  
 10-L-594 Karla Foster b.-Aug. 15, 19\_\_\_\_?  
 10-L-595 Leota Sue b.- June, 9, 1944  
 \* \* \* \*

## 10-L-589 Kathleen V. Gulick

Dgt. of Warren G.-9K1075

b.-Feb.28,1930

m.- Apr. 22, 1950

Marvin Coil

b.-Oct. 25, 19---?

Children

11-M-176 Valerie M.

b.-Sept. 20, 1951

11-M-177 Denice (twin)

b.-Sept. 3, 1957

11-M-178 Eric Gulick (twin) b.-Sept.3, 1957

\* \* \* \*

## 10-L-591 Shirley Gulick

b.-Jan. 8, 1934

Dgt. of Warren G.-9K1075

m.-Dec.30, 1950

Calvin Keith

b.-Nov. 30, 1934

Children

11-M-179 Vicki Lynn

b.-Mar. 16, 1952

11-M-180 Theresa Kay

b.-Feb.9,1956

\* \* \* \*

## 10-L-593 William (Bill) Jr.

b.-Jan. 20, 1936

Son of Warren G.-9K1075

m.-Aug. 31, 195--?

Karla Foesten

b.-Aug. 15, 1936

Children

Not known

\* \* \* \*

## 8-H-984\* George Thomas Gulick

Son of Geo. Wm.G.-7G527

b.-Dec. 4, 1870, Boone Co., d.-Nov. 11, 1945

m.-Feb. 17, 1892 Boone Co., Mo.

Bettie Lou White.

b.-Dec. 28, 1870. Boone Co., Mo.

Children

9-K-1016 Hattie May.

b.-1894. m.- Mansil Sims, Sturgeon, Mo.

Dgt. Helen, b.-1916. m.-1939, Claude Phillipi.

San Francisco, Calif.

9-K-1017\* Thelma.

b.-1899.

m.-Horace Ed. Davis.

\* \* \* \*

## 9-K-1017 Thelma Gulick

Dgt. of Geo. Thos.G.-8H984

b.-Feb. 8, 1899

Res. Lafayette, Colo. (1960)

m.- Aug. 5, 1923

Horace Ed. Davis

b.- 1899 . He is a State Bank Examiner

Children

10-L-557 Barbara Ann

b.-1928 d.-1928

10-L-558 George Madison

b.-1930. m.-1951 Dorothy Bauer

Res.-Lakewood, Colo.

Ch.- Mark, b.-1952. Jane, b.-1960

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 7-G-528 Hamilton Rogers Gulick Son of Wm. G.-6F213  
b.-May 3, 1833, Loudoun Co.  
d.-May 9, 1905, Sturgeon, Boone Co., Mo.  
data from Wm. G.'s (father's) bible  
m.-July 24, 1856  
Hannah Schooling Carr b.-May 5, 1847, Loudoun. d.-Sept. 4, 1922  
Sturgeon. Dgt. of Wm. J. Carr & sister of  
Parmelia E. Carr, wife of Geo. Wm.G.-7G527
- Children
- 8-H-987 Burr Willard d.-young  
8-H-988 Alice Gertrude b.-July 29, 1868. m.-Oct. 15, 1890  
m.-Robt. Lee Barnes, celebrated 50th wedding  
anniversary in 1940  
8-H-989\* Mittie Lee b.-May 20, 1871, Sturgeon. d.-Jan. 9, 1953  
Kansas City, Mo.  
m.-Carl Bismark Debus, divorced him  
8-H-990 Maggie May b.-\_\_\_\_\_? m.-1st. 2/27/1930 Earl Sappington  
2nd.-1946, V.M.Benson. No ch.

Hamilton served in 8th Vol. during Civil War. Not known from what state. He went from Loudoun Co., Va. to Missouri with members of the Carr family and possibly others. John Henry Carr, died Sept. 21, 1855, while enroute. Wm. J. Carr was a half brother of John Henry Carr and the latter was great grandfather of Nanon L. Carr. Nanon L. Carr sent much information on this family to Mrs. Helen Gulick Huntley in 1956.

\* \* \* \*

- 8-H-989 Mittie Lee Gulick Dgt. of H.R.Gulick-7G528  
b.-May 20, 1871, Sturgeon  
m.-  
Carl Bismark Debus (they were divorced)  
Children  
9-K-1018 Otto Rogers b.-1896 d.-1940  
9-K-1019 H. Clinton

\* \* \* \*

- 7-G-529 Dr. Samuel Edward (Ned) Gulick Son of Wm.G-6F213  
b.-Mar. 23, 1835, near Aldie Va. Res.-  
Upperville, Va.  
d.-Feb. 10, 1911 at Alexandria, Va.  
m.-  
1st. May 24, 1860 Kate H. Newcomb.  
Children  
8-H-1063 Evelyn b.-1861 m.-Johnston Gill  
2nd.-Oct. 3, 1865 , Attaway (Altie) Coleman Withers, b.-Oct. 1843,  
d.-Aug. 1919, dgt. of Margaret Ann Baggott Withers
- Children
- 8-H-991 Julia Tolston b.-Sept. 24, 1871, d.-Oct. 23, 1929. Unm.  
8-H-992 Wm. Walter b.-Sept. 13, 1876, d.-May 22, 1958  
8-H-993 Margaretta (Etta) Baggott b.-Oct. 10, 1879  
8-H-1064 Katherine Withers. b.-May 7, 1882, unm. Res. 1621, Grove Ave.  
Richmond, Va.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 8-H-1063 Evelyn Newcomb Gulick Dgt. of Dr. Sam'l E.G.-7G529  
 b.-1861. (deceased) Family moved to High Point,  
 N.C. at Johnston's death.  
 m.- Johnston Gill b.-Loudoun Co., Va. (deceased)  
Children  
 Katherine Unm. (dec'd)  
 William m.-\_\_\_\_? (dec'd)  
 Necomb m.-\_\_\_\_? (dec'd)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-992 William Walter Gulick Son of Dr. Sam'l E.Gulick-7G529  
 m.- April 28, 1908  
 Mildred Childs Strother b.-Mar.16,1884, d.-July 22, 1954  
 Dgt. of James L. and Mary E. Smith Strotherd  
Children  
 9-K-1114 Mary Smith b.-Apr. 3, 1909  
 9-K-1021 William Withers b.- May 10, 1912  
 9-K-1022 James Strother b.- Aug. 5, 1916  
 9-K-1024 Edwin Funsten b.- Dec. 14, 1917  
 9-K-1020 Mildred b.- Aug. 15, 1924 Unm. (1960)  
 9-K-1023 John Baggett b.- Oct. 23, 1927  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1114 Mary Smith Gulick Dgt. of William Walter G.-8H992  
 b.- Apr. 3, 1904, Res.-Roslyn, Richmond, Va.  
 m.- Jan. 13, 1930  
 Stanley E. Ashton. He is an Episcopal Minister  
Children  
 10-L-655 Ann Withers b.- Aug. 24, 1941  
 10-L-656 John Barkley b.- Feb. 15, 1944  
 10-L-657 Mary Stanley b.- June 16, 1951  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1021 William Withers Gulick Son of Wm.W.G.-8H992  
 b.- May 10, 1912  
 Res.-Duhollow Farm near Warrenton, Va.  
 m.-  
 1st.- Mary Maxwell b.-? d.- 1958 at Long Island, N.Y.  
Children  
 10-L-658 William Withers, Jr. b.- Dec. 7, 1949  
 10-L-659 George M. b.- Jan. 22, 1951  
 2nd. Susan (Stewart) Kirkpatrick  
 No children (1960)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1022 James Strother Gulick Son of Wm.W.G.-8H992  
 b.- Aug. 5, 1916.  
 He is Supervisor, Cedar Run District.  
 m.- Apr. 8, 1946 Res.- Casanova, Va.  
 Dorothy Cockrell of Warrenton, Va.  
Children  
 10-L-660 James Strother, Jr. b.- Aug. 31, 1948  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-1024 Edwin Funsten Gulick Son of Wm. W.G.-8H992  
 b.-Dec. 14, 1919  
 m.- Nov. 16, 1946  
 Nellie Caskie, b.- May 26, 1917 of Calverton, Va.  
Children  
 10-L-661 Edwin Funsten, Jr. (Teddy) b.- July 27, 1948  
 10-L-662 Robin Caskie b.- Apr. 16, 1952  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1023 John Baggott Gulick Son of Wm. W.G.-8H992  
 b.- Oct. 23, 1927, Res.- Woodstock Farm, near  
 m.-Jan 5, 1957 Calverton, Va.  
 Jacqueline St. John Forbes, from Stratford on Avon, England  
Children  
 10-L-663 Jonathan Forbes b.- May 30, 1958  
 10-L-664 Roger St. Clair b.- Aug. 22, 1960  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-993 Margaretta Baggott Gulick Dgt. of Dr. Samuel E.G.-7G529  
 b.- Oct. 10, 1879  
 m.- 1904  
 Gibson Fletcher Frasier b.-1875 d.-1943  
Children  
 9-K-1115 Eliza Fletcher b.- 1905, m.-1926, Thos. Breckenridge  
 Cochran, b.-1898  
 Ch.- Eliz. Carr. b.- 1937  
 Ann Powell, b.- 1942  
 9-K-1116 John Withers b.- 1909, m.- Marian Carter, b.-1908, no ch.  
 9-K-1117 Margaretta Gulick b.- 1911, m.-Wm. Hunter Daughtrey  
 Ch.- Wm. Hunter, Jr., b.- 1932  
 (lawyer in Richmond, Va.)  
 9-K-1118 Emily Darst b.- 1915, m.-G. Gordon Mackay  
 Emily's husband was an importer and she  
 lived many years in Hong Kong. She was  
 president of the Palo Alto Women's Golf  
 Club.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-994 Catherine (Katie) m.-Warner Lewis. Distant relative of Benj.  
 Lewis. No children
- 8-H-995 Andrew m.- Katie Williams
- 8-H-996\* Margaret, b.-June 1, 1872, m.- Benj. Lewis
- 8-H-997 William m.- Addie Glascock. No relative of Mahlon Glascock  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-996 Margaret Pringle Dgt. of Rebecca Ann Gulick -7G530  
 b.- June 1, 1872, living in July 1960. Res.-Manassas, Va.  
 m.-  
 Benjamin Lewis, killed in accident  
Children  
 Catherine (Katie)  
 Margaret m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Laws. 1 dgt. m.-R.V.Christensen,  
 4 children.  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 6-F-216\* Amos Gulick

Son of Moses G.-5E112

b.- July 17, 1802, d.-1868/69, Darke Co., O.

Bur. - Covington, Miami Co., O.

m.- Dec. 18, 1825 by Robert Burch

Sarah Matilda Bealle, b.- May 9, 1804. d.- 1850 Loudoun Co., Va.

Dgt. of General Beale

Children

7-G-611 Thomas W.

b.- 1826 Res.- Marysville, O.

7-G-612\* John Ellsworth

b.- Jan. 26, 1828 in Va., m.-Rosa Palma Franklin

7-G-613 George Franklin

b.- Mar. 11, 1829, in Va. d.- Jan. 18, 1910

Washington, D.C.

7-G-614 George Washington

b.- Feb. 22, 1832 in Ohio, d.- Aug. 18, 1850

7-G-615 Sara Elizabeth

b.- 1830/35. d.- June 29, 1850. Rantoul, Ill.

m.- Moore

7-G-616 James Henry

b.- Aug. 6, 1834 in O. d.- 1879 Wash., D.C.

7-G-617 Charles Wesley

b.- Apr. 1836 Morristown, O. m.- Res. Champ., Ill.

d.- 1914, in Calif.

7-G-618 Francis Asbury

b.- Apr. 14, 1840, in O. d.- Apr. 15, 1880 in Ill.

7-G-619 Martha Ellen

b.- Nov. 30, 1842 in O. m.- Clark Wilson,

Res.- Rantoul

7-G-620 Mary Catherine

b.- Sept. 6, 1844 in O. d.-in Illinois

7-G-621 Caroline Matilda

b.- Oct. 18, 1847 in O. m.- M.M. Petsanbarger

Res.- Champaign, Ill.

7-G-648\* Theodore Wellington.

b.-1852 in O. d.- 1910/13

\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-612 John Ellsworth Gulick

Son of Amos G.-6F216

b.- Jan. 26, 1828 in Va. Res.- Whigville, Ohio

m.-

Rosa Palmer Franklin

Children

8-H-1041 Wesley Bradshaw

b.- abt. 1850, prob. in Whigsville, Ohio

\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-617\* Charles Wesley Gulick

Son of Amos G.-6F216

b.- Apr. 18, 1836, d.- Apr. 16, 1913/14 at Long Beach, Calif.

Res. in Rantoul, Ill, and for a long time in Champaign, Ill.

m.- 1859

Catherine Clapp b.- 1843 d.- Jan. 29, 1911, Orange, Calif.

Bur. in Champaign

Children

8-H-998\* Frank Martin

b.- 1860 d.- 1951, Res.- Orange, Calif.

8-H-999 Martin

b.- about 1862

8-H-1000\* Algie

b.- ?

8-H-1050 Seeley

b.- ?

8-H-1051 Mollie

b.- ?

\*\*\*\*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 8-H-998 Frank Martin Gulick Son of Chas. W. G.-7G617  
 b.-1860 , at Rantoul, Ill. d.-1951  
 He was a rancher and lived at Orange, Calif., 1932  
 m.-  
 Cora Belle Martin. b.- 1878 or 1879 at Eureka, Kans.  
Children  
 9-K-1025 Frank M., Jr. b.- 1904, prob. at Orange.  
 9-K-1026 Edwin Charles b.- Apr. 10, 1910 at Santa Ana, Calif.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1025 Frank M. Gulick, Jr. Son of Frank M. G.-8H998  
 b.- 1904, prob. in Orange, Calif. He was a graduate of U.C.  
 L.A., 1927. At one time he resided in Laguna Beach, Calif.  
 m.- 1941  
 ?  
Children ?  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-1026 Edwin Charles Gulick Son of Frank M. G.-8H998  
 b.-Apr. 10, 1910 at Santa Ana, Calif.  
 Res. - Palo Alto, Calif. (1960)  
 m.- 1936  
 Evelyn M. Knauss, b.- 1914  
Children  
 10-L-647 Fred M. b.- 1943  
 10-L-648 Ruth M. b.- 1945  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-1000 Algie P. Gulick Son of Chas. Wesley G.-7G617  
 m.-  
 1st. \_\_\_\_\_?  
Children  
 9-K-1027 Charles Ward b.- 1898  
 2nd.- Jeanette Smith. b.- Oct. 10, 1865 in Indiana. Res. in Champ.,  
 Ill, and later went to Orange, Calif., Sept 1, 1913,  
 and died 4 days after arrival at the home of F.M.G.,  
 brother-in-law.  
Children  
 9-K-1028 Catherine b.- 1901  
 9-K-1029 Margaret b.- 1903 in Champaign  
 9-K-1030 Ruth Jeannette b.- 1905/6 in Champaign  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-648 Theodore Wellington Gulick Son of Amos Gulick-6F216  
 b.- 1852 in Ohio. d.- 1910, 13  
 m.-  
 1st.- \_\_\_\_\_?  
 2nd.- Oct. 2, 1901, Kathrin Dunbar Blake, an accomplished musician.  
Children  
 8-H-1043 Elmo Res.- at one time in St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Others?

(cont'd)



## 7-G-648 \*(cont'd)

On March 27, 1906, Theodore wrote to James Harvey Gulick that he was a son of Amos Gulick, b.-1802 in Loudoun Co., Va., and who went to Ohio and settled in Darke Co., where he died in 1868. He stated he had a half brother but no record has been found that Amos had a 2nd wife. He further stated that his father had a brother Elisha (or Elijah) who in the seventies lived near Danville, Ill. Amos (b.-1802) did not have a brother Elisha. He, Theodore, also stated that he was sure he was of the Ferdinand branch.

Ferdinand had a son Elisha and a son Amos (b.-1783) and who had a son Amos (b.-1820). I have no record of this Amos' descendants but since Theodore was born in 1852 it is possible he was a son of the latter Amos.

The Genealogical Society of the Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake, has record that Theodore was the son of Rev. Wm. Gulick and born Mar. 4, 1852 in Ohio. There is considerable doubt that he was a son of Amos -6F216, (b.-1802).

He had an interesting career. In the Adm. of Pres. Cleveland he was a cub reporter attached to the American Embassy, Paris. He went to the Indian Territory (Oklahoma) in the 1890's where he did newspaper work. He was Secretary of the Muskogee Chamber of Commerce and was active in Civic Affairs.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-524 David Thomas Gulick

Son of William G.-6F213

b.-Sept. 3, 1820 d.-Apr. 3, 1860

m.-Nov. 21, 1843 by T. Herndon, Bap. Min. Bond made Nov. 13, 1843. Sanford Gulick certified as to his age.

Friench Simpson certified as to her age.

Mary Simpson

b.-May 10, 1824. d.-Nov. 10, 1904.

Bur. in Gulick plot, Manassas Cem., Manassas, Va.  
Dgt. of Friench Simpson and Betsy Ish

Children

8-H-855 Susan (Fannie) A.	b.-Nov. 21, 1844	d.-July 11, 1853
8-H-856* James Franklin	b.-June 20, 1846	d.-Jan. 7, 1932
	m.-Isabella Corbette	
8-H-857 Fannie A.	b.-abt. 1847.	m.-license Jan. 11, 1867 to Henry Hibbs, age 23.
8-H-858 Virginia Frances	b.-Feb. 29, 1848	m.-____Hibbs
8-H-859* Friench Simpson	b.-July 1, 1849	m.-Anne Wynne Res.-Akersville, Mo.
8-H-860 Ferdinand R.	b.-Jan. 23, 1851	Unm.
8-H-861 Mary	b.-Dec. 28, 1852	d.-Dec. 28, 1857
8-H-862* Rodolph (Toad) Ford	b.-Jan 6, 1853	m.-Mary Seymour Res.-Mexico, Mo.
8-H-863* Charles Alexander	b.-June 20, 1854	m.-Lilly Lee Evans Son Alexander
8-H-864 Lilly Lee	b.-Mar. 21, 1856	m.-John David Roland no ch.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-524 (cont'd)

8-H-865\* Thomas Hendley                      b.- May 17, 1858   m.- Zelo (Hawkins)  
Butler (widow)

All of the children were born in Loudoun Co., Va. Mary Simpson G. (widow) in 1872 went to Missouri, taking all of her children, and settled in Boone Co. They all remained in Missouri, except James Franklin, who after a few years returned to Va. where he married and settled in Prince William Co. The mother returned to Va. about 1900 and lived with her son, James Franklin and family until her death in 1904.

Geo. William, 7G527, and Hamilton Rogers, 7G528, brothers of David Thomas Gulick had gone from Va. to Missouri about 1858 or a few years later, and that, no doubt, was the reason Mary and her family went there.

Mary Simpson was a granddaughter of John Simpson and Mary More. John Simpson came from Scotland and was the ancestor in America of this Simpson line.

There is a story that John had a Scotch teacher for his children and that she said the Scotch spelling of French was "Friench" so that spelling was adopted for John's son and has continued to be used down through the generations of Mary Simpson Gulick's descendants and also down through the generations of Friench Simpson and Betsy Ish's descendants, to the present generation of the Simpson line.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-856 James Franklin Gulick                      Son of David Thos.G.-7G524

b.- June 20, 1846. d.-Jan. 7, 1932 in Wash., D.C.

Bur. in Gulick Plot in Cem. at Manassas, Va. He was a farmer near Manassas. All the children were born there. Served in Confederate Army a short time toward end of war.

m.- Mar. 26, by Elder Wm. M. Smoot

Isabella (Dye) Corbette. Born May 9, 1847. d.- Mar. 26, 1923.

Dgt. of Huldah Ann Dye who was a daughter of John Hixon Dye and Mary Hixon. This Mary Hixon was an Aunt of Mary Hixon who married 6F213, Wm. Gulick. Isabella was buried in Gulick Plot, Cem., Manassas.

Children

9-K-848 Rennie May                      b.- Dec. 29, 1879   d.- July 21, 1904.

Bur. Gulick Plot, Manassas

9-K-849\* David Emmett                      b.- May 27, 1881

9-K-850 Mary (Mayme) Emily                      b.-Dec. 20, 1882. d.-Jan. 28, 1921

m.- Henry G. Nalls, no ch. Bur.-G. Plot. Man.

9-K-851 Joseph Franklin                      b.- Feb. 12, 1884

9-K-852\* William Hendley                      b.- June 13, 1885

9-K-853 Thos. Sanford                      b.- Apr. 17, 1887   d.- Sept. 25, 1941

m.- Gladys Pidgeon, no ch., Res.-Chevy Chase

Md. (Wash.D.C.)

9-K-854 Effie Dye Corbette                      b.- Aug. 5, 1889. Unm.- Res. Wash., D.C.  
(cont'd)

8-H-856 (cont'd)

## Military service:

Thos. Sanford enlisted Oct. 4, 1917 in A.E.F. and was in Co."B" 312 and Co. "K" 327 with rating of "Bugler." Sent to France in 1918 and saw active service at the front at St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne and several other places of action. Was "Gassed" from which never fully recovered. Died suddenly of heart failure and was buried in the Nat'l Soldier's Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-849\* David Emmett Gulick.

Son of James Franklin G.-8H856

b.- May 27, 1881. Vice Pres. and Salesmanager, Eljer Co., of Pa. for many years. Retired in 1950 after 29 years with the Company. Res.- Los Altos Hills, Calif (1960)

m.- Apr. 12, 1919

Catherine Elizabeth Rea

b.- May 4, 1894. Dgt. of Rev. John Rea, and Kathrin P. Ford

Children

10-L-423\* David Rea

b.- June 11, 1924 Attended Purdue College and Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-423 David Rea Gulick

b.-June 11, 1924. Son of David E.G.-9K849 Mech.Eng.Work. Res.- Los Altos Hills, Calif. U.S.Air Corps. Corporal, Technical Training Command. Discharged 1948.

m.- Nov. 6, 1946

Wanda Lee Newkirk

Children

Elizabeth (Betsy) Lee

b.- Sept. 8, 1951

Catherine (Katie) Rea

b.- Oct. 10, 1954

\* \* \* \*

9-K-851 Joseph Franklin Gulick

Son of James Franklin G.-8H856

b.- Feb. 12, 1884.

Grad. Richmond (Va.) College, - Grad. Patent Law, Wash.D.C.- Patent Attorney.

Res.- Chevy Chase, Md. (1960).

m.- Oct. 15, 1919

Annie Smith

b.- May 15, 1892

Children

10-L-424\* Esther Moore

b.- July 17, 1921

10-L-425\* Joseph Franklin, Jr.

b.- Nov. 8, 1922

10-L-426\* Rennie Simpson

b.- Dec. 14, 1924

Jos.F.G.,Sr. in A.E.F. World War I, Army Field Clerk, 2nd Lieut. Rating. In France Nov. 1918 to June 30, 1919. Discharged July 14, 1919.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 10-L-424 Esther Moore Gulick Dgt. of Jos. F.G.-9K851  
 b.- July 17, 1921. Teaches, very active in  
 m.- Civic Work. Res.- Long Island, New York  
 Winston Clark Mooney b.- Aug. 3, 1908  
Children  
 11-M-112 Winston Clark, Jr. b.- June 21, 1944  
 11-M-113 Edward James b.- May 22, 1947  
 11-M-114 Thomas Michael b.- July 18, 1953  
 11-M-115 Patricia (Pat) Kern b.- June 20, 1944 (adopted)  
 Winston, Sr. enlisted July 30, 1942 World War II, Techni-  
 cian, 3rd Grade. Served as radio operator with 988 Signal  
 Operations Co., in India, Burma and China. Operated in  
 the jungles for long periods under enemy fire and other  
 hazardous conditions. Several citations and awards.  
 Discharged, Dec. 15, 1945.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-425 Joseph Franklin Gulick, Jr. Son of Jos. F.G.-9K851  
 b.- Nov. 8, 1922  
 m.-  
 Norma Walker b.- Sept. 16, 1922  
Children  
 11-M-116 Barbara Ann b.- Dec. 27, 1943  
 11-M-117 David Bruce b.- May 24, 1946  
 11-M-118 Lawrence Franklin b.- Apr. 17, 1949  
 Served in World War II. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1942 U.S. Coast  
 Guard. Radio Technician, 1st Class. Assigned Pacific  
 Fleet in Phillipines and South Pacific Area. Discharged  
 Nov. 10, 1945. Several service awards. Grad. of Univ.  
 of Maryland, B.S. degree, Elec. Engineering. Now (1960)  
 on Staff of John Hopkins Univ. in research work on Guided  
 Missile.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-426 Rennie Simpson Gulick Dgt. of Jos. F.G.-9K851  
 b.- Dec. 14, 1924  
 m.-  
 Norman Ernest Quible b.- Aug. 30, 1924  
Children  
 11-M-119 Kathleen Elaine b.- Oct. 13, 1947  
 11-M-120 Paul Joseph b.- Dec. 17, 1951  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-852\* William Hendley Gulick Son of Jas. Franklin G.-8H856  
 b.- June 13, 1885. He is an Accountant.  
 m.- June, 1911 Res.- Savannah, Ga. (1960)  
 Ethel G. Akers  
Children  
 10-L-427\* Virginia N. b.- Apr. 21, 1912  
 10-L-428\* Wm. (Billy) A. b.- July 19, 1913  
 10-L-429 George Lynn (Buzzy) b.- May 30, 1916 d.- Mar. 19, 1951  
 Bur.- Holy Cross Cem., Savannah  
 10-L-430 Evelyn Isabelle b.- Nov. 26, 1914. d.- Sept. 30, 1936. Bur.-  
 Borea Ventry Cem., Savannah. m.- Chas. Bordeaux,  
 d.- soon after.  
 \* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

10-L-427 Virginia N. Gulick Dgt. of Wm. H.G.-9K852  
b.-Apr. 21, 1912, Res.-Annadale, Va., near Wash., D.C.  
m.- (1960)  
James V. Birmingham

Children  
11-M-121 Virginia Eileen b.- Mar. 10, 1959, adopted Mar.21,1959  
\* \* \* \*

10-L-428 William A. Gulick Son of Wm.H.G.-9K852  
b.- July 10, 1913. In U.S. Army for many years. Tech.  
Sargent, 1st Army Medical Corps. , spent many  
years in W. Germany. During World War II was  
in Pacific Area. Presently (1960) stationed in  
France.

1st. - Jewell Addison. Divorced. She remarried \_\_\_\_\_Beekman  
Children  
11-M-122 Barbara Ann b.- 1934. Took stepfather's name.  
2nd. - Florence \_\_\_\_\_?  
No Children

\* \* \* \*

10-L-429 George Lynn Gulick Son of Wm.H.G.-9K852  
b.-May 30, 1916, d.-Mar.10,1951 of Cancer.  
Res.- Savannah. Bur.-Holy Cross Cem., Sav.

m.- Apr. 12, 1937  
Olga Borak  
Children  
11-M-123 Geo. Lynn, Jr. b.- June 4, 1938  
11-M-124 Michael Jerome b.- Oct. 7, 1946  
11-M-125 Vincent James b.- Nov. 7, 1948

George was in 28 Inf. Div. (called Bucket of  
Blood Div.). Served in France W.W.II. Captured  
by Germans in the Battle of the Bulge and reported  
missing until Germany surrendered when he was  
found in the German Bad Orb. Prison Camp ,  
April 2, 1944.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-859 Friench Simpson Gulick Son of David Thos.G.-7G524  
b.- July 1, 1949  
m. - Mar. 12, 1880  
Anne Wynne. b.- Oct. 27, 1851, d.-Jan. 1948. Dgt. of Henry and  
Henrietta O'Neil Wynne

Children  
9-K-855\* Mamie Augusta b.-Mar.21,1881 m.- John Morrison  
9-K-856\* James William b.- Jan. 22, 1883 m.- Miss Hatfield  
9-K-857\* Roger Ashley b.- Apr. 29, 1885 m.- Callie Hamby  
9-K-858\* Josie Wynne b.- Oct. 12, 1887 m.- Aubrey Lampton  
9-K-859\* Platt Whittaker b.- Feb. 23, 1891 m.- Miss Hatfield  
9-K-860\* Mary b.- Sept. 16, 1893 m.- Jesse Moon  
9-K-861\* Thomas Simpson b.- June 27, 1895 m.- Eula Leota Igo  
9-K-862\* Naomi b.- Jan. 27, 1897 m.- Harrison Fowler  
9-K-863\* Lelia Mae b.- Oct. 7, 1900 m.- Geo. H. Peoples

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 9-K-855 Mamie Augusta Gulick Dgt. of Friench S.G. - 8H859  
b.- Mar. 21, 1881  
m.-  
John Morrison  
Children  
10-L-431 Eva m.- Wm. Fowler. Ch.-Kathleen, m.-Elmer Wallace  
Ch.- Shirley and William  
10-L-432 Ruth m.- Allan Oswald, Ch.- Wm. Earl Morrison,  
m.- Barbara Schneider  
Ch.- John Lewis, Dean, Jim & Gloriana  
10-L-433 Earl Unm.  
10-L-434 Olan m.- Irene Ringen  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-856\* James Wm. Gulick Son of Friench S. G. - 8H859  
b.- Jan. 22, 1883  
m.-  
Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Hatfield  
Children  
10-L-435 Helen m.- Paul Fausset, Ch.- Patricia Jo & Katherine Ann  
10-L-436\* Herbert m.- Joan Hoerath, Ch.- Gary & James  
10-L-437 Anna May m.- Eldon Loney, Ch.- James Terry \* Gregory Lee  
10-L-438\* Garland m.- Anna Lou McKnight, 4 ch.  
10-L-439 Marcella m.- 1st.-Cody Skelton, 2nd.- Wm. Priene  
Ch.- Jamalee, Collier & Michele  
10-L-440 Imogene m.- Don Sapp. Ch.- Billie Jean & Donna Jo.  
\* \* \* \*
- 10-L-436 Herbert Gulick Son of James Wm.G. -9K856  
m.-  
Joan Hoerath  
Children  
11-M-126 Gary  
11-M-127 James  
\* \* \* \*
- 10-L-438 Garland Gulick Son of James Wm.G. - 9K856  
m.-  
Anna Lou McKnight  
Children  
11-M-128 Paul Harold  
11-M-129 Victoria Ann  
11-M-130 William  
11-M-131 Michael Joseph  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-857 Roger Ashley Gulick Son of Friench Simpson G. - 8H859  
b.- Apr. 29, 1885  
m.-  
Callie Hamby  
Children  
10-L-441 Marie m.- Chas. Mabbot, 1 son, Charles  
10-L-442 Alpha m.- Vencil Shrout  
\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-858 Josie Wynne Gulick Dgt. of Friench S.G. - 8H859  
b.- Oct. 12, 1887

m.-  
Aubrey Lampton  
Children

10-L-443 Lloyd m.-Mae Lampton Bailey, Ch.- Betty, m.- Paul Cline,  
Ch.- Paul and Bobby,  
Kenneth, m.- Charlotte Jones. Ch.-Linda & Judy  
Dorothy, m.-\_\_Davis. Ch.- May, Sherry, Jerry.  
Geraldine, m.-Douglas Morgan.  
Ch.- Linda, Susie, Joyce Ann

10-L-444 Louis m.- Hanford Manker  
Ralph, \_\_\_\_\_ Ch. -Ralph, Mike, Stevie, & Nancy  
Lawrence  
Harold  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-859 Platt Whittaker Gulick Son of Friench S.G.- 8H859  
b.- Feb. 23, 1891

m.-  
Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Hatfield  
Children

10-L-445 Irwin m.- Sophia Robinson  
10-L-446 Eilien m.- Lloyd Bock. Ch.-Beverly, Charles, Therese,  
Eilien, Gary, Dolores & Joyce  
10-L-447 Carl m.- \_\_\_\_? Ch.- Ronnie & Carlene  
10-L-448 Hollis m.- Hazel Brownley, Ch.-Jacqueline & Catherine  
10-L-449 Wm. Warren m.- \_\_\_\_? No ch.  
10-L-450 Eugene m.- \_\_\_\_? Son Jack  
10-L-451 Marjie m.- Jack Kennedy, Ch.- Sandra & Jonnie  
10-L-452 LaRue m.- Kenneth Warnock. Ch.-Michael, Douglas,  
& Jerry Platt  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-860 Mary Gulick Dgt. of Friench S.G.- 8H859  
b.- Sept. 16, 1893 Res.-Colorado Springs

m.-  
Jesse Moon. d.- \_\_\_\_?  
Children

10-L-453 Gleason (Glee) m.- Miss Tommy Hart, no Ch.  
10-L-454 Mabel m.- Robt. Brown. Ch.- Joanne. m.- Chester Bannon  
Mary Lou, m.- \_\_\_\_\_Daly  
Billy Bob  
10-L-455 Inez m.- Clay Whitworth, Ch.- Joyce  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-861 Thomas Simpson Gulick Son of Friench S.G. - 8H859  
b.- June 27, 1895 Res.- Versailles, Mo.

m.- May 19, 1918 at Versailles, Mo.  
Eula Leota Igo b.- Aug. 8, 1896

Children  
10-L-456 Wanda Nadine b.- Mar. 9, 1919. m.-1st. Albert D. David.  
Ch.- Deanna David.  
2nd.- Mortimer Hopper , Jr. Res.-Colo.Springs  
(cont'd) Colorado.

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 9-K-861 (cont'd)

10-L-457 Melvin Lee

b.- Sept.17,1921. m.- Esther Charlotte Eisenheimer. b.- Aug. 14, 1925.

Res.- Sedalia, Mo. (1960) Melvin is a School Teacher, Sedalia.

10-L-458 Janice Arlene

b.- Nov. 30, 1932. m.- Dean McDaniel, Son, Gary Dean.

\* \* \* \*

## 9-K-862 Naomi Gulick

Dgt. of Friench Simpson G.-8H859

b.- Jan. 27, 1897

m.-

Harrison Fowler

Children

10-L-459 Elmer

m.- Melva Foley, son Elmer Harrison

10-L-460 Elvin

m. - Margaret Perkins, ch.- Linda &amp; Mary

10-L-461 Pauline

m.- Orval Lampton, ch.- Ronnie &amp; Bobby

10-L-462 Josephine

m.- Richard (Dick) Bandall

10-L-463 Paul Ray

m.- Rita Friedley, ch.- Kenneth &amp; Pamela

\* \* \* \*

## 9-K-863 Lelia Mae Gulick

Dgt. of Friench S.G.-8H859

b.- Oct. 7, 1900

m.-

George H. Peoples

Children

10-L-464 Stanley

m.- Alma Oswald, ch.- Larry, Gary &amp; Carol

10-L-465 Carl

m.- Helen Oswald, ch.- Norman &amp; Debby

10-L-466 Beuhla May

Unm. (1960)

\* \* \* \*

## 8-H-862 Rodolph Ford (Toad) Gulick

Son of David Thos.G.- 7G524

b. - 1853

Res.- Mexico, Mo.

m.-

Mary Seymour. Dgt. of Jos. Seymour and          Roland.

9-K-864 Arthur Carr

b.- May 16, 1881. d.- 5/15/1946. Res.-Mexico, Mo.

9-K-865 John G.

m.- Pearl Keith Res.- Denver, Colo.

9-K-866 Marie

m.- James Balfour Res.- Kansas City, Mo.

9-K-867 Maud

m.- Paul Mudd Res.-Riverside, Calif.

9-K-868 Robert

m.- Miss Nellie O'Connor

\* \* \* \*

## 9-K-864 Arthur Carr Gulick

Son of Rodolph F.G.-8H862

b.-May 16, 1881, d.- May 15, 1946. Res.-Mexico, Mo.

m.-

Anna Albus.

David E.Gulick visited her in August 1947.

Children

10-L-629 Esther R.

b.- May 26, 1905. m.-7/1/1926. - Louie Botkin, Son John.A. Res.- Mexico, Mo.

10-L-630 Bernard

b.- July 28, 1907 (deceased)

10-L-631 Harold T.

b.- Nov. 9, 1910 m.- Naomi Jones.

10-L-632 Arthur E.

b.- Oct. 25, 1918. m.- 7/5/1946. Betty Stadler.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-631 Harold T. Gulick

Son of Arthur Carr G. - 9K864

b. - Nov. 9, 1910

m. -

Naomi Jones

Children

11-M-182 Linda

11-M-183 Jo Ann

\* \* \* \*

10-L-632 Arthur E. Gulick

Son of Arthur Carr G. - 9K864

b. - Oct. 25, 1918

m. - July 5, 1946

Betty Stadler

Children

11-M-181 David

b. - Apr. 24, 1948

\* \* \* \*

9-K-865 John G. Gulick

Son of Rodolph Ford G. - 8H862

m. -

Pearl Keith

Children

10-L-633 Kenneth

Res. - Denver, Colo.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-866 Marie Gulick

Dgt. of Rodolph Ford G. - 8H862

m. -

James Balfour

Children

10-L-634 Eaton

10-L-635 Robert

\* \* \* \*

9-K-867 Maud Gulick

Dgt. of Rodolph Ford G. - 8H862

m. -

Paul Mudd

Children

10-L-636 Lesley

10-L-637 Gladys

10-L-638 Jack

10-L-639 Goldie

10-L-640 Nellie

\* \* \* \*

9-K-868 Robert Gulick

Son of Rodolph Ford G. - 8H862

m. -

Nellie O'Connor.

Children

10-L-641 Adrian

10-L-642 Nellie

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-863 Charles Alexander Gulick Son of David Thos.G.-7G524  
 b.- June 20, 1854. d.- of Typhoid. Bur.- Perche Cem.  
 m.- Boone City, Mo.

Lilly Lee Evans. Dgt. of Howard Evans and Emmeline Robison

Children

9-K-869 Ernest

9-K-870 Hinton

9-K-871 Finnie d.- in youth. Bur.- Perche Church

\* \* \* \*

8-H-865 Thomas Hendley Gulick Son of David Thos.G.-7G524  
 m.- b.- May 17, 1858 Res.- St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Zelo (Hawkins) Butler (widow)

Children

9-K-872 Catherine (Katie) b.- 1881. m.- Dr. Harry D. McConnel (Dentist)  
 No ch.- Res.-Univ. City, St. Louis

\* \* \* \*

5E113 Fredinand Gulick Son of John Gulick -4D36

b.- Nov. 15, 1756, Sussex Co., N.J.

d.- June 4, 1832 (or 1836) Pickaway, Ohio

m.- 1779/80, Hannah Lee. b.- July 26, 1855 (or '58). d.- Oct. 2, 1820

They lived in Loudoun Co. Virginia, in 1795

Children

6-F-219\* Joseph b.- Sept. 17, 1780 d.- Nov. 11, 1871  
 at Falmouth, Ky.

m.- in 1815, Polly Stokes

6-F-220\* John b.- 1782 in N.J. d.- 1858. m.- Miriam Taylor

6-F-221\* Amos b.- Dec. 13, 1783. m.- in New York, Mary O'Dell.  
 b.- Mar. 30, 1787 in Washington Co. N.Y.

6-F-222\* Elisha b.- June 29, 1784. m.- Eliz. Shaffer.

6-F-223 Samuel b.- (possible error. Not proved he had son Samuel)

6-F-224 Daniel b.- about 1787. m.- Nancy Hillery

6-F-225\* Stephen b. abt. 1790. m.- Nancy Gilliland.  
 Res.- Champaign Co., Ill.

6-F-226\* William b.- June 18, 1794. m.- Jan. 12, 1814, Iva Blue

6-F-227 Jessie d.- young

6-F-228 Mary (Polly) b.- After 1780. Prob. in Hampshire Co. Unm.

6-F-229 Anna b.- after 1780. m.- Ludwig Gulick

6-F-230 Rhoda M. b.- after 1780. m.- Herbert Cool.

Ferdinand enlisted young and served as Private in Rev. War.  
 1775 - 2 months under Capt. Sherrard, N.J.

1775 - 1 month, private, under Capt. Chris. Johnson

1775- 1 month, private, under Capt. Gronindyke &  
 Col. Chambers

1778 - 1 month, private, under Capt. Daniel Brink

1778 - 1 month, private, Capt. Henry Gulick & Col. Beavers.

1781 - 4 months, private, Capt. Henry, in Va.

He was in battle of Millstone Creek, Monmouth Co., N.J. Pension App.  
 Oct. 27, 1832. Claim allowed. Came from N.J. Nov. 1778 to Loudoun  
 Co., Va. and then moved to Hampshire Co., Va., and there remained  
 until 1827 when he moved to Muhlenburg Twsp, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

(cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

5E113 (cont'd) where he died in 1832 or 1836. Bur. in Coleman Hill Cem.  
See DAR Lineage Book Vol. 149, p. 180.

It has been said by some, that Hannah Lee was the sister of Light Horse Harry Lee but one of his descendants said that is not so.

According to the history of the Lee family, which was a large one - Biography and Comp. of Am.Gen. Vol. p.685, Hannah, Ferdinand's wife, was born 1755, and Hannah, sister of Light Horse Harry, was born 1766, and married in 1787, - Corbin Washington, son of John Augustine Washington.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-219\* Joseph Gulick Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113

b.- Sept. 17, 1780

Moved to Falmouth, Ky. Nov. 22, 1871

m.- before 1810

Polly Stokes, b.- May 30, 1791. d.- Mar. 8, 1869 at Falmouth.

Children

7-G-532\* Lucinda b.- Apr. 23, 1810. m.- Samuel McClain

7-G-533\* John b.- July 9, 1812. m.- Lived in Boone Co., Ky. 2 ch.

7-G-534\* Sally b.- Jan. 2, 1815. d.- Feb. 1851

m.- Thos. N. Whitworth

7-G-535 Polly Ann b.- Apr. 24, 1818. d.- Sept. 14, 1821.

7-G-536\* Amos b.- Jan. 24, 1822 m.- Eliza Ann Kenimon

7-G-537\* Joseph b.- Jan. 18, 1825. m.- Anna Pook (or Pock)

7-G-538 William L. b.- May 16, 1829 d.- Apr. 14, 1899

\* \* \* \*

7-G-532 Lucinda Gulick Dgt. of Jos. Gulick-6F219

b.- Apr. 23, 1810 d.- Apr. 22, 1852

m.- Aug. 10, 1830

Samuel McClain

Children

8-H-866 John Douglas b.- July 5, 1831

8-H-867 Archibald Lee b.- Oct. 25, 1832

8-H-868 Mary Ellen b.- May 27, 1834

8-H-869 Nancy Ann b.- Mar. 7, 1836

8-H-870 James Milton b.- June 5, 1838

8-H-871 Joseph Marion b.- Dec. 25, 1839

8-H-872 Elizabeth Ruth b.- Dec. 23, 1841

From Gullicks and Allied Families

\* \* \* \*

7-G-533 John Gulick Son of Jos. Gulick-6F219

b.- July 9, 1812, Res.- Boone Co., Ky.

John was in the Civil War and drew a pension.

m.-

1st. 7/2/1839 \_\_\_\_?

2nd. Eliza Wilson

Children

2 - names unknown

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-534 Sally Gulick Dgt. of Jos. Gulick-6F219  
 b.- Jan. 2, 1815 d.- Feb. 15, 1851. They moved to Mo.  
 m.- Sept. 15, 1839

Thos. N. Whitworth

Children

8-H-873 Thomas Purant (or Bryant) b.- July 20, 1840  
 8-H-874 Joseph William b.- Oct. 9, 1841  
 8-H-875 James H. b.- May 4, 1843  
 8-H-876 Marian Ann b.- Apr. 4, 1846

\* \* \* \*

7-G-536 Amos Gulick Son of Jos. Gulick- 6F219  
 b.- Jan. 24, 1822. d.- in Andersonville Prison during Civil War.  
 m.- Jan. 9, 1851 Res.- Falmouth, Ky.

Eliza Ann Kenimon, b.- Jan. 17, 1830 d.- Mar. 4, 1875

Children

8-H-877\* Lucinda (Lucy) E. b.- July 11, 1852. m.- 1st. Dr. Kearns  
 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_ Weaver.  
 8-H-878\* Mary A. b.- June 17, 1853, m.- Jacob Uhrig.  
 8-H-879 Cordelia b.- Jan. 17, 1855  
 8-H-880\* Eliza A. b.- Aug. 6, 1857. m.- C. Route.  
 8-H-881\* John William, Sr. b.- Feb. 7, 1860. m.- Emma Weaver

Per Louise Gulick Robinson in letter to Mrs. Margaret G.  
 Crecelius.

\* \* \*\*

8-H-878 Mary A. Gulick. Dgt. of Amos G.- 7G536  
 b.- June 17, 1853. Res.- Hillsboro, Ohio

m.-  
 Jacob Uhrig

Children

9-K-873 Frank Res.- Hillsboro  
 9-K-874 Walter Res.- Hillsboro  
 9-K-875 Earl Res.- Indiana  
 9-K-876 Herbert Res.- Cincinnati  
 9-K-877 Mary  
 9-K-878 Charlotte Res.- Hillsboro

\* \* \* \*

8-H-880 Eliza A. Gulick Dgt. of Amos G.-7G536  
 b.- Aug. 6, 1857 Res.- In Los Angeles

m.-  
 Columbus Route

Children

9-K-879 Walter  
 9-K-880 William d.-  
 9-K-881 Cordelia m.- and lived on Long Island  
 9-K-882 Clara d.-  
 9-K-883 Claude?

\* \* \* \*



8-H-881\* John William Gulick Son of Amos G.- 7G536  
 d.- Feb. 7, 1860. He was a Mortician and  
 part owner of Gulick Mortuary Chapel,  
 Whittier Blvd., Los Angeles

m.- Feb. 17, 1881  
 Emma Weaver. b.- Apr. 6, 1864

Children

9-K-884 Olive May	b.- May 17, 1882.	d.-Nov. 3, 1884
9-K-885* Leonard Raymond	b.- Apr. 12, 1884.	m.- Grace G. Fulmer
9-K-886 Florence Cora	b.- June 2, 1886	d.- July 4, 1886
9-K-887 John William, Jr.	b.- May 29, 1888	m.- Eva Koett, Res. - Louisville, Ky.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-885 Leonard Raymond Gulick Son of John Wm.G.-8H881  
 b.- Apr. 21, 1884

m.-  
 1st.-Mar. 27, 1915, Grace Garland Fulmer b.-July 31, 1880,  
 d.- Oct. 24, 1925

2nd.- Martha Finan

Children

10-L-467 Jack Frederick b.- July 15, 1917

\* \* \* \*

7-G-537 Joseph Gulick Son of Joseph G.-6F219

m.- b.- Jan. 18, 1825  
 Anna Pook (or Pock) dgt. of John L. & Louisa Pook (or Pock)

Children

8-H-882* Sally Ann	b.- Apr. 4, 1849, m.- Wm. C. Stevenson.
8-H-883 John William	b.- Dec. 16, 1863 d.- 1882, age 19
8-H-884 Grace Darl	b.- Aug. 16, 1877. d.- Oct. 14, 1879
8-H-885 Nora	b.- after 1849 m.-__Ballenger, Falmouth
8-H-886 Rose	b.- after 1849 m.-__Ballenger, Falmouth

\* \* \* \*

8-H-882 Sally Ann Gulick Dgt. of Jos.G.-7G537  
 b.- Apr. 4, 1849 Res.- Falmouth, Ky.

m.- Dec. 1864  
 Wm. Columbus Stevenson (or Stephenson) b.- 16, 1843  
 d.- Oct. 11, 1918

Children

9-K-1034 James Emerson	b.- Oct. 1, 1866. m.- Hattie Sanders, Williamston, Ky.
9-K-1035 Fanny Belle	b.- Dec. 19, 1868. m.- Sammie Ross
9-K-1036 Joseph Henry	b.- Aug. 31, 1871. m.- Myrtle Scribens
9-K-1037 John William	b.- Nov. 16, 1875. m.- Stella Stevens
9-K-1038 Elizabeth	b.- June 24, 1878. m.-John W. Marquette
9-K-1039 Leander	b.- June 24, 1881. m.- Stella Johns
9-K-1040 Roseylee	b.- Mar. 6, 1884. m.-1st ____Pettit 2nd. ____Wisert
9-K-1041 Colbert	b.- Feb. 1, 1887 m.- Garry Johns
9-K-1042 Elley	b.- June 3, 1890 d.- young
9-K-1043 Orley	b.- Dec. 8, 1892 d.-young
9-K-1044 Noah Chipman	b.- July 7, 1895 m.- Fanny Blackburn

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 7-G-538 William L. Gulick Son of Jos. G.-6F219  
 b.- May 16, 1829, Richmond, Ky. d.- Apr. 14, 1899  
 m.- Mar. 25, 1856  
 Mary Isabel Thompson, b.-Nov. 5, 1837. Zanesville, O., d.-Jan. 16  
 1911, Falmouth  
Children  
 8-H-887 Julia Ann b.-Nov. 1856 m.- 11/19/1872,  
 Wm. Poor, Falmouth  
 8-H-888 Joseph Franklin b.- Sept. 11, 1858. d.- Feb. 27, 1860  
 8-H-889 Laura Belle b.- Sept. 27, 1860 m.- 9/16, 1879  
 Andrew Blackman  
 8-H-890 Nancy Lee b.- Sept. 22, 1862. m.-12/1/1885, J.C.B. Conrad  
 8-H-891\* Thomas Jefferson b.-Dec. 16, 1864 d.- Dec. 16, 1884  
 m.-Dec. 16, 1884. Nora E. Turner, Falmouth.  
 8-H-892 Louis Forest b.-June 5, 1867 d.- 1867  
 8-H-893 Frederick Nathan b.- Aug. 11, 1870 d.-1933  
 m.-10/16/1887. Cora B. Arnold  
 8-H-894 Harriet Eliz. b.-Sept. 22, 1872, m.-Sept. 12, 1888.  
 Ewell Renaker  
 8-H-895\* Margaret Alice b.- Oct. 25, 1874. A member of D.A.R.  
 8-H-896 Grace Pearl b.- Aug. 16, 1877. d.- Oct. 14, 1879.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-891\* Thomas Jefferson Gulick Son of Wm. L.G.-7G538  
 b.-Dec. 16, 1864 d.-Dec. 16, 18\_\_?  
 m.- Dec. 16, 1884  
 Nora E. Turner of Falmouth  
Children  
 9-K-888\* William Turner b.- Aug. 17, 1887 at Pendleton, Ky.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-888 William Turner Gulick Son of Thomas Jeff. G.- 8H891  
 b.- Aug. 17, 1887  
 m.- Aug. 11, 1911 at Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Nancy Lillian Fletcher, b.- Mar. 31, 1895 at Goforth, Ky.  
Children  
 10-L-468 Richard Lamont (or Lemont) b.- July 4, 1914 at Falmouth  
 m.- Ava Lee Morris, 6/12/1936  
 10-L-469 Generie Grace b.- Jan. 23, 1919 at Falmouth  
 m.- 4/8/1939 , Ralph Wyatt.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-895 Margaret Alice Gulick Dgt. of Wm. L.G.-7G538  
 b.-Oct. 25, 1874. d.-1948 at Lexington, Ky.  
 m.-  
 1st.- June 27, 1892  
 Joseph Henry Dunstall, b.- Aug. 19, 1862. d.-June 27, 1899.  
 2nd.-June 26, 1901  
 Carl Franklin Crecelius, b.- Mar. 25, 1877, at Leavenworth, Ind.  
Children  
 9-K-889 William Gulick b.- Feb. 5, 1893 d.- 1918  
 9-K-890 Henry Donald b.- Oct. 19, 1894. d.- 1925  
 9-K-891 Hobart Lee b.-Nov. 29, 1896 d.- 1899  
 9-K-892 Virginia Shacklet b.- Feb. 8, 1906  
 9-K-893 Thomas Franklin b.- Apr. 3, 1909 d.- 1910  
 Margaret Alice, is the M.G. Crecelius mentioned on page.13.  
 Gulick & Allied Families.  
 (cont'd)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

6-F-220 John Gulick Son of Ferdinand G.- 5E113  
 b.- 1782 in Va. d.- 1858 in Jasper Co., Mo.  
 Moved with father to Hampshire Co., Va. and settled  
 Pickaway Co., Ohio, in 1817 and later went to Jasper  
 Co., Mo.

m.-  
 Miriam Taylor (Mrs. Huntley)

Children

7-G-553\* Joseph B. b.- 1814, d.- 1897 at Jaspar, Mo.  
 m.- Eliza Hillery.  
 7-G-554\* Jesse b.-Sept. 30, 1816. Pickaway. m.\_\_\_\_?  
 Left sons and daughters.  
 7-G-555\* William Taylor b.- Aug. 21, 1819, Greenville, Ill.  
 7-G-556\* Taylor b.- 1922, Des Moines, Iowa  
 7-G-557 John b.- 1824. Unm.  
 7-G-558 Susanna b.- abt. 1826. m.- David Robinson  
 7-G-559 Elizabeth b.-abt. 1828. m.- Frederick Ritchart.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-553\* Joseph B. Gulick Son of John G.-6F220  
 b.-1811. d.- 1896 at Jaspar, Mo. Bur.- New Hope Cem.  
 Reeds, Mo. Res. in Ohio, Jasper Co., Mo., and in  
 Champaign, Ill. Bur.-Sept 1, 1896

m.-

Eliza Hillery of Ohio. b.- 1821, d.-1904. Bur.-New Hope Cem.

Children

8-H-933\* Jesse Richard b.- 1840, d.- Apr. 21, 1921  
 8-H-934 Seymour William b.- 1845 Res.-Sarcoxie, Mo.  
 8-H-935 Augusta Pearl b.- 1847 Res.-San Antonio, Tex.  
 8-H-936\* John Franklin b.-1850 Res.-Jaspar, Mo.  
 8-H-937\* Joseph William b.-July 12, 1851 Res.-Avilla, Jasper Co., Mo.  
 8-H-938 Curtis Arnold b.-Nov.29, 1861 Res.-Sarcoxie, Mo.  
 d.- 1959, age 98  
 8-H-939 Elizabeth m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Watson of Grand Junction, Colo.  
 Son, Jesse who lived in Colo. Springs, 1919.  
 8-H-940 Josie b.- abt. 1858, m.-M. Colley, Res. Okla.  
 Large Family.  
 8-H-941 Mary Mollie m.- \_\_\_\_\_ Lewollen, Res. Jasper, Mo. & Okla., 1919  
 8-H-942 Rachel b.- Feb. 16, 1865. m.-Owen Hurst, 2 sons,  
 Oscar and Otho.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-933 Jesse Richard Gulick Son of Jos. B. G.-7G553  
 b.-Dec. 8, 1840, d.- Apr. 21, 1921. Res.-Champaign, Ill.  
 He was an attorney

m.-12/17/1867

Louisa Lusetta Everett. b.-Dec. 4, 1848. d.- Jan. 1, 1913.

Children

9-K-906\* Rev. Edward Everett b.-Nov. 20, 1869, at Vandalia, Ill.  
 d.- July 29, 1937, at Tazewell Co., Ill.  
 9-K-907 Joseph Piper b.- 1871. d.- May 1937. Atty. in  
 Champaign, Ill.

(cont'd)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-933 (cont'd)

9-K-907 (cont'd) Joseph Piper. m.- Lillian Terwilliger, no ch.  
She was living in 1960. Age about 87.

9-K-908 Roscoe Emmett b.- 1874. d.-1926. m.- Ida Riley. Divorced.  
1 child. died.

He was an Atty. and Realtor, in Champaign, Ill.

9-K-909\* Dr. Clyde Denny b.-1877. d.-Nov. 11, 1952, Urbana, Ill.

9-K-910 Margaret Grace b.-1879. d.-Sept. 28, 1945, m.-Harvey E.  
Cook.

9-K-911 Wilbur Linton b.-1887. d.-Nov. 11, 1902. Urbana, Ill.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-906 Rev. Edward Everett Gulick Son of Jesse R.G.-8H933

b.-Nov. 20, 1869 at Vandalia, Ill.

d.- July 29, 1937 at Tazewell Co., Ill.

He was a School Teacher and Baptist Minister,  
Res. - Champaign.

m.- June 11, 1899

1st. Minnette Reinard (called Minnie Belle) of Champaign.

b.- Nov. 27, 1882, Champaign. They were divorced.

Children

10-L-472 Florence Isabelle. b.- Feb. 23, 1901, Rock Co., Wisc.

10-L-473 Margarette Lucille b.- Abt. 1904. m.- Jan. 8, 1939 to  
Axel Conrad Johnson. b.- Oct. 8, 1883.  
d.- 3/7/49, Tazewell Co. She was a 1st.  
Lieut. Nurses' Corps. 98th Gen'l Hosp.  
Stationed at Cologne, Germany, 1954.

2nd. - Louise Scherneau

No Children \* \* \* \*

10-L-472 Florence Isabelle Gulick Dgt. of Rev. Everette G.-9K906

b.- Feb. 23, 1901

m.- Nov. 11, 1920

Clyce Ermal Armstrong, b.- Aug. 13, 1890, Scioto, O.

d.- Mar. 29, 1958, Tazewell Co.

Children

11-M-219 Betty Faye b.- Aug. 25, 1921, Tazewell Co., Ill.

m.- Feb. 26, 1944. Geo. Alexander Kline,  
San Diego, Calif.

Ch.- Twins, Kathleen Kay and Danny Ray.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-473 Margarette Lucille Gulick Dgt. of Rev. Everette G.- 9K906

b.- Mar. 1, 1904

m.- Jan. 8, 1939

Axel Conrad Johnson. b.- Oct. 8, 1883 at Tongeral Smalani, Sweden

Children

d.- Mar. 7, 1949, Tazewell Co., Ill.

None

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-908 Roscoe Emmett Gulick Son of Jesse R.G. -8H933  
b.- 1874. d.- Mar., 1926

m.-

Ida Riley of Tolono, Ill. They were divorced.

Children

1 died in infancy

\* \* \* \*

9-K-909 Dr. Clyde Denny Gulick Son of Jesse R.G. - 8H933  
b.- Nov. 27, 1877 d.- Nov. 11, 1952

A Physician, Res.- Urbana, Ill.

m.- June 24, 1903

Grace Josephine Alward, b.- July 29, 1875. d.- July 2, 1958

Bur. - July 5

Children

10-L-474 Louise Eliz. b.-Mar. 12, 1906. Unm. College teacher of  
Biological Science, Member of Founders &  
Patriots of America, DAR, and Colonial Dames.  
10-L-475 Jesse Richard b.- Aug. 14, 1910. Unm. Civil Engineer of  
Ottawa, Ill.  
10-L-476 Benjamin Alward b.- Dec. 31, 1914. d.- Jan. 23, 1915  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-936 John Franklin Gulick Son of Jos. B.G. - 7G553  
b.- 1850. d.- 1933. Res.- Avilla, Mo.

m.-

Mary Huntley

Children

9-K-980 Mabel b.- 1881  
9-K-981 Homer Claude b.- 1882  
9-K-982 Ruth b.- 1891  
9-K-983 Grace b.- 1894 m.- John L. Pfander. Res.-Liberal, Mo.  
9-K-984 Frances b.- 1904  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-937 Joseph William Gulick Son of Jos. B.G. -7G553  
b.- July 12, 1851, Derbyshire, O. d.- Aug. 1895, Avilla, Mo.  
Res.- Avilla, Jasper Co., Mo. Bur. - New Hope Cem., Reeds, Mo.  
Sept. 1, 1896.

m.-

1st. 1888 Delila\_\_\_? d.- 1889, New Hope Cem. at Reeds, Mo., Age 29 yr.9 mo.  
2nd. Carrie Barnfield, from Chester, Ill.

Children (First three were children of first wife)

9-K-985\* Jasper O. d.- abt. 1872 Douthat, Okla, Res.- there.  
9-K-986\* Ivy d.- abt. 1877, prob. in Mo.  
9-K-987\* Thomas Augustus b.- 1882. d.- June 30, 1958, Bur.-July 3, 1958  
9-K-988\* Chester Paul b.- July 3, 1892. Avilla, Jasper Co., Mo.  
Res. -Houston, Tex (1960)  
9-K-989 Joseph I. b.- abt. 1893 Avilla Mo. m.- Anita ---?  
Res. Venice, Calif. He served in World War I. in  
2nd Anti-Aircraft Battallion, Coast Artillery. He saw  
service at St. Michiel, Verdun, Argonne Forest, etc., France  
9-K-990 Rachel b.- abt. 1839--? (prob. 1893)  
9-K-991 Dorothy  
Willie O. d.-1889, age 2 months, 10 days.  
\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-938 Curtis Arnold Gulick Son of Jos. B.G.-7G553

b.- Nov. 29, 1861 d.-July 10, 1959, age 98

He was a member of Masonic Lodge ]293,  
Sarcoxie, Mo. for 58 years. Bur.- Park  
Cem., Carthage, Mo., Masonic Rites.

m.-

Betty Rose

Children

9-K-1103 Bert W.	Res.- 1312 Pearl St., Joplin, Mo.
9-K-1104 Ernest	Res.- Joplin, Mo.
9-K-1105 Clyde	Res.- Garber, Okla.
9-K-1106 Pearl (a son)	Res.- Southwest Webb City, Mo.
9-K-1107 Esther	m.- A.B. McGilvary. Res.- Houston, Tex.
9-K-1108 Bessa Rose	d.- 1888. Age, 8 mos., 14 days.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-985 Jasper O. Gulick Son of Jos. Wm. G.-8H937

b.-abt. 1872. Res.- Douthat, Okla. d.-abt. 1872

m.-

?

Children

10-L-537 1 daughter, name not known

\* \* \* \*

9-K-987 Thomas Augustus Gulick Son of Jos. Wm. G.-8H937

b.- abt. 1882. d.- June 30, 1958. Bur.- July 3, 1958.

He was a retired druggist in Danville, Ill. at time of death.

m.-

July 26, 1905, Grace Miller

Children

10-L-571 Joseph William	b.- Apr. 4, 1906
10-L-572 Lee E.	b.- Aug. 12, 1908. Killed in auto accident May 16, 1936. Unm.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-571 Joseph William Gulick Son of Thos. A. Gulick-9K987

b.- Apr. 25, 1906. d.- in Danville, Ill. Res.- Danville.

m.- June 28, 1928

Claudine B. Switzer

Children

11-M-144 John Thomas	b.- Apr. 3, 1929
11-M-145 Joseph Lee (M.D.)	b.- May 29, 1934

\* \* \* \*

11-M-144 John Thomas Gulick Son of Jos. Wm. G.-10L571

b.- Sept. 3, 1929. Druggist in Danville, carrying on business  
started by his grandfather Thos. A. G.-9K987 about 1900.

m.- Sept. 10, 1953

Loretta Faye Maire

Children

12-N-6 Susan Kay	b.- Sept. 28, 1956
12-N-7 Steven Thomas	b.- May 27, 1960

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

11-M-145 Dr. Joseph Lee Gulick Son of Joseph Wm. G. -10-L-571  
b.-May 29, 1934

m.-June 24, 1956  
Karen M. Tschell

Jos. Lee an M.D. & started practice 1960 in  
Danville, Ill.

Children

12-N-8 Denise Jayne

b.-Dec.28, 1957

12-N-9 Michelle Lee

b.-Apr.27, 1960

\* \* \* \*

9-K-988 Chester Paul Gulick

Son of Jos. Wm. G. -8H937

b.-July 3, 1891

Res.-Baltimore, Md. & in Houston, Tex.

(1960) He served in Navy in World War I.

m.-1st. Marybell Paul. b.-before 1919

2nd.-Gladys Lillian (Parry) Morgan. She had son, Eugene Morgan

Children (of Marybell)

10-L-538 Curtis Lee

10-L-539 Marybell

m.-Haward W. Faccou, Santa Anna

These children went to Southern Calif. and  
made their home with great Aunt Mrs.  
Mary Meisell.

Children (of Gladys)

10-L-540 Irving V.

b.-19--? Lived Santa Anna, Calif. 1952

10-L-541 Chester Paul

b.-1926 d.-May 10, 1954 in Long Beach  
Vet Hosp.

A letter to Grace C. Cook, Apr.4, 1942.

World War II. He then in Africa.

m.-May 26, 1950 Jean Marian Driewer, age 25.

10-L-542 John Henry

b.-1929 in Illinois m.-Feb.2, 1951 Marjorie  
Jane Royer, age 20, from Ohio.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-554\* Jesse Gulick

Son of John G. -6F220

b.-Sept.30, 1816 Pickaway

d.-1878 Res.-Darbyville, Ohio

m.-1841

Elizabeth Ann Seymour

Children

8-H-913\* Abel Seymour

b.-Apr.17, 1845

d.-Mar.19, 1917

8-H-914\* Mary

b.-Jan.23, 1846

d.-Jan.23, 1892 Alabama

8-H-915\* Minerva Ann

b.-Sept.12, 1848

d.-Dec.5, 1907

m.- Hill.

8-H-916\* Augustus Pearl

b.-Jan.17, 1850

m.-Almira Hoover

8-H-917\* Elizabeth Sidney

b.-Dec.7, 1851

d.-Oct.1926 in Orient

m.-Elmer Strader, dgts. Nora & Hazel

8-H-918\* Margaret Ellen

b.-Dec.8, 1854

d.-Mar.23, Grove City, O.

m.-Jas. A. McCord

8-H-919\* Jonathan Renick

b.-July 1, 1856 Pickaway Co., O.

m.-Laura Virginia Bell

8-H-920 Rachel Hearst

b.-July 6, 1858 Pickaway m.-1906 at Mt.  
Sterling

m.-Levi J. Clausen. ch.-Bernice Sophia

(continued)

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 7-G-554 (continued)

8-H-921 Fanny b.-Apr.25, 1860 d.-Apr.9, 1908 m.-11/3/1889  
 Nelson Mckinley, son d.-young.  
 Res.-Near Darbyville, O.

8-H-922 Josephine Miriam b.-May 10, 1863 unm. 1906  
 Res.-Columbus, O.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-913\* Abel Seymour Gulick Son of Jesse Gulick -7G554  
 b.-Apr.17, 1845 d.-Mar.19, 1917 at Darbyville, O.  
 He was active in Politics & Civil affairs.

m.-

1st.-Dec.6, 1877 Anna B. Carpenter

b.-Jan.25, 1854  
 Maysville, Ky.

d.-Oct.6, 1886

2nd.-Aug.8, 1889 Matilda (Wade) Strader

b.-Nov.17, 1854  
 Knox Co., O.

d.-Mar.11, 1912. She had a daughter, Pearl Wade,  
 who was brought up with the family.

Children

9-K-912\* Milward U. b.-Dec.8, 1878 Res.-Lancaster, O.

9-K-913 Eliz. (Lizzie) C. b.-Sept.15, 1880 m.-Wm. McGuire,  
 Muhlenburg Twsp., O.

9-K-914 John Richard b.-Sept.28, 1882 d.-1883

9-K-915 Annabelle b.-Oct.5, 1886 m.-Wm. Fox, Flemingsburg,  
 Ky.

9-K-916 Harry Renick b.-Nov.6, 1884 d.-1888

9-K-917 Ursil Irene b.-May 5, 1890 m.-Fred Thailkill 9/8/1909.

9-K-918 Guy Bryant b.-Jan.20, 1892 m.-Jan.22, 1913  
 Velma Gochenour

9-K-919\* Nolo Wade b.-Apr.27, 1894 d.-Mar.5, 1919

\* \* \* \*

9-K-913 Elizabeth C. Gulick Dgt. of Abel Seymour G. -8H913  
 b.-Sept.15, 1880 Res.-Grove City, Ohio (1960)

m.-

Wm. McGuire, from Muhlenburg Twsp., O.

Children

10-L-560 Seymour J. b.-Nov.24, 1899 m.-Nina Shover  
 Res.-London, O. Son, Jack Alden

10-L-561 Claude Gulick b.-Feb.21, 1903 m.-Naomi Wimmer  
 3 ch. Luan, James Wm., Mary Lee

10-L-562 Lucille b.-Jan.16, 1905 m.-Stanley L. Coontz,  
 dgt.-Barbara Lee

10-L-563 Wm. Gerald b.-Aug.18, 1908 d.-1918 (drowned)

10-L-564 Beulah Annette b.-Aug.5, 1911 m.-Harold Kaderly,  
 ch.-Borton Jean, Kim Anette

(continued)

## 9-K-913 (continued)

10-L-565 Marshall Hughs b.-June 15, 1916 m.-Jean Badgely  
Res.-Groveport, O. ch.-Marcia Jean b.-1940,  
Mara D. b.-Dec.1948

10-L-566 Claire Louise b.-July 6, 1920 m.-Orland Mason  
Res.-near Grove City, O.

10-L-567 Paul Frederic b.-Oct.1923 m.-Marie Rieser, no ch.  
Res.-White Hall, O.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-919 Nolo Wade Gulick Son of Abel Seymour G. -8H913  
b.-Apr.27, 1894 Res.-Ashville, O.  
m.-Dec.24, 1915  
Elsie C. Dauntz. After Wade's death she married Stanley Beckett, and  
they had a daughter Ada Lou.

Children

10-L-490 Nolo Wade b.-Dec.1, 1916 m.-Mertle Mithoff  
ch.-Michael Wade & Karen

10-L-491 Byron b.-about 1919 m.-Norma Platt  
son Dean. They Res.-Ashville.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-912 Milward U. Gulick Son of Abel Seymour G. -8H913  
b.-Dec.8, 1878 Res.-Lancaster, O.  
m.-  
Lucy Glendenen

Children

10-L-477 Robert Waldo b.-Dec.9, 1905

10-L-478 Paul G. m.-no ch. Res.-Columbus, O.

\* \* \* \*

10-L-477 Robert Waldo Gulick Son of Milward U. Gulick -9K912  
b.-Dec.9, 1905  
m.-Feb.2, 1960  
Meora B. Moulton from Washburn, Ill.

Children

11-M-132 Patricia (Patty) Ann m.-Ellison Van Name  
\* \* \* \*

11-M-132 Patricia Ann Gulick Dgt. of Robt. Waldo G. -10-L-477  
b.-Sept.1, 1934 Res.-246 Peter Drive, Staten Island, N.Y.  
m.-Dec.5, 1953  
Ellison Van Name

Children

12-N-4 Lynn (dgt.) b.-Feb.20, 1955

12-N-5 Susan b.-Sept.23, 1956

\* \* \* \*



HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-914 Mary Gulick Dgt. of Jesse G. -7G554  
b.-Jan.23, 1846 d.-Jan.23,1892 Florence, Ala.  
m.-Mar.9, 1871

Simon Peter Merrill b.-June 18, at Mt.Sterling, Ohio

Children

9-K-962 Lizzie b.-Jan.8, 1872 m.-Ed. Jones  
9-K-963 Helen b.-Sept.19,1873 m.-Walter Bailey  
9-K-964 Florence b.-Sept.30,1878 m.-6/24/1902 Frank H. Davis  
9-K-965 Angie b.-Dec.16, 1880 m.-12/20/1903 J.R.McCollister  
9-K-966 Mary Eliz. b.-Aug.23, 1881 d.-Nov.23, 1893

\* \* \* \*

8-H-915 Minerva Ann Gulick Dgt. of Jesse G. -7G554  
b.-Sept.12, 1848/49 d.-Dec.5, 1907  
Res.-Circleville, O. (Methodist)

m.-Oct.26, 1871

William C. Hill b.-May 16, 1846 d.-June 13, 1919

Children

9-K-967 Addie Mae m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Padgett Res.-Circleville, O.  
9-K-968 Clarence (or Chas.) Res.-New Holland, O.  
9-K-969 Seymour Res.-near Darbyville  
9-K-970 Maud R. m.-\_\_\_\_\_?  
9-K-971 James P. Res.-Harrison Twsp.  
9-K-972 Josephine m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Boyd Res.-Grand Rapids, Mich.  
9-K-973 Elizabeth d.-Nov.1880 age 2-1/2 yrs old.  
9-K-974 Ella m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Schulch Res.-Williamsport  
9-K-975 Marion d.-July 11, 1875

\* \* \* \*

8-H-916\* Augustus Pearl Gulick Son of Jesse G. -7G554  
b.-Jan.17, 1850 d.-Jan.27, 1927

m.-Jan.16, 1872

Almira Hoover, dgt. of Henry & Almira Hoover

Children

9-K-920\* Laura b.-Nov.1, 1873 m.-7/17/1895 David Frank Graybill  
of Orient, O.  
9-K-921 Henry b.-Mar.10, 1876  
9-K-922\* Nellie b.-about 1878 m.-Warren M. Reid  
9-K-923\* Jesse b.-about 1880 m.-Josie Switcher  
9-K-924\* Belle b.-Jan.17, 1882 m.-Harry Trego  
9-K-925 Florence b.-about 1885 d.-about 1909 Fla.  
m.-James Gilmore 2 ch.-Edna & Martha  
9-K-926\* Edward Samuel b.-Aug.25,1888 m.-Lotta Eliz. Burrius  
9-K-927 Aaron b.-about 1890

\* \* \* \*

9-K-920 Laura Gulick Dgt. of Augustus P. G. -8H916

b.-Nov.1, 1873

m.-July 27, 1895

Farmer, Res.-Orient, O.

David Frank Graybill

Children

10-L-492	Clark	b.-Nov.29, 1897	m.-Lillie Dennison
10-L-493	Angie	b.-Aug.1900	m.-Floyed Brooks
10-L-494	Cleta	b.-Aug.30, 1902	m.-Robt. Sheeter
10-L-495	Glenn	b.-Oct.5, 1905	m.-Helen Baker (divorced)
10-L-496	Floyd	b.-July 14, 1906	d.-young
10-L-497	John	b.-Aug.2, 1908	d.-young
10-L-498	Helen	b.-Mar.7, 1911	m.-Wm. Utzinger

\* \* \* \*

9-K-922 Nellie Gulick Dgt. of Augustus P. G. -8H916

b.-about 1878

Res.-Columbus, O.

m.-

Warren M. Reid

Children

10-L-499	Lucile	m.-_____Mathews
10-L-500	James	

\* \* \* \*

9-K-923 Jesse Gulick Son of Augustus P. G. -8H916

b.-about 1880

Res.-Circleville, O.

m.-

Josie Switcher

Children

10-L-501	Gladys	b.-about 1900
10-L-502	Helen	b.-about 1902
10-L-503	Carl	b.-about 1905
10-L-504	Marjorie	b.-about 1907
10-L-505	Mack	b.-about 1910

\* \* \* \*

9-K-924 Belle Gulick Dgt. of Augustus P. G. -8H916

b.-Jan.17, 1882

Res.-Commercial Point, O.

m.-Aug.12, 1903

Harry Trego

Children

10-L-506	Carl
10-L-507	Edward (Ed)
10-L-508	Earl
10-L-509	Kathleen
10-L-510	Margueretta
10-L-511	Ethel Bell
10-L-512	Robert (Bobbie)
10-L-513	Elsworth

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-926 Edward Samuel Gulick Son of Augustus P. G. -8H916  
 b.-Aug.25, 1888 Res.-Columbus, O.

m.-Nov.29, 1909  
 Lotta Elizabeth Burrus (or Barris)

Children

10-L-514 Edward Fred b.-Dec.31, 1912 at Columbus. Attend.  
 Bliss College

10-L-515 Edith Adair b.-May 26, 1916 at Columbus, Attend.  
 Bliss College

\* \* \* \*

8-H-918 Margaret Ellen Gulick Dgt. of Jesse G. -7G554  
 b.-Dec.8, 1854 d.-Mar.28, \_\_\_? Grove City, O.

m.-Nov.17, 1875  
 James Alexander McCord d.-1897

Children

9-K-976 Clara

9-K-977 Haward b.-1878 d.-1915

9-K-978 Hattie

9-K-979 Edward

\* \* \* \*

8-H-919 Jonathan Renick Gulick Son of Jesse G. -7G554  
 b.-July 1, 1856 Muhlenberg Twsp., Pickaway Co., O.

m.-Dec.31, 1879/80  
 Laura Virginia Bell, dgt. of John W. Bell, Derby, O.

Children

9-K-1087 James Earl (or Urlin) b.-about 1881 m.-Anna Griffin,  
 Rural Mail Carrier, Res.-Derby, O.

9-K-1088 Agnes (or Agatha) Rebecca b.-Sept.20, 1881 d.-age 5

\* \* \* \*

7-G-555 William Taylor Gulick Son of John G. -6F220  
 b.-Aug.21, 1819 d.-Mar.7, 1850

Res.-Greenville, Ill.

m.-Aug.23, 1840  
 Calista Hillery b.-Mar.20, 1824 d.-Feb.20, 1907

Children

8-H-923 War. H.

8-H-924 S.S.J. Res.-Avilla, Mo.

8-H-925\* Ira Hardman b.-May 30, 1843 d.-Feb.9, 1926 m.-twice

8-H-926\* Mary Jane b.-July 9, 1846 d.-Apr.15, 1905  
 m.-W. Baker

8-H-927 John Henry b.-Sept.17, 1848 d.-Oct.18, 1849

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-925 Ira Hardman Gulick Son of Wm. Taylor G. -7G555  
b.-May 30, 1843 d.-Feb. 9, 1926 Res.-Columbus, O.

m. -

1st.-Delilah Winfaugh d.-about year later

2nd.-Amelia Louise Wehe (m.-2/17/1871) b.-Aug. 30, 1849

Children

9-K-930\* Emma May b.-Dec. 3, 1871 m.-twice  
9-K-931\* Nellie Blanche b.-1873  
9-K-932 Christine Ruth b.-1880 Res.-Chicago & Hammond, Ind.  
m.-1st. Julius Stubbs, no ch.  
2nd.-Robt. Sniggers  
3rd.-Dillard Powell, 2 ch.  
9-K-933 Estella Alice b.-1881 m.-Feb. 26, 1907 Wm. Cady  
Res.-Circleville, O. 2 ch.-Eliz. & Virginia  
9-K-934 Celesta Leona b.-1882 m.-1908 Raymond Freshour, no ch.  
Res.-Columbus, O.  
9-K-935 Anna Pearl b.-1884 m.-1908 Leon J. Bon. adopted ch.-  
Gertrude, Res.-Savannah, Ga.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-930 Emma May Gulick Dgt. of Ira H. G. -8H925  
b.-Dec. 3, 1871 Res.-Columbus, O.

m. -

1st.-Sam Hawks (divorced)

2nd.-11/3/1899 John Sines

Children

10-L-516 Paul Raymond (Hawks) b.-Oct. 12, 1894 m.-1918 Marie Bateman  
10-L-517 Ira Hardman b.-Nov. 21, 1905 m.-1929 Lavina Mason  
10-L-518 Louise b.-May 25, 1908 m.-1923 Geo. Beals  
1931 Lee Bashor  
10-L-519 Fred b.-May 6, 1909 m.-Marion Coon  
10-L-520 Robert b.-Jan. 1, 1916 d.-young

\* \* \* \*

9-K-931 Nellie Blanche Gulick Dgt. of Ira H. G. -8H925  
b.-1873 Res.-Potaska, O.

m.-1894

W. Scott Tipton

d.-Sept. 15, 1930

Children

10-L-521 Osa twins m.-1916 Dorothy Smith  
10-L-522 Olda twins m.-1920 John Higgenbotham  
10-L-523 Gertrude m.-1st 1922 Ernest Van Bushkirk  
2nd. 1926 Roy Smith  
10-L-524 Alice b.-1906 unm.  
10-L-526 Ronald b.-1911 unm.

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-926 Mary Jane Dgt. of Wm. Taylor G. -7G555  
 b.-July 9, 1846 d.-Apr.13, 1905 Greenville, Ill.

m.-Oct.25, 1863

Warren Baker.

Son of Jacob & Ann Baker

Children

9-K-936 Ida May d.-age 10 mo.  
 9-K-937 William Frank Res.-Circleville, O.  
 9-K-938 Theodosia b.-Dec.17, 1866/8 m.-Edw. A. Remaly  
 Res.-near Columbus, O.  
 9-K-939 Nelson Res.-Circleville, O.  
 9-K-940 George Res.-Cleveland, O.  
 9-K-941 Lulu d.-1905 m.-John Green  
 9-K-942 Finley d.-May 23, 1929 m.-Bessie Graham  
 9-K-943 Florence m.-Wm. Mannah

\* \* \* \*

7-G-556\* Taylor Gulick Son of John G. -6F220

b.-Nov.22, 1821/22

In 1863 went with son William to Gilpin Co., Colo.

Returned in 1865 to Poll Co., Iowa. Res.-also Pickaway and  
 Indiana. d.-July 1874 Corey Grove, Iowa.

m.-

1st.-9/14/1843 Rebecca Richart b.-Sept.1823 d.-1849

2nd.-Catherine Bungler b.-Nov.18,1813 d.-1953 in Iowa

Children

8-H-928\* John b.-May 16, 1844 Indiana d.-Apr.22,1900 Madrid, Mo.  
 8-H-929\* William b.-Apr.14,1847 Englehart,Ind. m.-Mary Jane Colthrap  
 8-H-930\* Jacob I. b.-1850 d.-before 1932 Res.-Gridley, Calif.  
 8-H-931\* May Miranda b.-Aug.14,1854 Iowa d.-1930  
 m.-Amos Marion Wright  
 8-H-932\* Marion b.-June 10, 1856 Iowa m.-Addie Mathis

\* \* \* \*

8-H-928 John Gulick Son of Taylor G. -7G556  
 b.-May 16, 1844 d.-Apr.22, 1900 Madrid, Boon Co., Mo.  
 (or Iowa)

m.-Jan.1, 1871

Mary Harlow b.-Aug.11, 1850 d.-Aug.4, 1900

Children

9-K-944 William Monroe b.-Oct.4, 1871 prob. Boone Co., Iowa  
 9-K-945 Mary Elizabeth b.-Feb.14, 1874 d.-Jan.24, 1887  
 9-K-946 Sarah Ellen b.-Mar.12, 1896 d.-Nov.30, 1904  
 9-K-947 John Benj. b.-Jan.16, 1880 prob. Madrid, Iowa  
 9-K-948 George Taylor b.-June 16, 1884 prob. Madrid, Iowa  
 9-K-949 Harvey Edwin b.-Feb.18, 1887 prob. Madrid, Iowa d.-May 1905  
 9-K-950 Raymond C. b.-Dec.26, 1892 Res.-Los Angeles, Calif.1949

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-929\* William Gulick Son of Taylor G. -7G556  
 b.-Apr.14, 1847 Res.-Gorce, Knox Co., Tex.(see below)  
 m.-July 15, 1883  
 Mary Jane Coltharp  
Children  
 9-K-951 Gertrude Alfred b.-Sept.21, 1888 m.-12/24/1908  
 Thos. H. Jones  
 9-K-952 Willie Ellen b.-Dec.6, 1891 prob. Gorce, Tex.  
 9-K-953 Jessie Myrtle b.-June 10, 1894 prob. Gorce, Tex.

William was taken by his family in 1861 to Pottawatomie, Iowa, and in 1863 he with his father and half brother went to Gilpin Co., Colo. and in 1865 returned to Iowa. In 1867 he returned to near Council Bluff. In 1878 he went to Graham, Texas and became a cattleman with Ham Coltharp and married his sister, Mary Jane. In 1886 he settled in Knox Co., Texas. A half brother lived in Iowa and a sister in Calif. Later he moved and in 1932 lived about 70 miles So. West of Wichita Falls, Tex.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-951 Gertrude Alfred Gulick Dgt. of Wm. G. -8H929  
 b.-Sept.21, 1888  
 m.-Dec.24, 1908  
 Thomas Hampton Jones  
Children  
 10-L-526 William Everett b.-Oct.11, 1913 Knox Co., Tex.  
 10-L-527 Leola Thelma b.-Mar.19, 1916  
 10-L-528 Davis Boyd b.-Dec.9, 1917  
 10-L-529 Willie May Christine b.-July 3, 1921  
 10-L-530 Geo. Dibrell, Jr. b.-July 14, 1923  
 10-L-531 Harold Travis b.-Mar.27, 1927

\* \* \* \*

8-H-930 Jacob I. Gulick Son of Taylor G. -7G556  
 b.-1850 d.-before 1932  
 Res.-Gridley, Calif.

m.-

?

Children

9-K-957 Fred b.-about 1870 Res.-Gridley

\* \* \* \*

8-H-931 May Miranda Gulick Dgt. of Taylor G. -7G556  
 b.-Aug.14, 1854 d.-1930

m.-

Amos Marion Wright b.-July 14, 1835 Indiana d.-Aug.29, 1919

Children

9-K-954 Eva May b.-July 9, 1872 m.-John Eggiman, ch. Nora Maud  
 9-K-955 Nettie d.-1933 m.-Lewis Warner, 6 ch.  
 9-K-956 Emma m.-Chas. Cross, 6 ch.

\* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-932\* Marion Gulick Son of Taylor G. -7G556  
 b.-June 10, 1856 Res.-Elkart, Iowa  
 m.-Sept. 25, 1877

Addie S. Mathis

Children

9-K-958\* Minnie May b.-Jan. 21, 1880  
 9-K-959 Alma b.-Jan. 4, 1883 d.-Dec. 10, 1930 m.-Douglas White  
 9-K-960 Celia b.-Sept. 14, 1886 m.-9/14/1906 Thos. S. Kelly  
 Res.-Denver, 3 ch.  
 9-K-961 Bert J. b.-Dec. 15, 1889 m.-10/19/1910 Bertha Sneed

\* \* \* \*

9-K-958 Minnie May Gulick Dgt. of Marion G. -8H932  
 b.-Jan. 21, 1880

m.-May 12, 1897

Arch E. Boyington

Children

10-L-532 Lloyd b.-Dec. 29, 1898 m.-Oct. 6, 1926 Elba Larson  
 10-L-533 Hazel b.-May 4, 1902 m.-Sept. 21, 1918 Russell Delano  
 10-L-534 Wesley b.-Feb. 23, 1914  
 10-L-535 Marion b.-June 28, 1916  
 10-L-536 Bert b.-Apr. 6, 1920

\* \* \* \*

6-F-221 Amos Gulick Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113  
 b.-Dec. 13, 1783 at Sodus, N.Y. Res.-Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.  
 m.-

Mary O'Dell b.-Mar. 30, 1787 Wash. Co., N.Y.

Children

7-G-560 John B. b.-Apr. 23, 1812  
 7-G-561 Mary Ann b.-Apr. 7, 1815  
 7-G-562 Hannah b.-Mar. 6, 1818  
 7-G-563 Amos b.-Mar. 16, 1820  
 7-G-564 Nancy b.-Oct. 6, 1822  
 7-G-565 Eliza b.-? Believed to have died in infancy.  
 7-G-566\* William L. b.-July 19, 1827 at Sodus m.-Eliza Jane Green  
 7-G-567 Jane b.-?  
 7-G-568 Jesse L. b.-1830

\* \* \* \*

7-G-566 William L. Gulick Son of Amos G. -6F221  
 b.-July 19, 1827 Res.-near Ft. Edwards, N.Y.

m.-

Eliza Jane Green

b.-Aug. 26, 1825 Ft. Edwards

Children

8-H-943\* John A. b.-Nov. 10, 1848. He wrote in 1902 to J. H. Gulick that his father was born at Sodus.  
 8-H-944 Edwin b.-Aug. 22/23/1850 in N.Y. State  
 8-H-945\* Wm. Henry b.-May 25, 1852 m.-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Res.-in N.Y. State

(continued)

## 7-G-566 (continued)

8-H-946 Amos J. b.-May 12, 1854 m.-\_\_\_\_\_?  
Res. in Sodus, 1902  
8-H-947\* Dudley C. b.-Aug.28, 1856 in N.Y. State  
8-H-948 Lillian b.-May 5, 1859 in N.Y. State  
8-H-949 Jessie (or Jesse) b.-Apr.4, 1861 in N.Y. State  
8-H-950 Mary b.-Apr.7, 1863 in N.Y. State  
8-H-951 Eva b.-Aug.6, 1865  
8-H-952 Rosa M. b.-Oct.3, 1867

\* \* \* \*

8-H-943 John A. Gulick Son of William L. G. -7G566  
b.-Nov.10, 1848 Res.-Sodus Center, 1902  
Moved to Johnstown, Pa.

m.-

?

Children

9-K-1092 John A. Jr. b.-1878 m.-Ella G. Goddard in 1901

\* \* \* \*

8-H-945 William Henry Gulick Son of William L. G. -7G566  
b.-May 25, 1852

m.-

?

Children

9-K-992 Jesse S. b.-1882  
9-K-993 William N. (or M, or B) b.-1874  
9-K-994 John A. b.-1878 Res.-Conemaugh, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-947\* Dudley C. Gulick Son of William L. G. -7G566  
b.-Aug.28, 1856 in N.Y.  
He was an undertaker. Res.-in Los Angeles and  
Laguna Beach, Calif.

m.-

Dorothy A. Eader

Children

9-K-995\* J. Allen b.-1903  
9-K-996 Jay  
9-K-997 Lynn  
9-K-998 Dudley C., Jr.

Per a Newspaper clipping of Mar.31, Dudley & Dorothy were  
married in Chapel of local Cemetery on a Sunday, commented the  
newspaper: "Nuptials sealed in Cemetery as Undertaker weds  
in Los Angeles, Mar.31." Another proof that the Cynic is right  
when he declares there is little difference between a wedding and a  
funeral, you're dead in each case."

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-995 J. Allen Gulick Son of Dudley C. G. -8H947  
 b.-1903 d.-about Aug.12, 1949  
 Res.-Los Angeles, Calif.  
 m.-before 1932  
 Lillian Allen  
Children  
 10-L-543 Jay b.-1933 (adopted)  
 10-L-544 Lynn

J. Allen was a Mortician and operated the J. Allen Gulick  
 Mortuary Chapel, Los Angeles. He was a Mason & Knights  
 Templar, Masonic Services at Grave.  
 \* \* \* \*

6-F-222 Elisha Gulick Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113  
 b.-June 29, 1784 N. J. Res.-Loudoun Co., Hampshire Co.,  
 W.Va., then Pleasant Mills, Ind.  
 m.-  
 Elizabeth Shaffer  
Children  
 7-G-539 John b.-about 1804 d.-before 1903 m.-Ellen Shepherd  
 7-G-540 Amos b.-about 1806 m.-Eliz. Acker  
 7-G-541 Elizabeth b.-Nov.2, 1810 Romney, W.Va. d.-Jul.24, 1896  
 m.-Wm. Schrock, Jr. b.-Jan.1, 1798 Green Spring, W.Va.  
 7-G-542 Hannah b.-Sept.8, 1812 m.-Wm. Ardalis Carter  
 d.-Sept.23, 1876 Res.-in Indiana  
 7-G-543 Harriet b.-Oct.4, 1819 d.-prior 1903 m.-Joshua Majors  
 Res.-Clinton, Mo.  
 7-G-544\* Elisha, Jr. b.-Jan.16, 1822 m.-Mahala Archbold  
 7-G-545 Catherine b.-May 24, 1828 m.-Daniel Lee  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-540 Amos Gulick b.-1806 Son of Elisha G. -6F222  
 m.-Dec.18, 1825  
 Elizabeth Acker  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-544 Elisha Gulick, Jr. Son of Elisha G. -6F222  
 b.-Jan.16, 1822  
 m.-  
 Mahala Archbold b.-about 1829 in Pa.  
Children  
 8-H-897 Eugene b.-about 1843 Res.-Galesburg, Kan.  
 8-H-898 Geo. W. b.-about 1846 no ch.  
 8-H-899\* John b.-about 1848 m.-Ada \_\_\_\_\_?  
 8-H-700 Martha E. b.-about 1850 St. Mary's Twsp., Adams Co., Ind.

The family first lived near Decatur, Ind. and later near Wiltshire,  
 now Van Wert Co., Ohio. They were living at Galesburg Kan. in  
 1903. Son, Eugene, wrote that at one time they had lived at  
 Parsons, Kan.  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-897 Eugene Gulick Son of Elisha G., Jr. -7G544  
 b.-about 1843 Res.-Galesburg, Kan. 1903

m.-

?

Children

9-K-899 David b.-about 1865  
 9-K-900 Otis b.-about 1867 Lived in Galesburg, Kan. 1911  
 9-K-901 Newton b.-about 1869  
 90K-902 Levi (or Leon) b.-about 1872

\* \* \* \*

8-H-899 John Gulick Son of Elisha G., Jr. -7G544  
 b.-about 1848 They moved to Tonkawa, Okla. 1903

m.-

Ada ?

Children

9-K-894 Frank b.-about 1868  
 9-K-895 Charles b.-about 1876  
 9-K-896 Eugene b.-about 1870  
 9-K-897 Eva b.-about 1873  
 9-K-898 Mina b.-about 1875

\* \* \* \*

6-F-224 Daniel Gulick b.-about 1787 Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113  
 m.-

Nancy Hillery

Children

7-G-546 James Lee b.-May 6, 1819  
 7-G-547 Mary Ann b.-Jan.18, 1821 d.-May 19, 1822  
 7-G-548 Rebecca m.-James Aban

\* \* \* \*

6-F-225 Stephen Gulick Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113  
 b.-about 1790 d.-about 1844 Res.-Champaign, Ill.

m.-

Nancy Gilliland

Children

7-G-549 Stephen L. b.-1843 d.-1844  
 7-G-550\* Gilbert b.-Oct.9, 1839 in Champaign  
 7-G-551\* James b.-1835 in Ill. d.-1866/67. He had a daughter who  
 m.-A.F.Gilliland at Wellington, Kan.  
 7-G-552 Warren F. b.-? Could be Gilbert's (7G550) son.

\* \* \* \*

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-551 James Gulick: There seems to be some doubt of the date of his birth and death, whether born about 1835 or in 1841 and whether he may have died later than 1867. He served in 125th Ill. Reg. and was with Gen. Sherman in his march from Atlanta to the Sea. His brother Warren F. wrote he may have gone to Elk Falls, Kan. about 1871 with his brother Gilbert who moved there several years after his marriage in 1866.

m.-

?

Children  
daughter

\* \* \* \*

7-G-550\* Gilbert Gulick Son of Stephen G. -6F225  
b.-Oct.9, 1839 Champaign, Ill.

m.-Sept.30, 1866

Mary E. Brownfield b.-Sept.25, 1846

Children

- |          |               |  |   |
|----------|---------------|--|---|
| 8-H-901  | Warren F.     | b.-Mar.2,1866 Urbana, Ill.                     | m.-Estelle<br>Lawyer, 1 ch.               |
| 8-H-902  | Edward S.     | b.-Sept.12,18, 1869 Urbana, Ill.               |   |
| 8-H-903  | Harry L.      | b.-June 13, 1871 Urbana, Ill.                  |   |
| 8-H-904* | Charles Jesse | b.-Aug.4, 1874                                 |   |
| 8-H-905  | Rosa E.       | b.-Jan.10, 1877 in Lawrence, Kaufman Co., Tex. | m.-____Williams at Chickasaw, Ill.        |
| 8-H-906  | Cora B.       | b.-Feb.22, 1880 Elk, Falls, Kan.               | m.-____Walters. Went to Ellensburg, Wash. |
| 8-H-907  | Nettie (twin) | b.-Apr.24,1883 Elk Falls, Kan.                 | Res.-at N.Yakima, Wash.                   |
| 8-H-908  | Rettie (twin) | b.-Apr.24, 1883 Elk Falls, Kan.                | Res.-at N.Yakima, Wash.                   |
| 8-H-909  | Grover C.     | b.-Aug.6, 1885 Elk Falls, Kans.                | Believed to have moved to Los Angeles     |
| 8-H-910  | Hattie S.     | b.-Feb.1887                                    | d.-Aug.25, 1887                           |
| 8-H-911  | Jud. S.       | b.-Sept.1889                                   | Res.-Burden, Kan. 1904                    |
| 8-H-912  | Joseph Foster | b.-Feb.1892                                    | Res.-Burden, Kan. 1904                    |

Per Warren F. G. his father, Gilbert, was in Civil War and served in 127th Reg. of Ill. for 3 mos. and re-enlisted in Co. I., 10th Ill. Cavalry. He moved to Elk Falls in 1871. To Kaufman, Co., Texas in 1872, to Independence, Kan. in 1875, to Howard in 1879, to Grenada 1889, to Burden, Kan. in 1896 and was living there in 1904.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-904 Charles Jesse Gulick Son of Gilbert G. -7G550  
b.-Aug.4, 1874 Urbana, Ill.

m.-

?

Children

9-K-903\* Jesse

9-K-904 Lorene b.-about 1900 near Burden, Kan. d.-Jan.9, 1943  
Bur.-in Gooding, Idaho m.-Albert Moore  
2 ch.-Nina Lee & Dean

9-K-905 Jewell m.-Ralph Stiles Res.-Winfield, Kan.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-903 Jesse Gulick Son of Chas. Jesse G. -8H904  
Res.-Mission, Kan. 1957

m.-

?

He was Meteorologist in Kan. City, 1957

Children

10-L-470 Karl b.-1953 prob. near Mission, Kan.

10-L-471 Dale b.-1955 prob. near Mission, Kan.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-572 Alfred W. Gulick Son of William G. -6F226

b.-Jan.20, 1819 d.-Feb.26, 1909

He Res.-in Champaign, Ill. The "Gulick" school in  
N.W. part of Champaign Co., was named for him and  
other members of the family.

m.-

1st.-License dated Sept.11, 1851 (Don Carlos, Minister)

Sarah E. Fisher b.-Sept.20, 1833 in Ohio

d.-1871 at Fisher, Ill.

2nd.-July 29, 1871 Martha (Richards Ross (widow) She had a son,  
Dr. Frank Ross

Children

8-H-953 James W. b.-1852 d.-young

8-H-954 John D. b.-Feb.27, 1854 prob. Champ. Res.-near  
Bloomington, Ill.

8-H-955\* Charles Newton b.-Dec.1, 1865 d.-\_15, 1919  
m.-Lydia Reed

8-H-956 Thomas E. b.-Mar.30, 1857

8-H-957\* Susannah C. b.-June 22, 1859 d.-June 15, 1952  
Mohamet, Ill.

8-H-958 Elzia (or Leticia) b.-Jan.6, 1861 m.-? no ch.

8-H-959\* David Wells b.-Apr.12, 1862 in Champ.  
d.-1945 Champ. m.-Artie Jane Mineer

8-H-960 Hannah J. b.-Aug.28, 1864 prob. Champ.Co., Ill.

8-H-961 James W. b.-Feb.21, 1869

(continued)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-572 (continued)

Children (of Martha)

- 8-H-962\* Lola C. b.-July 12, 1872 m.-Chas. Webber of Urbana,  
Res.-Urbana, Ill. 9 ch.
- 8-H-963 Rodney A. b.-Apr. 1, 1874
- 8-H-964 Sarah Catherine (Kate) b.-July 28, 1877 m.-Frank Hissong,  
Urbana, 1 son, who has a family.
- 8-H-965 Harry Earl b.-Apr. 28, 1888 m.-\_\_\_\_ Seth, Went to  
Tampa, Fla.

Alfred and his brothers, Richard, Zacharia and John J. were early settlers in Condit Twsp., Champaign Co., in the 1840-1850 period.

\* \* \* \*

- 8-H-955 Charles Newton Gulick Son of Alfred W. G. -7G572  
b.-Dec. 1, 1865

m.-1878

Lydia Reed of Condit Twsp., Champaign Co., b.-May 4, 1862  
d.-Apr. 19, 1951

Children

- 9-K-999\* Alva Edward b.-Dec. 10, 1879 d.-June 6, 1924  
m.-Rhea Jones
- 9-K-1000\* Estella Maud b.-June 20, 1884 in Champaign
- 9-K-1001\* Lilly Bell b.-Aug. 23, 1887

\* \* \* \*

- 9-K-999 Alva Edward Gulick Son of Chas. Newton G. -8H955  
b.-Dec. 10, 1879 d.-June 6, 1924

m.-

Rhea Jones

Children

- 10-L-545 Billie Hume b.-May 17, 1907
- 10-L-546 Margaret b.-Aug. 9, 1913

\* \* \* \*

- 9-K-1000 Estella Maud Gulick Dgt. of Chas. Newton G. -8H955  
b.-June 20, 1884

m.-June 28, 1909

Albert J. Busey

b.-Aug. 22, 1870 d.-Feb. 13, 1924

Children

- 10-L-547 Margaret Sarah b.-Jan. 26, 1916 m.-Aug. 27, 1939  
Byron L. Mabie Res.-Rockford, Ill.  
She is a member of DAR.  
ch.-Caroline Ann, b.-5/22/1946  
Marilyn Jean, d.-11/12/1950

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK -- JOCHEM -- JOHANNES

9-K-1001 Lillie Bell Gulick Dgt. of Charles N. G. -8H955  
b.-Aug.23, 1887

m.-June 18, 1914

Elmer Clark Dillon

Children

10-L-552	Clark Gulick	b.-Apr.21, 1916
10-L-553	Betty Lorrain	b.-Sept.23, 1918
10-L-554	Grace Lydia	b.-May 22, 1920
10-L-555	Georgia Ann	b.-Dec.21, 1922
10-L-556	Chas. William	b.-Mar.5, 1928

\* \* \* \*

8-H-957 Susannah C. Gulick Dgt. of Alfred W. G. -7G572  
b.-June 22, 1859 d.-June 15, 1952

Res.-Mohamet, Ill.

m.-Jan.1, 1880

Wm. Henry Lungerich

Children

9-K-1002	Harry Calvin	b.-Oct.20, 1881
9-K-1003	Amelia Pearl	b.-Oct.20, 1883
9-K-1004	William Henry	b.-Aug.16, 1890
9-K-1005	Benoni Stevenson	b.-Sept.4, 1892

\* \* \* \*

6-F-226\* William Gulick Son of Ferdinand G. -5E113

b.-June 18, 1794 d.-1876 Romney, W.Va.

Res.-in Ohio & Illinois & Missouri

m.-

Iva Blue

Children

7-G-569	Rebecca	b.-?	m.-James Aban
7-G-570	Nathaniel Foster	b.-Sept.25, 1816	m.-Jane Panell
7-G-571	Richard Mort.	m.-	Mathews. Moved to Champ.Co., Ill.
7-G-572*	Alfred W.	b.-Jan.20, 1819 at Romney, W.Va.	Moved to Champ.Co., Ill. m.-Sarah E. Fisher
7-G-573	Richard R.	b.-June 12, 1820	m.-Mary Authers
7-G-574*	Zachariah	b.-Feb.13, 1822	m.-1st.Jane Pinkerton
			2nd.-Cinthia Clark.
			He moved to Champaign Co., Ill.
7-G-575	Lonna (or Leanna)	d.-young	
7-G-576	William Harrison	b.-Dec.1825 Hampshire Co., W.Va.	
			He went to Ohio, then Illinois, then Kans.
			d.-Kansas, shortly before 1913. He had a son, Wm., who lived Ness City, Kan. 1913.
7-G-577*	John Jackson	b.-Nov.10, 1829	m.-Susan Horn (or Ham)
			Res.-Avilla, Mo.
7-G-578*	Garrett Blue	b.-Nov.12, 1829	m.-Mary E. Cailey (or Klouser)
7-G-579	Hannah	b.-Aug.20, 183?	d.-young
7-G-580	Susanna J.	b.-Oct.20, 1833	m.-M.J. Lawson Baker,
			Res.-Logan Co., O.

(continued)

HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

6-F-226 (continued)

7-G-581 Deskin W. b.-Oct.20, 1835 d.-1923  
m.-Rebecca Blue

7-G-582 Amelia (or Adelia) J. b.-Mar.7, 1840 m.-Henry Scott  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-959 David Wells Gulick Son of Alfred W. G. -7G572  
b.-Apr.12, 1862 d.-1945 at Champ.  
m.-Aug.28, 1882

Artie Jane Mineer

Children

9-K-1006 Mertie May b.-Oct.9, 1882 Champ. m.-8/9/1905  
Herbert Blazer

9-K-1007 William Curtis b.-Dec.8, 1884 Champ. m.-1/17/1910  
Res.-Champaign, 1955 Anna Dubson

9-K-1008 Clara Belle b.-Mar.15, 1887 Garden City, Kans.  
m.-11/5/1908 John Golden

9-K-1009\* Jesse Alfred b.-July 9, 1889 (twin) Champ.  
Res.-Rockford, Ill.

9-K-1010 Jacie Alice b.-July 9, 1889 (twin) Champ. d.-7/6/1941  
m.-11/5/1908 Guy Hare

9-K-1011 Joseph Vern b.-Mar.8, 1892 Champ. m.-1915 in Urbana,  
Lona Molwane Res.-Fisher, Ill. (1955)  
\* \* \* \*

9-K-1009 Jesse Alfred Gulick Son of David Wells G. -8H959  
b.-July 9, 1889 d.-May 26, 1955  
Bur.-Sunset Memorial Gardens. Lived at Rockford, Ill.  
m.-Mar.14, 1915 in Champaign

Grace Seth

Children

10-L-548 Halfred Seth b.-Oct.30, 1915 in Champ. m.-Feb.17, 1945  
Iva Bryant

10-L-549 Clarence Ellwood b.-Feb.12, 1918 in Champ. m.-10/16/1940  
Mildred Cox in Fredericktown, Mo.

10-L-550 Thelma Marie b.-Oct.11, 1921 m.-5/2/1941  
Thos. Jefferson Land. Res.-Hawaii, 1955

10-L-551 Wanda Mae b.-Aug.29, 1937 Champ. unm., 1954  
\* \* \* \*

8-H-962 Lola C. Gulick Dgt. of Alfred W. G. -7G572  
b.-July 12, 1872 Lola was killed in auto accident  
while on vacation trip in the West.

m.-

Charles Webber

He was Post Master of Lodge of Urbana, Ill.  
He died before all of the children were grown.  
Some of the family living in Urbana in 1953.  
One son became a lawyer and was County Judge.

Children

10-L-619 6 sons

10-L-620 3 daughters

\* \* \* \*





## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 10-L-671 Max. Gulick b.-\_\_11/1897 Son of Zach. T. G. 9K1127  
 m.-  
 1st.-8/25/19--? Helen Hutcheson  
 2nd.-Bernie Bowerman  
Children  
 11-M-233 Elton b.-June 26, 1920 m.-?  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-672 Rex. Gulick Son of Zach. T. G. -9K1127  
 b.-Feb.11, 1897 Res.-Miller, Mo.  
 m.-Feb.24, 1919  
 Sylvia Smith b.-1902  
Children  
 11-M-234 Edna Mae b.-Dec.8, 1919 m.-Paul Winder, 1 son  
 Res.-Tulare, Calif.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-673 Sarah Annis Gulick Dgt. of Zach. T. G. -9K1127  
 b.-Apr.28, 1901  
 m.-Jan.9, 1919  
 Ernest Hutcheson  
Children  
 11-M-241 Whery b.-Mar.2, 1921 m.-\_\_\_\_\_? 2 sons  
 11-M-242 Thorman b.-? m.-\_\_\_\_\_? no ch.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-674 Horace Cecil Gulick Son of Zach. T. G. -9K1127  
 b.-June 14, 1903 Res.-Flaunderu, S.D.  
 m.-1928  
 Lillian Hell b.-1906  
Children  
 11-M-235 Bettie b.-1930 m.-1951\_\_\_\_\_?  
 11-M-236 Dwayne b.-1934 m.-1958\_\_\_\_\_?  
 11-M-237 Kenneth b.-1944  
 \* \* \* \*
- 10-L-675 Robert (Bob) Taylor Gulick Son of Zach. T. G. -9K1127  
 b.-Dec.6, 1908 Res.-Egan, S.D.  
 m.-July 1937  
 Ruby Manka b.-1915  
Children  
 11-M-238 Carol Ruth b.-Jan.8, 1939 unm. (1960)  
 11-M-239 Martha Rose b.-May 13, 1943 unm. (1960)  
 11-M-240 Katherine Elaine b.-June 23, 1947 unm. (1960)  
 \* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

7-G-577 Dr. John Jackson Gulick Son of Wm. G. -6F226  
 b.-Nov.10, 1829 d.-1909  
 Res.-Avilla and near Plew, Mo.

m.-

Susan Horn (or Ham)

Children

8-H-1069*	Andrew Jackson	b.-Sept.13, 1861	d.-Nov.30, 1934
8-H-1070	Lamson	deceased m.-	
8-H-1071	Laura	deceased m.-	Gowanlock
8-H-1072	Della	deceased m.-	Gill
8-H-1073	Mattie	deceased m.-	
	George	deceased m.-	
	Finley	deceased m.-	
	Fred	deceased m.-	

\* \* \* \*

8-H-1069 Andrew Jackson Gulick Son of Dr. John J. G. -7G577  
 b.-Sept.13, 1861

m.-

Laura Campbell

b.-Jan.13, 1865 d.-Sept.13, 1929

Children

9-K-1120*	Ada M.	b.-Dec.2, 1892	
9-K-1121	Verna Rose	b.-Nov.10, 1894	
9-K-1122	Andrew Ray	b.-Dec.28, 1896	
9-K-1123	Virta May (Bess)	b.-Jan.11, 1901	
9-K-1124	Carl J.	b.-Oct.6, 1883	d.-Dec.31, 1948
9-K-1125	Lola Dean	b.-July 30, 1890	d.-Apr.14, 1958

\* \* \* \*

9-K-1120 Ada M. Gulick Dgt. of Andrew J. G. -8H1069  
 b.-Dec.2, 1892

m.-Mar.28, 1910

Homer Lewsander

b.-June 6, 1891

Children

10-L-666	Mildred Mack.	b.-July 19, 1912	d.-Feb.24, 1947	m.-4 ch.
10-L-667	Bertha	b.-Apr.29, 1915	m.-3 ch.	
10-L-668	Herman	b.-May 13, 1925	m.-no ch.	

\* \* \* \*

7-G-578 Garrett Blue Gulick Son of Wm. G. -6F226  
 b.-Nov.11/12, 1829 at Romney, W.Va.

m.-Nov.22, 1855 by Wm. Stewart, J.P.

Mary E. Cailey (or Klouser)

Children

8-H-966*	Guy O.	b.-?	d.-1955/56	Champaign, Ill.
8-H-967	Oscar F.		Had a daughter who m.-	Percival
			ch.-dgt.Zay. Res.-in St.Joseph, Mo.	1954
8-H-968	Frederick Albert		dgt.-May, who m.-	Eyman
			Res.-in Cedardale, Kan.	1954
8-H-969	Geo. Leander		Son-Alvin Res.-Prairie View, Kan.	1954
8-H-970	Arthur Wallace		Dgt.-Florence who m.-	Vollman
			Salinas, Calif.	

(continued)



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

## 7-G-578 (continued)

8-H-971 Nora May m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Reed, son F.O. Reed, Champ. 1954  
 8-H-972 Agnes Luella m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Umphenour, dgt. who m.-\_\_\_\_\_ Dial  
 Res.-Durand, Mich.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-966 Guy O. Gulick d.-1955/56 Son of Garrett Blue G. -7G578

Guy was a tailor at 209 N. Neil St., Champaign, Ill. The two, 3 story Stone front buildings which he occupied carried his name "Gulick" cut in the stone in large raised letters and he was said to be well off financially. Res.-on S. First St. in 1953

m.-

\_\_\_\_\_? d.-in late 1950's

Children

9-K-1012 R. Marion b.-?  
 9-K-1013 Margaret m.-1954 \_\_\_\_\_ Noland. Res.-Memphis, Tenn.  
 They had a son, Robert E. Gilmore? who  
 Res.- 2670-1/2 San Marino St., Los Angeles.

\* \* \* \*

5-E-115\* George Gulick Son of John Gulick -4D36

b.-Apr. 8, 1776 in N.J. d.-Apr. 21, 1856  
 Loudoun Co.

Res.-Loudoun Co., Va.

m.-

Sarah Hughes b.-Mar. 12, 1780 d.-Feb. 7, 1854 age 73  
 Dgt. of Isaac Hughes & Mary Warner

Children

6-F-231\* Jemima b.-Feb. 2, 1802 d.-Aug. 25, 1866  
 m.-1819/20 to Silas Garrett. He was in War of 1812  
 6-F-232\* Edna Simpson b.-after 1802 m.-Wesley Carr  
 Res.-near her brothers, John & Levi, near Decatur, Ill.  
 6-F-233\* Emily Ellen b.-Sept. 25, 1806 m.-Archibald Carr  
 6-F-234\* Sanford b.-Nov. 10, 1813 d.-Nov. 14, 1878  
 m.-Nancy R. Gulick  
 6-F-235\* Louisa b.-Dec. 7, 1815 d.-Apr. 7, 1892  
 m.-Jan. 7, 1838 James Craig  
 6-F-236 Ann Maria b.-about 1817 m.-7/15/1844  
 Samuel Craig, brother of Nancy Craig  
 6-F-237 Alford b.-after 1817  
 6-F-238\* John m.-Margaret Britt of Ill. Res.-there.  
 6-F-239\* Levi  
 6-F-240 William b.-Mar. 29, 1820 d.-July 3, 1858 age 38.  
 unm. (Carpenter)  
 6-F-241\* Francis b.-Apr. 5, 1822 d.-Dec. 18, 1897  
 m.-3/8/1844 Nancy Craig

(continued)

## 5-E-115 (cont' d)

Not sure children listed in the correct order. George probably son of John and Leanor, - half brother of Moses, Son of John & Magdalena. George received by Will from his father about 300 acres, on which he lived and by his Will he left 453 acres to his son Sanford. They saw the light on the horizon from their home when the British burned Washington in August 1812.

\* \* \* \*

## 6-F-231 Jemima Gulick

Dgt. of George G.-5E115

b.- Feb. 2, 1802. d.-Aug. 25, 1866. Res.- Snicker's Gap Turnpike at foot of Blue Ridge Mts., Va. They were Old School Bap. He a Deacon.

m.- 1819/20

Silas Garrett

Children

7-G-583	Albert	b.- July 26, 1822	d.- Aug. 26, 1834
7-G-584	Sarah	b.- Mar. 13, 1824	d.- Feb. 21, 1862
7-G-585	Burr	b.- Sept. 14, 1825	Living in 1904
7-G-586	Jasper	b.- Jan. 21, 1827	d.- Mar. 12, 1854
7-G-587	Emily	b.- Dec. 3, 1828	d.- Feb. 27, 1899
7-G-588	Huldah	b.- Jan. 25, 1831	d.- May 28, 1863
		m.- June 1858. No ch.	
7-G-589	Martha	b.- Mar. 23, 1833	d.- Aug. 15, 1834
7-G-590	Abner	b.- Dec. 28, 1834	d.- June 19, 1838
7-G-591	Esther	b.- Oct. 5, 1836	m.- June 16, 1859
7-G-592	Harriet Ann	b.- Oct. 30, 1838	d.- June 8, 1860
7-G-593	Ann Louisa	b.- Dec. 12, 1840	d.- Apr. 23, 1890

\* \* \* \*

## 6-F-233 Emily Ellen Gulick

Dgt. of Geo. G.- 5E115

b.- Sept. 25, 1806

d.- Feb. 21, 1836

m.- Nov. 16, 1824 by John Dunn, Episc. Min. in Loudoun Co., Va. Archibald Carr. Carr remarried after Emily's death. Res. in Loudoun Co., for a time, then moved to St. Louis, Mo. in 1835. He was a Lumber Dealer.

Children

7-G-594	Emily Ellen	b.- Sept. 19, 1828	m.-4/10/1846.
		m.- Daniel Colis Mudge of Long Island.	

\* \* \* \*

## 6-F-235 Louisa Gulick

Dgt. of Geo.G.-5E115

b.- Dec. 7, 1815, near Aldie, Va.

m.-

James Craig. b.- Apr. 15, 1811 d.- Oct. 24, 1895

Children

7-G-595	George William	m.- Feb. 1872. Emma Dodd	
7-G-596	Sarah	b.- 1848	m.- Duane Coe
7-G-597	John Franklin	m.- 1873, Louisa Gulick (7G601)	
		Dgt. of John G.-6F238. First Cousins.	
7-G-598	Emily		
7-G-599	Annie		
7-G-600	Henry		

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

- 6-F-238 John Gulick Son of George G.-5E115  
 m.- Res.- Decatur, Ill.  
 Margaret Britt  
Children  
 7-G-601 Asa Res.- Decatur, Mason Co, Ill.  
 7-G-602 Virginia m.- 1866 Wm. Sawyer, Res.- Decatur.  
 7-G-603 Louisa b.- about 1859 d.- Mar. 24, 1881.  
 m.- John F. Craig. (7G597). First Cousins.  
 They had a son b.- Feb. 25, 1881.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-234 Sanford Gulick Son of George G.- 5E115  
 b.- Nov. 10, 1813. d.- Nov. 14, 1878. Res.- near Aldie,  
 m.- Nov. 28, 1853 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 Nancy Ritacor Gulick (7G525). b.- Mar. 3, 1828. d.- Apr. 10, 1919.  
 Dgt. of Wm. Gulick (6F213)  
Children  
 7-G-604 Arthur b.- Aug. 27, 1854 d.- 1863/64  
 7-G-605 Ella (Ellen) b.- Aug. 22, 1856 d.- 1940. Bur.-  
 Sharon Cem., Middleburg, Va.  
 7-G-606 Mary (Mollie) Jemima b.- Sept. 13, 1858. d.- Dec. 8, 1941.  
 Bur.- Sharon Cem.  
 7-G-607\* Robert Lee b.- Dec. 28, 1860 d.- Apr. 17, 1932  
 m.- Roberta P. Lamb.  
 7-G-608 Alice Amelia b.- July 30, 1863 d.- Nov. 16, 1926  
 7-G-609 George William (Willie) b.- July 3, 1866 d.- Dec. 24, 1901 of TB.  
 m.- 5/23/1900 Jessie Vawters from Kansas  
 7-G-610\* James Sanford b.- Feb. 22, 1869. m.- 1st. Lenora Hutchison  
 Most of this family are buried at Sharon Cem.  
 Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va.  
 Sanford and Nancy were 1/4 generation closer  
 than Second Cousins.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-607 Robert Lee Gulick Son of Sanford G.-6F234  
 b.- Dec. 28, 1860. d.- Apr. 17, 1932. Res.- near Aldie,  
 m.- Apr. 18, 1900 Loudoun Co., Va.  
 Roberta Purrington Lamb b.- Sept. 2, 1876. d.- Aug. 16, 1949.  
 Dgt. of Geo. Lamb & Eliza Corbette.  
Children  
 8-H-973 George Sanford b.- Jan. 30, 1901  
 Eliza Corbette was sister of Isabella Corbette,  
 wife of Jas. Franklin Gulick (8H856)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-973 George Sanford Gulick Son of Robt. Lee G.-7G607  
 b.- Jan. 30, 1901  
 m.- July 10, 1926 Lyons, N.Y. by Rev. John Fitzsimmons.  
 Elizabeth Frances Arbogast, b.- Mar. 6, 1901. George is a lawyer,  
 Chairman of Board, Lawyer's Cooperative  
 Pub. Co., Rochester, N.Y. (1960)  
Children  
 9-K-1012 Dr. Robert Philip b.- Aug. 17, 1932  
 9-K-1013 George Sanford, Jr. b.- Feb. 13, 1934  
 \* \* \* \*



## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

9-K-1012 Dr. Robert Philip Gulick (M.D.) Son of Geo. Sanford G. -8H973  
b.- Aug. 17, 1932

m.- June 29, 1957

Mary Harrison Bloomer, of Newark, N.Y.

Children

10-L-596 Jane Elizabeth b.- June 28, 1958

Robert P.G. - graduate of Univ. of Rochester, N.Y. Now  
(1960) Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist in Mass.  
Gen'l. Hosp. Harvard Medical Center, Boston.

\* \* \* \*

9-K-1013 George Sanford Gulick, Jr. Son of Geo. Sanford G. -8H973  
b.- Feb. 13, 1934. Res.- Rochester, N.Y.

m.- June 17, 1957

Barbara Whittle, of Rochester, N.Y.

Children

10-L-597 Gretchen Elizabeth b.- July 5, 1959

10-L-643 Heidi b.- Nov. 11, 1960

Geo. S.G., Jr. graduate Cornell Univ. as Chemical Engineer  
with two years at Harvard, Engineer (1960) with Eastman Kodak,  
Rochester.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-610 James Sanford Gulick Son of Sanford Gulick -6F234  
and Nancy Gulick - 7G525

b.- Feb. 22, 1869. d.- Mar. 2, 1949

m.- Oct. 25, 1905

Res.- near Aldis, Loudoun Co., Va.

1st. - Lenora Hutchison

Children

8-H-974 Benjamin Arthur (Bennie) b.- Aug. 8, 1906

8-H-1042 Sanford Ludwell b.- Oct. 8, 1907. d.- Mar. 2, 1939. Unm.

8-H-975 Beverly Gray b.- Nov. 8, 1908

8-H-976 Milton Hutchison b.- June 9, 1912

2nd.- Jessie (Vawters) Gulick, widow of Geo. Wm. G. 7G609 Sanford's bro.

Children

Jessie d.- Jan. 1, 1959

None

\* \* \* \*

8-H-974 Benjamin Arthur Gulick Son of James Sanford G. -7G610  
b.- Aug. 8, 1906. Res.- Aldie, Va.

m.-

Large Dairy Farmer.

Anna R. Larrick

b.- June 21, 1913. She teaches school.

Children

9-K-1077 Ann Clifton b.- Mar. 16, 1950

\* \* \* \*

## HENDRICK - JOCHEM - JOHANNES

8-H-975 Beverly Gray Gulick Son of James Sanford G. -7G610  
b.-Nov.8, 1908

m.-Nov.24, 1937  
Catherine Wood

Children

9-K-1078 William Sanford b.-Feb.19, 1942

9-K-1079 Leonora Gray b.-Jan.15, 1944

9-K-1080 Henry Wood b.-Oct.29, 1947

\* \* \* \*

8-H-976 Milton Hutchison Gulick Son of James Sanford G. -7G610  
b.-June 9, 1912 Large Dairy Farmer

Res.-near Aldie, Va.

m.-May 1, 1935  
Anna Asenath Ayres

b.-Jan.28, 1911

Children

9-K-1081 Milton Ayres b.-Apr.17, 1945

9-K-1082 Sanford Hawks b.-Aug.7, 1946

9-K-1083 Mary Trone b.-June 9, 1948

\* \* \* \*

6-F-239 Levi Gulick Son of Geo. Gulick -5E115  
Res.-near brother John, near Decatur, Ill.

m.-

Harriet Milor (or Mylor)

Children

7-G-627 Daughter m.-A. J. Wallace

7-G-628 Daughter m.-A. J. Williams

7-G-629 Richard Lafayette m.-\_\_\_\_\_?

\* \* \* \*

7-G-629 Richard Lafayette Gulick Son of Levi Gulick -6F239  
m.-

?

Children

8-H-1007 Fred L. Res.-Decater, Ill. 1950

8-H-1008 Frank O. Res.-Decater, Ill. 1950

Info by Frank E. Sawyer to Helen Gulick Huntley

\* \* \* \*

6-F-241 Francis Gulick Son of George G. -5E115  
b.-5, 1822 d.-Dec.18, 1897

Res.-Loudoun Co., Va.

m.-Mar.8, 1844 License App. signed by Francis Gulick &  
David T. Gulick.

Nancy Craig Sister of James & Samuel Craig, see 6F235 & 6F234

Children

7-G-621 James Killed at Upperville in Civil War. Bur.-?

7-G-632 George Killed at Upperville in Civil War. Bur.-?

7-G-622 Sarah b.-after 1845 Loudoun Co., unm.

7-G-623 Iva (or Ida) b.-about 1856 m.-Jan.7, 1875

Andrew Norman, 2 ch.-Ernest & Lula  
Res.-Fairfax Co., Va.

(continued)

## 6-F-241 (continued)

7-G-624\* John Franklin (Frank) b.-June 17, 1858 d.-June 5, 1927  
 7-G-625 Edna Jane b.-Mar. 21, 1856 d.-May 7, 1868  
 Bur.-Mt. Zion Old School Bap. Cem.  
 7-G-626 Rosa Blanche b.-July 17, 1860 d.-Apr. 17, 1868  
 Bur.-Mt. Zion Old School Bap. Cem.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-624 John Franklin Gulick Son of Francis G. -6F241  
 b.-June 17, 1858 Loudoun Co. d.-June 5, 1927  
 He was called "John-Frank"  
 m.-1886 Res.-Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.  
 Florida Saffer b.-1868 d.-1952  
Children  
 8-H-1001 Pauline b.-1888 m.-1915  
 8-H-1002 Myrtle b.-1887 d.-1919 m.-1916  
 8-H-1003 Jessie b.-1889 m.-1913  
 8-H-1004 Hazel b.-1885  
 8-H-1005\* Allen b.-1891 d.-about 1946  
 8-H-1006 Emorette (Emma) b.-1898 d.-1932  
 m.-Henry Clay Jenkins, 1 son, LeRoy  
 Res.-Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co.  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-1005 Allen Gulick Son of John F. G. -7G624  
 b.-1891 d.-1946 Estate filed May 15, 1946  
 m.-1923  
 Myrtle Thompson  
Children  
 9-K-1031 Allen, Jr. b.-1924  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-1031 Allen Gulick, Jr. Son of Allen G. -8H1005  
 b.-1924 Res.-Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va. (1960)  
 m.-1946  
 Mildred Morris  
Children  
 10-L-573 Steven (Steve) Allen b.-1952  
 10-L-574 John Frank b.-1957  
 \* \* \* \*



HULICK

---

In the early generations in America some of the members of the Gulick family changed the spelling to Hulick.

It is said this was partly for the reason that the Old Dutch pronunciation of Gulick was similar to the English pronunciation of Hulick.

The Old Dutch custom was to name the first boy and girl for the parents of the father and the second boy and girl for the parents of the mother. This in time, resulted in many like names where there were several Gulick families in the community. There was confusion in mail and in other ways, so some, for this reason, changed the spelling. It would seem that a change of the given name instead of the family name would have sufficed equally well, but they elected to change the family name.

In going through the Gulick section you will find several instances in families where some of the sons changed to the Hulick spelling, while the other children continued to use the Gulick spelling of their parents.

Where the connection is known they are included in the Gulick section.

The Hulicks listed in this section were from New Jersey and are undoubtedly descendents of Gulicks who changed to the Hulick spelling.

John Hulick, 5-E-2001, the first name in this section, moved to Ohio between 1810 and 1814 and settled near Batavia. Several members of the family together bought 1000 acres near Batavia for \$2.50 per acre and farmed it.

One record that I used indicated that John, 5-E-2001, was Johnness, 5-E-27 (who was baptized Nov. 3, 1754) a son of Jacob, but this does not appear to be correct.

John Hulick was born Oct. 12, 1754 and could have been baptized Nov. 3, 1754, but the records indicate he married Mary Lott and they had eleven children and they went to Batavia, Ohio.

Johannes (John), married Ann Van Arsdale and they had six children, some names different from John Hulick's children.

Johannes went from N.J. to New York and settled between Cayuga and Seneca Lakes.

From the records it does seem that Johannes Gulick and John Hulick are different persons.

I believe the Jacob Gulick, John Hulick connection should be questioned. No doubt there is a connecting link between the Gulick line and this family of Hulicks and that sometime it will be established but I do not feel it is in the records I now have.

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

5-E-2001 John Hulick Son of \_\_\_\_\_ ?

b.-Oct.12, 1754 Somerset Co., N.J.

d.-July 30, 1841 at Batavia, Ohio

John was a Capt. in Rev. War

m.-May 25, 1780 in N.J.

Mary Lott b.-Apr.27, 1763 in Sussex Co., N.J.

d.-June 15, 1846 at Batavia, Ohio. They resided in the South Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., and moved to Ohio between 1810 and 1814.

Children

6-F-2001*	John	b.-Sept.17, 1781	m.-Anna Mount
6-F-2002	Catherine	b.-June 30, 1783	d.-July 30, 1803 unm.
6-F-2003	Mary	b.-Oct.16, 1785	m.-Thos. Tate
6-F-2004*	James	b.-Sept.18, 1787	m.-Rebecca Weaver
6-F-2005*	Abraham	b.-Aug.6, 1789	m.-Anne Gest
6-F-2006*	Cornelius	b.-Sept.2, 1792 at Cranbury	
6-F-2007*	Jane	b.-Dec.13, 1794	m.-James Gest
6-F-2008*	Sarah	b.-Feb.2, 1797	m.-Chas. Robinson
6-F-2009*	Lott	b.-Dec.7, 1799	bap.-Dec.29, 1800
		m.-Rhoda Dimmett	Cranbury
6-F-2010*	Martha	b.-Jan.20, 1802	bap.-May 9, 1802
			Cranbury
6-F-2011	George Ely	b.-Dec.23, 1806	bap.-May 4, Cranbury
		d.-Aug.27, 1813	

Middlesex Co. Deeds V-10 p.200, May 29, 1813 Lists Capt. John Hulick of East Windsor Twsp. Cranbury First Presb. Church Records show -

Cornelius,	son of John and Mary	<u>Gulick</u> ,	b.-Sept.2, 1792
Lott,	" "	" Gulick,	b.-Dec.7, 1799
			bap.-Dec.29, 1800
George Ely	" "	" Hulick,	b.-Dec.23, 1806
			bap.-May 4,
Martha	Dgt. "	" Hulick,	b.-Jan.20, 1802
			bap.-May 9,

Official Roster of Soldiers of Amer. Rev. buried in Ohio, Vol.929 p.196 shows, - John Hulick (Clermont Co.) was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge. He was severely wounded at Cowpens by shot wound in the side at Surrender of Yorktown. He served more than two years. Born 1754, Sussex Co., N.J. Died Clermont Co., Ohio and buried in Moore's Private Cemetery near Batavia, Ohio. He moved to Batavia Twsp. in 1816 and was still living there at time of death.

Pension 1840, National number ]236005. Rev. War Pension Record, W9048, Pen. \$80.

John Hulick & Mary, Clermont Co., Ohio, Mid. Co., N.J. before Rev. War. Capt. Youcup Hulick was supposed to be John's brother, per affidavit of Edward Kinnan. Bros. James Hulick & Capt. Jochem Hulick. Both John and wife Mary drew pensions. Bible record of children was furnished by Warren South Hulick.

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

6-F-2001 John Hulick Son of John Hulick -5E2001  
 b.-Sept.17, 1781 N.J. d.-\_\_\_\_1827 Res.-in N.J.  
 m.-

1st.-Oct.15, 1806 Anna Mount d.-about 1823, Dgt. of Humphrey Mount  
 of Cranbury, N.J.

2nd.-about 1826 Rachel Baldwin, Dgt. of Israel Baldwin.

She married again after John's death.

Children

7-G-2001 Humphrey Mount b.-July 21, 1807 bap.-July 31, 1807 at  
 Cranbury  
 He died of T.B. at Tate's House 1828, unm.  
 7-G-2002 Hamilton b.-Aug.1, 1809 bap.-Sept.24, unm.  
 7-G-2003\* Matthias b.-Dec.22, 1810 bap.-June 2, 1811  
 d.-May 11, 1896  
 7-G-2004\* Mary Ann b.-Mar.3, 1813 bap.-Nov.2,  
 d.-July 8, 1836 She m.-Oct.9, 1834 Geo. Wageman  
 7-G-2005 Catherine Amanda b.-July 22, 1815 bap.-Oct. 29  
 d.-1823  
 7-G-2006\* Abigail Maude b.-Sept.19, 1818 d.-Jan.8, 1889  
 m.-John S. Mount  
 7-G-2007\* Daniel Mount b.-Sept.1, 1821 d.-1870  
 7-G-2008\* John, III b.-1827 (born posthumorously) killed in Civ. War

This record below made apparently by the Minister of the church,  
 who considered Gulick & Hulick to be the same, synonymous  
 Cranbury First Presb. Church Record.

Humphrey Mount, son of John & Anne	<u>Gulick,</u>	b.-July 21, 1807
		bap.-Sept.26,
Hamilton	" " "	<u>Gulick,</u> b.-Apr.1, 1809
		bap.-Sept. 24,
Matthias	" " "	Hulick, b.-Dec.22, 1810
		bap.-June 2, 1811
Mary Ann	dgt. " "	<u>Gulick,</u> b.-Mar.3, 1813
		bap.-Nov.2, 1813
Catherine Amanda	" " "	Hulick, b.-July 22, 1815
		bap.-Oct. 29,

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2003 Matthias Hulick Son of John H. -6F2001  
 b.-Dec.22, 1810 at Hightstown, N.J. bap.-June 2, 1811  
 d.-May 11, 1896 at Lewistown, Ill.

m.-Feb.28, 1836

Elizabeth Ann Redenbaugh b.-1818 d.-1908 at Lewistown

Matthias was born in N.J. and moved to Ohio before marriage.

Children

8-H-2001\* John Redenbaugh b.-Jan.30, 1837 at Withensville, Clermont  
 Co., O.  
 8-H-2002 Mary Jane b.-Dec.23, 1838 d.-June 19, 1902  
 8-H-2003 Martha Elizabeth b.-Feb.27, 1843 d.-Oct.3, 1882  
 8-H-2004 Luan b.-Dec.3, 1848 d.-\_\_\_\_1915

(continued)



## HULICK

## 7-G-2003 (continued)

8-H-2005 Alice Amelia b.-Mar.10, 1853  
 8-H-2006\* Emma Fidelia b.-July 27, 1858  
 8-H-2007 Gertrude b.-Apr.18, 1865 d.-\_\_\_\_1906  
 \* \* \* \*

8-H-2001 John Redenbaugh Gulick Son of Matthias H. -7G2003  
 b.-Jan.30, 1837 d.-Jan.1913 Res.-Phil., Ill.  
 m.-Mar.31, 1859

Mary Chambers b.-Miametown d.-May 11, 1913 in Ohio

Children

9-K-2001\* Matthias, Jr. b.-Feb.12, 1860  
 9-K-2002\* Ida Catherine b.-May 5, 1861  
 9-K-2003 Oliver b.-1865 d.-Oct.15, 1887, unm.  
 9-K-2004\* William b.-1868  
 9-K-2005 Guy b.-May 9, 1871 m.-divorced, 4 dgts.  
 9-K-2006\* Harry b.-Jan.9, 1873  
 9-K-2007\* George Oscar (M.D.) b.-Oct.27, 1876  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-2001 Matthias Hulick, Jr. Son of John R. Hulick -8H2001  
 b.-Feb.12, 1860

m.-Sept.3, 1885

Maggie Jane Young b.-Mar.1, 1863

Children

10-L-2001 Bertha May b.-July 2, 1886 d.-Dec.1, 1893  
 10-L-2002\* Charles Henry (M.D.) b.-Nov.20, 1888  
 10-L-2003 Lillie Florence b.-Sept.20, 1892 m.-Wilbur Davis  
 10-L-2004 Elmer Ray  
 \* \* \* \*

10-L-2002 Dr. Charles Henry Hulick Son of Matthias H. Jr. -9K2001  
 b.-Nov.20, 1888

m.-June 5, 1912

Ruth H. Ritchey b.-Apr.29, 1890

Children

11-M-2001 Charles Henry, Jr. b.-Aug.13, 1914  
 11-M-2002 Margaret Belle b.-Dec.28, 1915  
 \* \* \* \*

9-K-2002 Ida Catherine Hulick Dgt. of John R. H. -8H2001  
 b.-May 5, 1861 Res.-Camden, Ill.

m.-

George W. Sowers

Children

10-L-2005 Edna Leah d.-young  
 10-L-2006 Hazel Dell m.-Logan Owen  
 10-L-2007 Leo Mark d.-age 12  
 10-L-2008 Mary  
 \* \* \* \*

## HULICK

- 
- 9-K-2004 William Hulick b.-1868 Son of John R. H. -8H2001  
 m.-Aug.14, 1894  
 Luella Pitman  
Children
- 10-L-2009 Stenna Ruth b.-Aug.19, 1895 m.-John Statler (or Stalter)  
 no ch.
- 10-L-2010 Eva Ray  
 10-L-2011 Floyd m.-\_\_\_\_\_? no ch.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2006 Harry Hulick b.-Jan.9, 1873 Son of John R. H. -8H2001  
 m.-  
 Emma Foster  
Children
- 10-L-2012 Lester m.-\_\_\_\_\_? 1 son  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2007 Dr. George Oscar Hulick Son of John R. H. -8H2001  
 b.-Oct.27, 1876 near Lewistown, Ill.  
 m.-Aug.5, 1897  
 Effie Monona Byous b.-Dec.25, 1873  
Children
- 10-L-2013 Claude Otis b.-Aug.6, 1900  
 10-L-2014 Zola Leona b.-Aug.25, 1908  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2006 Emma Fidelia Hulick Dgt. of Matthias H. -7G2003  
 b.-July 27, 1858  
 m.-  
 Frank Burns  
Children (not known)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2004 Mary Ann Hulick Dgt. of John H. -6F2001  
 b.-Mar.3, 1813 in N.J. d.-July 8, 1836  
 She went with the Fosters to Ohio where a number of her  
 aunts and uncles lived.  
 m.-  
 George R. Wageman b.-Dec.27, 1813 d.-Sept.28, 1895  
Children
- 8-H-2008 Mary Ann b.-1836 d.-July 8, 1839 (or Sept.27, 1839)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2006 Abigail Maude Hulick Dgt. of John H. -6F2001  
 b.-Sept.19, 1818 d.-Jan.8, 1889, age 71  
 m.-Nov.2, 1839  
 John S. Mount  
Children
- 8-H-2009 John B. b.-Oct.14, 1840 d.-Dec.13, 1862 in  
 Civil War, unm.
- 8-H-2010 Daniel Hulick b.-Feb.14, 1842 d.-Oct.22, 1923  
 m.-1867 Catherine L. Garrison
- 8-H-2011 George N. b.-Oct.28, 1843 d.-Oct.14, 1846  
 8-H-2012 Charles Hulick b.-Oct.29, 1845 d.-Apr.15, 1917  
 m.-8/31/1868 Mary E. Lane  
 (continued)

7-G-2006 (continued)

8-H-2013	Mary A.	b.-Feb.29, 1848	d.-May 16, 1930
		m.-6/30/1873 Joel M. Yates	
8-H-2014	Samuel Hulick	b.-Oct.25, 1849	d.-July 14, 1926
		m.-12/25/1976 Annie E. Thomas	
8-H-2015	William J.	b.-Oct.14, 1851	d.-about 1910
8-H-2016	Howard (twin)	b.-July 1, 1854	d.-Sept.5, 1854
8-H-2017	Herbert (twin)	b.-July 1, 1854	d.-Sept.6, 1854
8-H-2018	David Hulick	b.-Sept.30, 1855	d.-Dec.3, 1906
		m.-1875 Anne E. Yates	
8-H-2019	George Hulick	b.-Oct.19, 1858	m.-12/29/1880 Mary Holmes
8-H-2020	Sarah E.	b.-Nov.5, 1861	d.-Dec.21, 1914
		m.-10/14/1890 Rulif. Johnson	
		* * * *	

7-G-2007	Daniel Mount Hulick	Son of John H. -6F2001
	b.-Sept.1, 1821 in N.J.	d.-Sept.28, 1870
	m.-	
	1st.-Mary Elizabeth South	b.-July 10, 1828 d.-Dec.16, 1861
	2nd.-Emily Robbins	

Children

8-H-2021*	John Mount	b.-Sept.3, 1848
8-H-2022*	Foreman South	b.-_____1851
8-H-2023*	Achsah	b.-Dec.12, 1854
8-H-2024*	Geo. Washington	b.-Apr.9, 1856
8-H-2025*	Howard	
8-H-2026	Robbins	d.-young
		* * * *

8-H-2021	John Mount Hulick	Son of Daniel Mount H. -7G2007
	b.-Sept.3, 1848	d.-Feb. 1909
	m.-Dec.25, 1870	

Sarah Jane Updike, Neptune Twsp. Mon. Co., N.J.

Children

9-K-2008	Mary E.	b.-Feb.23, 1873	d.-July 20, 1892, unkm.
9-K-2009	Annie	b.-Sept.11, 1875	d.-Jan.27, 1919, unkm.
9-K-2010	Sadie	b.-Apr.5, 1878	d.-July 5, 1878
9-K-2011	John D.	b.-Mar.15, 1879	d.-Mar.15, 1900
9-K-2012*	Eva	b.-Nov.6, 1881	d.-Nov.5, 1930
			m.-_____?
9-K-2013*	Bertha	b.-Aug.14, 1885	m.-_____?
9-K-2014	Albert Warren	b.-Sept.7, 1887	m.-_____?
		* * * *	



## HULICK

- 9-K-2009 Annie Hulick Dgt. of John Mount H.-8H2021  
 b.- Sept. 11, 1875, d.- Jan. 27, 1919  
 m.- Nov. 26, 1895  
 Harvey Wright  
Children  
 10-L-2015 Helen b.- July 31, 1900 m.- Chas. Sheppard  
 10-L-2016 Esther b.- Aug. 22, 1906, m.- Amos Hill. 1 ch.  
 10-L-2017 Elva b.- Mar. 22, 1911, m.- Harry Scheidler, 1 ch.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2012 Eva Hulick Dgt. of John Mount H.-8H2021  
 b.- Nov. 6, 1881, d.- Nov. 5, 1930  
 m.- Nov. 24, 1902  
 Elwood Pickering  
Children  
 10-L-2018 Mildred b.- Oct. 28, 1904  
 10-L-2019 Joseph b.- Sept. 26, 1908  
 10-L-2020 Elwood, Jr. b.- Oct. 31, 1919  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2013 Bertha Hulick Dgt. of John Mount H.- 8H2021  
 b.- Aug. 14, 1885  
 m.- Nov. 22,  
 George Foreman  
Children  
 10-L-2021 Ethel b.-Oct. 22, 1906, m.-June 16, 1928, Geo. Weed  
 10-L-2022 Sara b.- June 26, 1908, m.-May 16, 1931, Lester Ely  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2014 Albert Warren Hulick Son of John Mount H.- 8H2021  
 b.- Sept. 7, 1887  
 m.-  
 1st.- Nov. 27, 1904 - Cora Pullen, d.- Feb. 22, 1919 at Cranbury, N.J.  
 2nd. - May 26, 1920 - Edna McDonald  
Children  
 10-L-2023 Mount b.- Aug. 20, 1910  
 10-L-2024 Ruth b.- Nov. 1, 1913  
 10-L-2025 Marvin b.- Mar. 14, 1915  
 10-L-2026 Albert b.- Sept. 4, 1921  
 10-L-2027 Clement b.- Jan. 6, 1923  
 10-L-2028 Eunice b.- June 8, 1924  
 10-L-2029 Quintin b.- Mar. 1925 d.- Mar, 1926  
 Per Cranbury Sexton's Records
- 8-H-2022 Foreman South Hulick Son of Daniel M.H. 7G2007  
 b. - 1851, d.- Feb. 1929/30  
 m.- 1874  
 Emma Moore  
Children  
 9-K-2015 Walter Daniel Centenial b.- 1876. m.- Mary Etta Tindall, Dgt. Mao  
 9-K-2016 Eva Mahala m.- Ralph Pullen, son Lester  
 9-K-2017 Addie Meeker m.- Carroll Edg. Reed, Son Edgar  
 9-K-2018\*Charles Moore m.- Ida McGalliard  
 9-K-2019\*Milton South m.- Jennie Cubberley  
 9-K-2020 Roscoe William m.- Myrtle Conover  
 9-K-2021 Orville Foreman Unm.  
 \* \* \* \*

HULICK

9-K-2018	Charles Moore Hulick	Son of Foreman South H. -8H2022
	m.-	
	1st. Ida McGalliard	
	2nd. Elizabeth_____?	
	<u>Children</u>	
10-L-2030	Howard (Son of Ida)	m.- Elsie Orr
	* * * *	
9-K-2019	Milton South Hulick	Son of Foreman South H. - 8H2022
	m.-	
	Jennie Cubberley	
	<u>Children</u>	
10-L-2031	Norman	
10-L-2032	Emlin	
10-L-2033	William	
10-L-2034	Foreman	
10-L-2035	Milton, Jr.	
10-L-2036	Clarence	
	* * * *	
9-K-2020	Roscoe William Hulick	Son of Foreman South H. - 8H2022
	m. -	
	Myrtle Conover	
	<u>Children</u>	
10-L-2037	Beulah	
10-L-2038	George	
10-L-2039	Helen	
10-L-2040	Marjorie	
	* * * *	
8-H-2023	Achsah Hulick	Dgt. of Daniel M. Hulick -7G2007
		b.- Dec. 12, 1854
	m.- Aug. 26, 1875	
	James Meeker	
	<u>Children</u>	
9-K-2022	Elizabeth	b.- Oct. 1878 d.- Oct. 1878
9-K-2023	Sadie	b.- Apr. 30, 1880, m.- Wm. English,
		Ch.- 2 sons and 1 dgt.
9-K-2024	Anna	b.- May 31, 1882, unkm.
	* * * *	
8-H-2024	Geo. Washington Hulick	Son of Daniel M. Hulick -7G2007
	m.- Dec. 21, 1881	b.- Apr. 9, 1856
	Louise Wolff	
	<u>Children</u>	
9-K-2025*	George Clifford	b.- Oct. 4, 1882
9-K-2026*	Esther May	b.- May 14, 1884
9-K-2027	Winfield Scott H.	Terrence, b.- Feb. 9, 1886, d.- Oct. 14, 1895
9-K-2028*	Warren South	b.- Feb. 3, 1888
9-K-2029	Mabel Louise	b.- Oct. 14, 1889
9-K-2030	Gertrude West	b.- Dec. 25, 1891/2, m.-June 1920,
		m.-Chas. Earl Ricordan
		Adopted David Earl, Jan. 3, 1931
9-K-2031	Raymond Daniel	b.- Aug. 29, 1894, m.-Jan.11, 1921, Mabel Bergbauer
	* * * *	

HULICK

- 9-K-2025 George Clifford Hulick Son of Geo. Wash. H. - 8H2024  
b.- Oct. 4, 1882  
m.- Oct. 4, 1905  
Louise Mills b.- Oct. 25, 1883  
Children  
10-L-2041 Hazel Eloisa b. - May 11, 1909  
10-L-2042 Donal Mills b. - Nov. 5, 1914  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2026 Esther May Hulick Dgt. of Geo. Wash. H. - 8H2024  
b.- May 14, 1884  
m. - Oct. 12, 1904  
Luther Winfield Linaweaver, b.- Oct. 12, 1880  
Children  
10-L-2043 Winfield b.- Aug. 1907, d.- Feb. 1908  
10-L-2044 Melville Hulick b.- Nov. 4, 1909  
10-L-2045 Mabel Gertrude b.- Feb. 27, 1912  
10-L-2046 Pearl May b.- Apr. 1, 1917/19  
\* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2028 Warren South Hulick Son of Geo. Washington H.-8H2024  
b.- Feb. 3, 1888  
m.- Feb. 11, 1909  
Ina Mae Bulson b.- Oct. 1, 1879  
Children  
10-L-2047 Constance b.- Nov. 30, 1909, m.-11/5/193?  
Ralph Howard Alcan  
10-L-2048 Beverley b.- Dec. 3, 1911, d.- Dec. 6, 1911  
10-L-2049 Paul Sherwood b.- Oct. 13/15, 1915  
10-L-2050 Marie Louise b.- Aug. 25, 1917  
10-L-2051 Virginia b.- Mar. 20, 1921, d.- Mar. 22, 1921  
10-L-2052 Robert Earl b.- June 16, 1923  
\* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2025 Howard Hulick Son of Daniel M.H.-7G2007  
b.-\_\_\_\_\_? d.- about 1900  
m.-  
Sally Brown  
Children  
9-K-2032 Robert  
9-K-2033 Elmer d.- young  
9-K-2034 Leila m.-\_\_\_\_\_? Son, Malcom  
9-K-2035 Everett m.-\_\_\_\_\_?  
\* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2008 John Hulick, III Son of John H.- 6F2001  
b.- 1827, killed in Civil War.  
m.-  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Children  
Daughter, d.-1897  
  
\* \* \* \*



HULICK

6-F-2003 Mary (Aunt Polly) Hulick Dgt. of John Hulick - 5E2001  
b.- Oct. 16, 1885, d.- Oct. 11, 1879 - age 94  
m.- Aug. 3, 1808, in N.J.

Thomas Tate, b.- Aug. 9, 1781, d.- Aug. 29, 1858

Children

- 7-G-2009 James A. b.- Nov. 16, 1814 d.- Oct 12, 1900  
m.-Asenath Weaver, 11/8/1838
- 7-G-2010 Jane b.- May 8, or Dec. 7, 1816. d.- after 1869  
m.- Nelson Applegate
- 7-G-2011 Mary E. b.- Aug. 5, 1818 , m.-1841, Chas.Harry Weaver
- 7-G-2012 Symes b.- Feb. 3, 1822 m.- Almira White
- 7-G-2013 Sarah b.- Sept. 21, 1824 m.- Wm. Hambleton  
(or Hamilton)

Per. Presb. Ch. Records, Cranbury, N.J.

Per Presb. Ch. Records, Cranbury, N.J.

Thos. Tate (or Teat) and Mary Hulick married Aug. 3, 1808

All of the children were married before 1855 per letter  
from Lizzie Hulick in 1855.

The Tates went to Ohio and purchased a farm two miles from  
Batavia, Clermont Co., Ohio where they lived until they died.

\* \* \* \*

6-F-2004 James Hulick Son of John Hulick - 5E2001  
b.- Sept. 15 (or 18) 1787 in N.J.  
m.- Oct. 8, 1816 at Batavia

Rebecca Weaver, b.- Jan. 27, 1799. d.- Mar. 3, 1875. Dgt. of an  
early Virginia settler who moved to Batavia

Children

- 7-G-2014\* Catherine Mariah b.- Aug. 1, 1817 d.- May 5, 1902
- 7-G-2015 \* John b.- May 26, 1820 d.- Aug. 1850
- 7-G-2016\* Abraham b.- Aug. 26, 1822 d.- Mar. 31, 1897
- 7-G-2017\* William N.(or W.) b.- Dec. 27, 1824 d.- Sept. 3, 1884
- 7-G-2018\* Erastus b.- Nov. 8, 1825 d.- Jan. 11, 1907
- 7-G-2019 \* James b.- May 7, 1829 d.- Aug. 19, 1880

James Hulick, Sr. and George Ely went on horseback from Sussex  
Co., N.J., to Claremont Co., Ohio in 1814. They laid out Batavia  
in lots in Oct. 1814, and on Nov. 14, James bought 196-1/2 acres  
from Peyton Short for \$393.00, adjoining the farm of his brother,  
Abraham, 1 mile north of Batavia.

Abraham was the first Hulick family to go to Ohio in 1811. He re-  
turned to New Jersey and brought his father and mother , by wagon,  
which had been "ironed" by Dad Tice, a blacksmith, who also located  
in Batavia.

James was a carpenter and millwright.

He was a Methodist and a Republican.

Above was by Warren South Hulick & Geo. Wm. Hulick in 1932

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

7-G-2014 Catherine Mariah Hulick Dgt. of James Hulick-6F2004  
 b.- Aug. 1, 1817 Near Batavia. d.- May 2, 1902, Res.- 3  
 miles south of Batavia.

m.- Nov. 9, 1837

Geo. Washington Wageman b.- Dec. 27, 1813, d.- Sept. 28, 1893 or '95  
 Catherine was George's 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Mary Ann  
 Hulick, a first cousin of Catherine, his 2nd wife.

Children

8-H-2027 Eliz. Ann Dial b.- June 20 (or 27) 1839.  
 m.- 12/14/1859 to Wm. Edwin Whittaker  
 8-H-2028 John Hulick b.- Mar. 22, 1841. d.- Jan. 9, 1916.  
 m.- 12/19/1866. Eliz. Crane  
 8-H-2029 James Lafayette b.- Apr. 20, 1847. m.- 12/13/1871.  
 m.- Judith Leffingwell  
 8-H-2030 Margaret Rebecca b.- Apr. 15, 1854. d.- June 25, 1918  
 m.- 6/8/1879 Albert Lytel.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2015 John Hulick Son of James H.-6F2004  
 b.- May 26 (or 28) 1820 near Batavia, d.- Aug. 1850  
 m.- 1846

Susan Nash

No children

They were first buried in Weaver Yard, 3 miles south of  
 Batavia. Later they were moved to Odd Fellows Cem.,  
 Batavia.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2016 Abraham Hulick Son of James H.-6F2004  
 b.- Aug. 26, 1822, Batavia. d.- Mar. 31, 1897. age 75.

Res.- near Batavia.

m.- May 16, 1844. He farmed for the Cincinnati market.

Irene Gaylord Stone b.- July 2, 1824 (or 32) at Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 d.- Nov. 24, 1919, age 95

Children

8-H-2031\* Jane Stetson b.- Mar. 17, 1845. d.- Jan. 17, 1916,  
 m.- Jos. W. Ranson  
 8-H-2032\* Herman Stone (twin) b.- Mar. 13, 1847. d.- Mar. 24, 1918  
 8-H-2033\* James Stone (twin) b.- Mar. 13, 1847. d.- Mar. 1, 1916  
 8-H-2034\* Anna Thom (Titus) b.- Jan. 8, 1850. d.- Oct. 18, 1911  
 8-H-2035\* Rebecca b.- Mar. 20, 1852. d.- Mar. 29, 1923  
 8-H-2036\* George William b.- Oct. 10, 1854  
 8-H-2037 Melle Stone b.- Aug. 27, 1857, d.- June 13, 1929, Unm.  
 8-H-2038\* Albert Butts b.- Jan. 31, 1860  
 8-H-2039\* Elmer Elsworth b.- July 28, 1863, d.- Apr. 11, 1927  
 8-H-2040 Effie Kate b.- July 26, 1866, d.- Dec. 14, 1928, unm.  
 8-H-2041\* Clifford Grant b.- June 24, 1868. d.- July 7, 1909

They were Methodists and attended Owensville Church.  
 Abraham was Supt. of Sunday School for 50 years. He  
 was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Batavia.

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

- 8-H-2031 Jane Stetson Hulick Dgt. of Abraham H.- 7G2016  
 b.- Mar. 17, 1845, near Batvia. d.- Jan. 17, 1916  
 She taught school a few years before she married.  
 m. - Oct. 25, 1868  
 Joseph Wyatt Ranson, b.- July 9\_\_\_? Bur.- Citizens' Cem. Batavia.  
Children  
 9-K-2036 Anna Hulick b. - Sept. 16, 1869 at Batavia  
 9-K-2037 Helen Mar b.- Sept. 27, 1883 at Batavia  
 9-K-2038 Albert Hulick b.- July 14, 1885. m.- Jan. 22, 1920, Anna  
 Klock of Piqua, O. Ch.-Jane Ann, b.-7/17/1921  
 at Piqua, O.  
 Thos. Joseph, b.- Nov. 23, 1923, at Piqua.  
 Helen Carolyn, b.-Sept. 28, 1925 "  
 James Albert, b.- Oct. 6, 1927 "  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2032 Herman Stone Hulick Son of Abraham H. -7G2016  
 b.- Mar. 13, 1847, d.- Mar. 24, 1918  
 m.- Jan. 9, 1875  
 Anna Belle Conklin, b.- Oct. 29, 1850  
Children  
 9-K-2039\* Edna b.- Sept. 22, 1877. m.-9/7/1898.  
 m. - Allen B. Nichols  
 Herman was in Co. I, Farmers County, Ohio, for one year in  
 Civil War. He attended Alfred Brooks Normal School at Lebanon,  
 Ohio, and taught school. He and his twin brother, James, were  
 inseparable through life. Bur. at Batavia. His wife was living  
 in 1932.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9-K-2039 Edna Hulick Dgt. of Herman S.H. - 8H2031  
 b.- Sept. 22, 1877  
 m. - Sept. 7, 1898  
 Allen B. Nichols, b.- Feb. 6, 1878  
Children  
 10-L-2053 Harold Davis b.- Nov. 1, 1899. m.-9/7/1922, Martha  
 Taylor, Salem, Indiana  
 10-L-2054 Hugh b.- Nov. 21, 1901, m.-9/7/1930, Julia  
 Winboarn Smith  
 10-L-2055 Jeannette Belle b.- May 24, 1909  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2033 James Stone Hulick Son of Abraham H.- 7G2016  
 b.- Mar. 13, 1847, near Batavia  
 d.- Mar. 1, 1916, Bur. - Batavia. Res.- Batavia  
 m.- Jan. 8, 1873 at Marysville, O.  
 Lorilla (Rilla) Agnes Liggett, b.- Dev. 6, 1852  
Children  
 9-K-2040 Cecil D. b.- June 19, 1877, taught in Public School,  
 Cincinnati. Supt. of Mt. Washington School  
 Cincinnati, 1932  
 9-K-2041 Clive Kelsey b.- Oct. 24, 1879. d.- June 11, 1898 of  
 (cont' d) Appendicitis.



## HULICK

8-H-2033 (cont'd)

9-K-2042 Marjory Rebecca b.- Dec. 5, 1889. m.-11/28/1925 to  
Frank O. Humberger  
She graduated Oxford, O. Taught in  
Massilon, O. School until she married.

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2034 Anna Thom Hulick Dgt. of Abraham H.-7G2016  
b.- Jan. 8, 1850 near Batavia, d.- Oct. 18, 1911  
m.- Sept. 2, 1889

Joseph Titus of Batavia, b.- May 9, 1831, d. - July 31, 1909.  
She taught school for several years.

Children

None

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2036 George Wm. Hulick Son of Abraham H. -7G2016  
b.- Oct. 10, 1854, Batavia.  
Res. for awhile in Cincinnati and on Oct. 15, 1930,  
he moved to Morristown, N.J.  
m.- Nov. 23, 1892

Mary Eliz. Buchanan Perin. b.- Sept. 26, 1865

Children

9-K-2043 Elizabeth b.- July 20, 1894. m.- Stanley F. Redwood,  
Res.- Morristown  
9-K-2044 May Perin b.- Aug. 4, 1896. d.- Aug. 18, 1930. Unm.  
9-K-2045 Virginia Irene b.- Sept. 2, 1898. m.- Wm. Paul Scholz,  
Morristown

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2038 Albert Butts Hulick Son of Abraham H.-7G2016  
b.- Jan. 31, 1860, near Batavia.  
They went to Washington State for a time, then returned to  
Provo where they had a store. At age 70 moved to Los  
Angeles, Calif.

m.- Feb. 15, 1897, Provo, Utah, Los Angeles, Calif.

Beatrice Benson

Children

9-K-2046\* Thelma B. b.- Apr. 1, 1898  
9-K-2047 Joseph N. b.- Jan. 1, 1901  
9-K-2048 Albert Gaylord b.- Oct. 17, 1907

\* \* \* \*

9-K-2046 Thelma B. Hulick Dgt. of Albert B.H.- 8H2038  
b.- Apr. 1, 1898, Res.- Los Angeles, Calif.  
m.- Aug. 26, 1920

Ellis V. Montague, b.- Sept. 19, 1894

Children

10-L-2056 Gail b.- Aug. 26, 1921  
10-L-2057 Robert N. b.- Aug. 9, 1923  
10-L-2058 Carrell Ellis b.- Feb. 18, 1927

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

8-H-2035 Rebecca Hulick Dgt. of Abraham H.-7G2016  
 b.- May 20, 1852, Batavia, d.- Mar. 29, 1923, Rockland, O.

m.- May 28, 1872

Henry W. Davidson, b.- Sept. 18, 1848, d.- Mar. 14, 1929

Children

9-K-2049 Alma b.- Dec. 27, 1873, d.- Feb. 1, 1877, Bur.-  
 Owensville, Ohio

9-K-2050 Georgia b.- June 24, 1875, d.- July 3, 1892, Runyon  
 m.- 1st. July 3, 1892, Chas. Runyon  
 2nd. Jan. 25, 1917, John W. Lytle

9-K-2051 Mina b.- July 14, 1877, m.- Morris D. Rice

9-K-2052 Owen C. (M.D.) b.- Sept. 13, 1881, m.- 5/21/1906 Marie E.  
 Richards, 4 ch.

9-K-2053 Frank Loraine b.- May 16, 1883, m.- 9/6/1906,  
 m. - Alice Gaskins, 9 ch.

Rebecca is buried at Williamsburg,  
 Claremont Co., Ohio

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2039 Elmer Elsworth Hulick Son of Abraham H.- 7G2016

b.- July 28, 1863, d.- Apr. 11, 1927

m.- Sept. 30, 1886 at Amelia, O.

Jessie Doane

b.- Feb. 1, 1865

Children

9-K-2054\* Doane b.- July 10, 1887 at Batavia

9-K-2055 Mary Irene b.- July 21, 1889

9-K-2056 Elenor b.- Apr. 28, 1894 at Amelia, O.  
 m.- 1/1/1927 Wm. A. Black

\* \* \* \*

9-K-2054 Doane Hulick Dgt. of Elmer E.H.-8H2039

b.- July 10, 1887

m.- Jan. 26, 1910 at Charlotte, N.C.

Anna Matheson

b.- Jan. 1, \_\_\_\_\_?

Children

10-L-2059 Barton Doane b.- Sept. 13, 1912, Charlotte, N.C.

10-L-2060 Wm. Mathewson b.- Aug. 22, 1917

10-L-2061 Jack Elsworth

10-L-2062 Robert b.- Feb. 21, 1921

10-L-2063 Ann b.- Aug. 2, 1925

10-L-2062 Robert b.- Feb. 21, 1921

10-L-2063 Ann b.- Aug. 2, 1925

\* \* \* \*

9-K-2055 Mary Irene Hulick Dgt. of Elmer E.H. -8H2039

b.- July 21, 1889

m.- June 26, 1912, Charlotte, N.C.

Edwin Cannon Ranklin

b.- July 12, 1884

Children

10-L-2064 Mary Doane b.- May 5, 1913, Charlotte, N.C.

10-L-2065 Edwin Cannon, Jr. b.- Dec. 4, 1916 "

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

8-H-2041 Clifford Grant Hulick Son of Abraham H.-7G2016  
b.- June 24, 1868, d.- July 7, 1909

m.-

1st. June 19, 1893, Rose Guerson (or Grierson) d.- Oct. 13, 1893

2nd. July 25, 1899, Fanny Guerson (or Grierson) b.- Aug. 22, 1865

Children

9-K-2057 Frances Eugenia b.- July 5, 1901, m.-8/27/1927,  
m.- Wm. Francis Lail.

9-K-2058 Irene Gaylord b.- Dec. 24, 1903, d.- Oct. 6, 1930.  
m.-10/7/1929, Roy Granville Tyree,  
son, Wm. Hulick

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2017 William N. (or W.) Hulick Son of James H.-6F2004  
b.- Dec. 27, 1824 near Batavia. d.- Sept. 3, 1884,  
Bur.- Olive Branch Cem. Farmer near Batavia.

m.- June 30, 1850

Methodist.

Mary Jane Dial b.- Feb. 28, 1828. d.- Feb. 24, 1903

Children

8-H-2042 Emma Louise, b.- July 3, 1852, d.- Jan. 10, 1903. Unm.

8-H-2043 David Wilber b.- Aug. 9, 1855, d.- Dec. 31, 1880. Unm.

8-H-2044\* John Weber (or Wilber) (M.D) b.- Aug. 2, 1858, d.- Oct. 4, 1903

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2044 Dr. John Weber Hulick Son of William N.H.-7G2017  
b.- Aug. 2, 1858. d.- Oct. 4, 1903

m.- Nov. 15, 1898

Anna Hall b.- Dec. 22, 1865

Children

9-K-2059 David C. b.- July 7, 1901

9-K-2060 John Wilber (or Weber) Jr. b.- July 5, 1903

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2018 Erastus Hulick Son of James H. -6F2004  
b.- Nov. 8, 1825 near Batavia. d.- Jan. 11, 1907.

m.- Sept. 30, 1852

Amanda America Lytle b.- Jan. 19, 1834 d.- June 8, 1898

Children

8-H-2045 Eva b.- Oct. 24, 1854, d.- Dec. 13, 1878. Unm.

8-H-2046 Carrie b.- Oct. 23, 185\_? d.- Apr. 20, 1876 "

8-H-2047 Maria A. b.- Sept. 21, 1861, d.- Dec. 31, 1881 "

8-H-2048 Oliver C. b.- June 2, 1863

8-H-2049 Josephine b.- Jan. 21, 1865, m.- Harmon Couer (or Cover)

8-H-2050 Laura b.- Jan. 28, 1867, d.- Dec. 13, 1885. Unm.

8-H-2051\* Lucy b.- Mar. 11, 1869, m.- Mott Titus

8-H-2052\* Walter b.- Sept. 21, 1871, m.- Flora Dotson

8-H-2053 Alice b.- Nov. 28, 1874, d.- Mar. 10, 1889

\* \* \* \*



## HULICK

- 
- 8-H-2051 Lucy Hulick Dgt. of Erastus H.-7G2018  
 b.- Mar. 11, 1869  
 m.- Sept. 30, 1889  
 C. Mott Titus  
Children  
 9-K-2061 Aline d. - young  
 9-K-2062 Gertrude b.- Nov. 8, 1891, m.-\_\_\_\_Spencer,  
 Ch.- Sarah Jane, Ruth Ann.  
 9-K-2063 Ralph b.- Nov. 25, 1893, d.- May 17, 1920  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2052 Walter Hulick Son of Erastus H.-7G2018  
 b.- Sept. 21, 1871  
 m.- May 8, 1895  
 Flora Dotson  
Children  
 9-K-2064 Alice b.- Feb. 18, 1896, m.- Geo. Preston  
 9-K-2065 Ernest b.- Nov. 1, 1905  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2019 James Hulick Son of James H.-6G2004  
 b.- May 7, 1829, d.- Aug. 10, 1880  
 m.- Mar. 21, 1861 Bur.- Odd Fellows Cem.- Batavia  
 Almira B. Fuller, b.- Aug. (or Sept.) 2, 1840, d.- May 11, 1912  
Children  
 8-H-2054\* Selona b.- Apr. 25, 1862  
 8-H-2055 William O. (M.D.) b.- Mar. 10, 1865, m.- 1890 Agnes Sutton  
 8-H-2056\* Libbie Fries b.- Jan. 5, 1869  
 8-H-2057\* Lott b.- Oct. 14, 1872  
 8-H-2058\* Bessie Rowena b.- Sept. 2, 1878  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2054 Selona Hulick Dgt. of James H.-7G2019  
 b.- Apr. 25, 1862, d.- July 26, 1927 at Kansas City.  
 m.- Oct. 31, 1888 at Batavia.  
 Richard Kerlin b.- May 8, 1862  
Children  
 9-K-2066 Allie  
 9-K-2067 Mary  
 9-K-2068 Axel  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2056 Libbie Fries Hulick Son of James H.-7G2019  
 b.- Jan. 5, 1869, d.- June 16, 1826  
 m.- Oct. 13, 1890  
 Ruth Weaver b.- Apr. 18, 1874, Batavia  
Children  
 9-K-2069\* Allie b.- Oct. 25, 1891  
 9-K-2070 Mary b.- Apr. 9, 1895, d.- Oct. 9, 1923  
 m.- Jos. Wurtz, Dgt. Ruth Caroline  
 9-K-2071 Achsa b.- Apr. 13, 1903  
 \* \* \* \*

HULICK

- 9-K-2069 Allie Hulick

Dgt. of Libbie Fries H.-8H2056

b.- Oct. 25, 1891

m.- June 27, 1912

Herbert Rowen

Children

10-L-2066 Harold

b.- Dec. 4, 1913

10-L-2067 Allie

b.- Apr. 9, 1919

\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-2057 Lott Hulick

Son of James H.-7G2019

b.- Oct. 14, 1872

m.- Mar. 17, 1912

Emma Rau

b.- Jan. 29, 1883

Children

9-K-2072 James Rau

b.- Aug. 11, 1913

d.- Aug. 8, 1914

9-K-2073 James William

b.- Nov. 25, 1914

9-K-2074 Almira (Phillipine Almira)

b.- Apr. 5, 1916

9-K-2075 Ralph

b.- Apr. 19, 1920

\*\*\*\*
- 8-H-2058 Bessie Rowena Hulick

Dgt. of James H.-7G2019

b.- Sept. 2, 1878

m.- Nov. 6, 1896

John Hartman

b.- Nov. 26, 1870

Children

9-K-2076 James Alfred

b.- June 26, 1897

9-K-2077 Morris

b.- May 21, 1900, d.- Apr. 17, 1828

9-K-2078 Wm.Ralph

b.- Apr. 18, 1917

\*\*\*\*
- 6-F-2005 Abraham Hulick

Son of John H.-5E2001

b.- Aug. 6, 1789.

d.- Feb. 18, 1871, age 81

m.- Nov. 7, 1810

Anne Gest

b.- Aprl 19, 1793. d.- Feb. 26, (or 6) 1869

Children

7-G-2020 \*Keziah

b.- Oct. 15, 1813

d.- Nov. 26, 1885

7-G-2021 Isaac

b.- May 5, 1817

Went to Texas

7-G-2022\* John

b.- Aug. 19, 1819

d.- 1892,

Bur.- Lewistown, Ill.

7-G-2023\* Enoch

b.- Aug. 11, 1821

7-G-2024 Joseph R.

b.- Dec. 27, 1823

d.- Aug. 15, 1852 . Unm.

Died on the plains,

on way to Calif. Bur. on the bank of

Humbolt River.

7-G-2025\* Mary Ann

b.- Nov. 26, 1827

d.- Aug. 15, 1852

7-G-2026\* Chas. Robinson

7-G-2027 Hannah P. (or T.)

b.- Jan. 9, 1833

d.- June 1, 1836/37

7-G-2028\* Abraham Marcellus,

b.- Jan. 28, 1835, d.- Oct. 5, 1905

\*\*\*\*

HULICK

- 7-G-2020

Keziah Hulick

Son of Abraham H.-6F2005

b.- Oct. 15, 1813. d.- Nov. 26, 1885

m.- Nov. 13, 1834

Wesley Weaver

b.- Oct. 19, 1812

Children

8-H-2059 Mollie

m.- Albert Huling, Ch.- Lucien & Carrie

8-H-2060 Lucien

m.- Mandy Brown, Ch.- Alonzo, Flora, Anna, Raymond

8-H-2061 Viola

d.- Jan. 4, 1885 . m.- James Rust

8-H-2062 Elizabeth

d.- Jan. 4, 1885? m.- Dan Brown. d.Oct.5,1895

ch.-A.Frank, Mamie, Grace, Lill, James & Will

\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-2022

John Hulick

Son of Abraham H.-6F2005

b.- Aug. 19, 1919, d.- 1892

m.- June 16, 1849

Sarah Jane Stewart

b.- Jan. 9, 1824

Children

8-H-2063 Mary

8-H-2064 Laura

b.- May 30, 1854 m.-10/27/1877, Thos.J.Moore

8-H-2065 Cornelius

drowned.

8-H-2066 John

drowned. in Spoon River, age 14.

\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-2023

Enoch Hulick

Son of Abraham H.-6F2005

b.- Aug. 11, 1821

m.- Dec. 24, 1856

Elizabeth Foster,

b.- Aug. 11, \_\_\_\_?

Children

8-H-2067 Ernest

8-H-2068 Lee

8-H-2069 Lott

8-H-2070 Glen

8-H-2071 Millie

8-H-2072 Alma

8-H-2073 Iva

\*\*\*\*
- 7-G-2025

Mary Ann Hulick

Dgt. of Abraham H.-6F2005

b.- Nov. 26, 1827

m.- Aug. 17, 1845

John E. Weaver

Children

8-H-2074 Martha

8-H-2075 Charles

m.- \_\_\_\_? Ch.- Son, Fred

8-H-2076 John Elliot

8-H-2077 Marcellus

8-H-2078 Anna

8-H-2079 Belle

8-H-2080 Susie

8-H-2081 Louis

8-H-2082 Elliot Velma, m.-\_\_\_\_? Ch.- Kate, Belle, Anna and Louis

\*\*\*\*



## HULICK

- 7-G-2026 Charles Robinson Hulick Son of Abraham H.-6F2005  
 b.-\_\_\_\_\_? d.- Nov. 22, 1903. They lived in father's  
 home. He was nearly blind for many years.  
 m.- Nov. 1, 1860  
 Lavina Shumard
- 8-H-2083 A. Marcellus b.- Dec. 20, 1861 d.-May 13, 1900  
 8-H-2084 Abraham Kaziah b.- Sept. 24, 1866 d.- Mar. 21, 1870  
 8-H-2085 Viola May b.- Sept. 21, 1871 d.- Oct. 3, 1872  
 8-H-2086 Wright A. b.- Aug. 21, 1874 d.- young  
 8-H-2087 Clifford b.- Apr. 24, 1876 d.- Feb. 10, 1877  
 8-H-2088\* Grace A. b.- Apr. 24, 1876 d.-Oct. 24, 1918  
 8-H-2089 Augustus b.- Aug. 19, 1877, m.-12/20/1891, Adda Wallace  
 8-H-2090\* Lloyd Harold b.- Dec. 27, 1880  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2088 Grace A. Hulick Dgt. of Chas.B.H.-7G2026  
 b.- Apr. 24, 1876 d.- Oct. 24, 1918  
 m.-  
 Charles A. Taylor of Grayville, Ill.  
Children  
 9-K-2079 Thelma Hulick b.- Mar. 1, 1905, m.-12/19/1923, Mack Thompson  
 Ch.- Bertha Grace & Mack  
 9-K-2080 Harold Lloyd b.-Oct. 4, 1906. m.-3/13/1928, Stella Kaufman  
 Son, Harold, Jr. b.-2/27/1931  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2090 Lloyd Harold Hulick Son of Chas.R.H.-7G2026  
 b.- Dec. 27, 1880. d.- June 1929  
 m.- June 26, 19--?  
 Augusta Hoerna  
Children  
 9-K-2081 Lloyd Charles, Jr. b.- Dec. 15, 1917  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2028 Abraham Marcellus Hulick Son of Abraham H.-6F2005  
 b.- Jan. 28, 1835, Batavia. d.- Sept. 9, 1905  
 m.- Sept. 9, 1862  
 Anna R. Bicking d.- Feb. 25, 1875  
Children  
 8-H-2091\* Ida C. b.- Dec. 30, 1863  
 8-H-2092 \* Ada Josephine b.- Aug. 1, 1865  
 8-H-2093 Joseph B. b.- Aug. 2, 1866, m.- Cora Dawson,  
 Dgt. Delma  
 8-H-2094 Frank d.- Unm.  
 8-H-2095 Florence b.- Dec. 14, 1869. m.- Julius Dieninger  
 Ch.- Julius, Paul, Kenneth
- After Abraham's wife Anna, died, he, with his children went to live with  
 his brother Charles R. (7G2026) and the two families grew up as one.  
 Abraham (called Marcellus) was a fine cornetist and devoted much of his  
 time to music. He was the leader of Batavia Brass Band for many years.  
 \* \* \* \*

## HULICK

- 8-H-2091 Ida C. Hulick Dgt. of Abraham M.H.-7G2028  
 b.- Dec. 30, 1863  
 m.-  
 J. Harvey Johnson  
Children  
 9-K-2082 Bessie m.- Joseph Townsend, Ch.- Johnson & Jewell  
 9-K-2083 Merrick  
 9-K-2084 Henry  
 9-K-2085 Clark  
 9-K-2086 Julia m.- Paul Ellis, Son, Donald  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8-H-2092 Ada Josephine Hulick Dgt. of Abraham M.H.-7G2028  
 b.- Aug. 1, 1865  
 m.- Nov. 22, 1885  
 Joseph I. Kidd  
Children  
 9-K-2087 Mark b.- Nov. 22, 1886  
 9-K-2088 John Marcellus b.- Oct. 30, 1889, m.- Marian Cornbrook,  
 Ch.- William in 1918, Jack, 1921  
 9-K-2089 Joseph b.- Sept. 30, 1901  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6-F-2006 Cornelius Hulick Son of John Hulick - 5E2001  
 b.- Sept. 2, 1792, Cranbury. d.- July 5, 1875  
 m.- Oct. 10 (or 19) 1816  
 Ann Straughen b.- Mar. 2, 1793 in N.J.  
 d.- Auburn, formerly Sculltown, N.J.  
 She was a native of Mt. Holly and a lineal  
 descendant of the Luther family of Saxony, of  
 Dutch-Irish parentage.  
Children  
 7-G-2029\* Mary b.- Sept. 21, 1817  
 7-G-2030\* Ann b.- Oct. 29, 1818  
 7-G-2031 George S. b.-Dec. 20, 1819. d.- May 16, 1910.  
 m.- Eliz. Morgan. No ch.  
 7-G-2032 Margaret Luther b.- Feb. 12, 1821. d.- Aug. 23, 1900.  
 m.- Geo. Martin. No. ch.  
 7-G-2033 Jacob b.- July 31, 1823  
 7-G-2034 Mahalath b.- Apr. 18, 1826. d.- Sept. 23, 1908. Unm.  
 7-G-2035 \* Abigail b.- Oct. 4, 1827  
 7-G-2036 Hannah b.- Aug. 16, 1832. d.- Feb. 2 (or 16) 1916  
 m.- Eustance Moore  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7-G-2029 Mary Hulick Dgt. of Cornelius H.- 6F2006  
 b.- Sept. 21, 1817 d.- Oct. 17, 1904  
 m. - Apr. 2, 1840  
 James Sayre b.- 1813 d.- Nov. 24, 1856  
Children  
 8-H-2096 Wm. Henry Harrison, b.-Dec. 3, 1842, m. - Hannah Foster  
 Ch.- Anna Belle, m. C. Wilson

(cont'd)

## HULICK

## 7-G-2029 - Wm. Harrison &amp; Hannah Foster's children (cont'd)

Mary, m.-Harvey Boshier

John, m.-Lida Crane

Matthew, m.-Nora Dunham

8-H-2097 John Tyler, twin of Wm.H.H. b.- Dec. 3, 1842, unm. killed in Civil War.

8-H-2098 Amanda m.- \_\_\_\_ Reeves, Dgt. Anna

8-H-2099 Cornelius d.- young

8-H-2100 Mary m.- \_\_\_\_ Mitchell, no ch.

8-H-2101 Anna B. b.- Aug. 21, \_\_\_\_? m.- Dan Conover, Dgt. Sharon

8-H-2102 Margaret b.- June 24, \_\_\_\_? m.- Sam Cooper, no ch.

8-H-2103 Daniel Mead b.- Nov. 24, \_\_\_\_? Unm.

8-H-2104 Eliz. Hulick b.- Jan. 20, d.- July 1865, d.- young.

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-2030 Ann Hulick Dgt. of Cornelius H.-6F2006

b.- Oct. 29, 1818. d.- Jan. 16, 1878

m.-

Aaron Shoulders

b.- Feb. 1822, d.- June 28, 1897

Children

8-H-2105 Cornelius m.- \_\_\_\_? No ch.

8-H-2106 George m.- \_\_\_\_? went to Ohio.

8-H-2107 Rachael m.- Burroughs Van Mater, 13 children

8-H-2108 Mary m.- Milford Watson

8-H-2109 Harmon

\* \* \* \*

## 7-G-2035 Abigail Hulick Dgt. of Cornelius H.- 6F2006

Oct. 4, 1827, Pittsgrove, N.J. d.-Dec. 20, 1906,

Elmer, N.J. Bur.- Presb. Cem. Daretown.

m.-

Capt. David Young

b.- Feb. 3, 1829, d.- May 22, 1867 (of Clyde Steamship Lines)

Children

8-H-2110 Emma Rebecca b.- Nov. 2, 1855, d.- Jan. 1, 1921.

m.- Frank McNickel. 1 ch.

8-H-2111 Almarme Woodruff b.- Jan. 27, 1854. d.- May 22, 1882.

8-H-2112 Mahalah b.- June 12, 1863, m.- David Linch, b.-Sept. 24, 1859, 3 ch.

\* \* \* \*

## 6-F-2007 Jane Hulick Dgt. of John H.-5E2001

b.- Dec. 13, 1794, N.J. d.- Oct. 22, 1848.

m.- at Batavia, O.

James Gest

d.- 1833

Children

7-G-2037 Joseph b.- June 16, 1821. d.- 1866. m.- Anne McDonough, d.-1866.

Dgt. Anna Jane, b.- June 3, 1848

7-G-2038 Mary b.- 1826, d.- Apr. 27, 1853. m.-Delos Everhart Everhart married 2nd Mary H.-7G2051, dgt. of Lott Hulick

\* \* \* \*



## HULICK

6-F-2008 Sarah Hulick Dgt. of John H.-5E2001  
 b.- Feb. 2, 1797, in N.J. d.- Jan. 7, 1892 - Age 95  
 m.- Sept. 24, 1818  
 Charles Robinson b.- July 6, 1796 d.- Oct. 19, 1884 - Age 88  
Children  
 7-G-2039 Charles b.- Nov. 9, 1819. d.- Dec. 30, 1883.  
 m.- 9/2/1840, Phoebe Ann Demmett  
 7-G-2040 Martha Ann b.- Feb. 16, 1821, d.- Apr. 8, 1905.  
 m.-4/4/1841, Ezckiel Nash, 2 ch.  
 7-G-2041 John b.- Mar. 28, 1824. d.- Sept. 19, 1849. Unm.  
 7-G-2042 Asenath Maria b.- Aug. 18, 1826, d.- Sept. 7 (or 17) 1828  
 7-G-2043 Sarah Jane b.- June 3, 1829, d.- 1855. m.- 1849.  
 m.-Albert Huling. d.-2/4/1885. Dgt. Martha Ann  
 7-G-2044 Mary W. b.- Sept. 22, 1830, m.-3/23/1861, S.R. Fairfield.  
 2 sons, 2 daughters.  
 7-G-2045 Harriet F. b.- July 17, 1834, d.- Feb. 13, 1868,  
 m.-12/23/1856. B.F. Hitch.  
 7-G-2046 Oliver S. b.- Oct. 1, 1836, d.- July 30, 1863 in Civil War  
 m.- 12/23/1858 Laura Lytle. Dgt. Lillian May  
 7-G-2047 Amanda b.- Sept. 8, 1839, d.- Aug. 14, 1898.  
 m.- 5/31/1869.- Frank Moyer. No ch.  
 \* \* \* \*

6-F-2009 Lott Hulick Son of John Hulick-5E2001  
 b.- Dec. 2, 1799, N.J. d.- June 3, 1878  
 m.- Mar. 11, 1824, Batavia  
 Rhoda Dimmett b.-Jan. 16, 1802, d.- Mar. 12, 1880  
Children  
 7-G-2048 Martha Ann b.- Feb. 9 (or 12) 1825  
 7-G-2049 Ezekiel Dimmett b.- May 28, 1827 d.- Dec. 7, 1828  
 7-G-2050\* Phoebe Jane b.- Mar. 28, 1829 d.- Sept. 3, 1906  
 7-G-2051\* Mary Tate b.- Aug. 26, 1830  
 7-G-2052\* Elizabeth Blair b.- June 29, 1833 twin  
 7-G-2053\* George W. b.- June 29, 1833 twin  
 7-G-2054 Amanda Dimmett b.- May 2, 1836, Batavia, m.-11/16/1870  
 Edw. R. Hambleton, Dgt. Grace Hulick  
 7-G-2055 Keziah Duckwall b.- May 2, 1839, Batavia. d.- Jan. 19, 1909  
 m.-2/11, 1894, Daniel Brown (his 2nd wife)  
 No ch.  
 7-G-2056 Oliver Smith b.- May 4, 1843. d.- Jan. 19, 1862 in Civil War.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-2050 Phoebe Jane Hulick Dgt. of Lott H.- 6F2009  
 b.- Mar. 28, 1829, at Batavia. d.- Sept. 3, 1906.  
 m.- Oct. 9, 1853 Bur.- at Batavia  
 James Leonard of Batavia d.- Dec. 14, 1897  
Children  
 8-H-2113 Eva b.- Aug. 23, 1856  
 8-H-2114 Adah May b.- Oct. 7, 1859 d.- Feb. 19, 1926  
 8-H-2115 Frank b.- Mar. 23, 1862 d.- Jan. 26, 1864  
 8-H-2116 Mollie (Nellie Marie) b.- Aug. 28, 1864. m.-9/4/1907.  
 Frank Nordyke. No ch.

(cont'd)

## HULICK

8-H-2117 Pearl Blanch b.- Nov. 26, 1869  
 8-H-2118 Olpha Quinland b.- July 31, 1874, m.-9/15/1910\_\_\_? No ch.  
 \* \* \* \*

7-G-2051 Mary Tate Hulick Dgt. of Lott H.-6F2009  
 b.- Aug. 26, 1830, at Batavia. d.- June 5, 1861  
 m.- Dec. 7, 1856

Delos C. Everhart - m.- 1st. Mary Gest. Dgt. of Jane Hulick Gest

Children (of Mary Gest) (7-G-2038)

8-H-2119 Grace

8-H-2120 Blanch

8-H-2121 Eva

8-H-2122 Russell

Children (of Mary Hulick) - 7-G-2051)

8-H-2123 Lott Hulick d.- age 6

8-H-2124 Carrie B. m.- Shadrac Schooler, children

8-H-2125 Rhoda b.- Nov. 28, 1860. m.-1st. 6/11/1876

Warren Pegg

2nd. - George Baum

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2052 Elizabeth Blair Hulick (twin) Dgt. of Lott H.-6F2009  
 b.- June 29, 1833, Batavia.

m.- Nov. 29, 1857, d.- Dec. 30, 1903

Thomas Needham b.- Oct. 15, 1832, d.- Dec. 14, 1900

Children

8-H-2126 Velma b.- June 28, 1858, m.-10/26/1891.

Edw. B. Wilson, 1 son

8-H-2127 George Hulick b.- June 30, 1862. d.- Aug. 26, 1887. Unm.

8-H-2128 Clara Idella b.- June 20, 1865, m.-3/22/1902.

Benj. F. Hull, no ch.

\* \* \* \*

7-G-2053 George W. Hulick (twin) Son of Lott H.-6F2009  
 b.- June 29, 1833, Batavia. d.- Aug. 1, (or 13) 1907  
 m.- Oct. 16, 1861

Josephine Harrison of Cincinnati (living Jan. 5, 1933)

Children

8-H-2129\* Frank Harrison b.- Sept. 2, 1865

8-H-2130 Gaylord Harrison b.- Oct. 31, 1868, Unm.

8-H-2131\* Leontine b.- Jan. 14, 1872

8-H-2132 Stanley S. b.- Nov. 26, 1876 d.- May 11, 1910. Unm.

8-H-2133\* Thomas (M.D.) b.- Dec. 8, 1878

Geo. W. H. was a graduate of Farmers College at College Hill, Ohio. now a part of Cincinnati. He and his twin sister, Eliz. Blair Hulick, conducted Pleasant Hill Academy above Richmond for two years. He then read law with Judge Fishback at Batavia and graduated from Cincinnati Law School. Practiced law in Batavia; elected Probate Judge in 1862. Enlisted in Civil War as Private, Co. E., 22 Reg. V. He was in National Guard under Capt. Julian A. Penn, - Sargeant, - then Capt. Apr. 25, 1861. Mustered out Aug. 19, 1861. Trustee of New Presb. Church, dedicated Jan. 20, 1867. He was elected to Congress from the 6th District of Ohio and served 1892-1896 on the Republican ticket.

\* \* \* \*

## HULICK

8-H-2129 Frank Harrison Hulick Son of Geo. W. H. -7G2053  
 b.- Sept. 2, 1865 d.- Apr. 19, 1922

m.-

Genevive White

Children

9-K-2090 William

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2131 Leontine Hulick Dgt. of Geo. W. H. -7G2053  
 b.- Jan. 14, 1872

m.- Apr. 19, 1899

Dr. Grant Simpson Van Horn

Children

9-K-2091 Pauline

b.- Jan. 3, 1903, m.-10/17/1922

Harold Peterson. Ch.- Patricia, b.-3/10/1925

Helen b.-6/11/1931

\* \* \* \*

8-H-2133 Dr. Thomas Hulick Son of Geo. W. H. -7G2053  
 b.- Dec. 8, 1878

m.-

1st. Dec. 28, 1904, Marian Clark

2nd. June 2, 1924, Augusta Bateman Heise

Children

9-K-2092 Sarah Clar, b.- Mar. 6, 1907. m.- Paul Shriver

\* \* \* \*

6-F-2010 Martha Hulick Dgt. of John H. -6F2010  
 b.- Jan. 20, 1802, bap. May 9, 1802, d.- 1885, age 83

m.-

1st. -1839, Erastus Smith, d. abt. 1848

2nd. May 11, 1863, Rev. David Bruner, b.- 1795

Children

7-G-2057 Martha

d. -young

7-G-2058 Laura

d.- young

7-G-2059 Harriet

d.- Jan. 1, 1864, m.- Jas. A. McKinsie,

Dgt. born 1864

7-G-2060 Oliver

m.- Caroline\_\_\_\_?

7-G-2061 Mary Jane

m.- H. J. Becker, ch.- 5 dgts. and 2 sons

7-G-2062 Arthur A.

m.- 1855\_\_\_\_? 1 dgt. and 3 sons

7-G-2063 Sarah R.

m.- \_\_\_\_\_Nance

7-G-2064 George E.

7-G-2065 Julia

m.- \_\_\_\_\_Lind

\* \* \* \*



## GULICKS

Who came to this country later than Hendrick,

1653

## GULICK FROM AUSTRIA - DUTCH ANCESTOR

A-20 \_\_\_\_\_ Gulick Son of \_\_\_\_\_ (10.)  
 m.- He was born in Amsterdam and moved  
 ? to Austria.

Children  
 B-30 George b.- about 1852 in Austria  
 Probably other children. Names unknown.  
 \* \* \* \*

B-30 George Gulick b.- abt. 1852 in Austria. Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Gulick (A-20)  
 d.- 1941 in U.S.A. He came from Austria to the  
 U.S. in 1871

m.-  
 ?  
Children

C-40 John Henry, Sr. b.- 1899 in the U.S.  
 Probably other children. Names unknown.  
 \* \* \* \*

C-40 John Henry Gulick, Sr. Son of George G.-(B-30)  
 b. -1899 (living 1960)

m.-  
 Mary Kreeger b.- 1902  
Children

D-50 Mary Ellen	b.-1926 (living 1960)	m.- Wm. Tath.
D-51 Frances	b.- 1929 (living 1960)	m.-Edward Teare.
D-52 John Henry, Jr.	b.- 1932 (living 1960)	m.-Carol Jacobs.
D-53 James E.	b.- 1935 (living 1960)	m.- Edna Johansen
D-54 Thomas G.	b.- 1939 (living 1960)	
D-55 Elizabeth Ann	b.- 1943	
	* * * *	

D-53 James E. Gulick Son of John Henry G., Sr. (C40)  
 b.- 1935 (living 1960); Res.- Akron, Ohio (1960)

m.- Jan. 4, 1958

Edna Johansen b.- 1936 (living 1960)

Children

E-60 James P. b. - 1958 (living 1960)

This family is of Dutch ancestry.

The first member who came to the U.S. was George (B-30) who  
 came in 1871.

\* \* \* \*





## 4-C-34 (cont'd)

of "Gulich" which they would have probably used if they had been Austrian for some generations back.

There is no proof, but it is the Author's belief that this and the other Austrian family were probably descended from the same ancestor who went from Amsterdam to Austria. Based on the dates of their deaths, Andrew in 1947 and George in 1941, it would appear they were near the same age and could even have been brothers.

VAN GULICK - 1885

1-A Christian Van Gulick. b.-1852, d.-1937. in U.S.  
He and his wife came to the U.S. from Holland about  
1885 and settled near Passaic, N.J.

m.-

Sadie Vander Veer. b.-1853. d.- 1938 in U.S.

Children

- 1-B Jeanett b.- 1878 d.- 1957
- 2-B Arthur b.- 1882
- 3-B Anthony b.- 1888 d.- 1950
- 4-B John b.- 1894
- 5-B Sadie b.- 1897 d.- 1957
- 6-B Gertrude b.- 1891

Most of the descendants live in Northern New Jersey  
and metropolitan New York area (1960)

\* \* \* \*

1-B Jeannette Van Gulick Dgt. of Christian Van G.-1-A  
b.-1878, d.- 1957

m.- 1904

George Clift

Children

- 1-C-1 Edward Clift b.- 1907. d.- 1942

\* \* \* \*

2-B Arthur Van Gulick Son of Christian Van.G.-1-A.  
b.- 1882 Res.- Clifton, N.J.

m.- June 3, 1911

Pauline Militscher

Children

- 1-C-2 Arthur C. b.- 1912
- 2-C-2 Harry E. b.- 1913

\* \* \* \*

1-C-2 Arthur C. Van Gulick Son of Arthur Van G. 2-B  
b.- 1912

m.- 1938

Harriet Hendrickson, b.- 1916

Children

- 1-D-1 David F. b.- 1947

\* \* \* \*

2-C-2 Harry E. Van Gulick. , b.-1913 Son of Arthur Van G. 2 - B

m.- 1940

Jean Braver

Children

- 1-D-2 Edward b. - 1946

\* \* \* \*

3-B Anthony Van Gulick Son of Christian Van G.-1-A  
b.- 1888 d.-1950

m.- 1910

Mary Bain d.- 1945

Children

- 1-C-3 Helen b.- 1912

\* \* \* \*

## VAN GULICK - 1885

1-C-3 Helen Van Gulick

Dgt. of Anthony Van G.- 3B

b.- 1912

m.- 1931

?

Children

1-D-3 Rose Mary

\* \* \* \*

4-B John Van Gulick

Son of Christian Van G.-1A

b.- about 1894

m.-

Rose Higgins

Children

1-C-4 John Arthur, b.- Nov. 6, 1920 in Passaic, N.J.

He is an only child. Served in the U.S. Air Corps.

World War II. After discharge, was a pilot for

Capitol Airlines. Now owns and operates a Construc-

tion Equipment and Supplies Co. in Fairfax, Va.

Some of the family, still in Holland, own and operate a tug boat

business.

\* \* \* \*

5-B Sadie Van Gulick

Dgt. of Christian Van.G.-1A

b.- 1897, d.- 1957

m.- 1918

George Meikie

Children

1-C-5 Ruth

b.- 1926

2-C-5 Charles

b.- 1930

\* \* \* \*

6-B Gertrude Van Gulick. b. - 1891.

Dgt. of Christian Van G.-1A

m.- 1911

William Militscher

b.- 1890

Children

1-C-6 Dorothy

b.- 1912

1-C-7 Irving

b.- 1915

\* \* \* \*



The ancestors of this family came from Norway.

The great great Grandfather moved to Wisconsin and homesteaded land there.

Their name when they came was Gulick Gulickson. In Wisconsin, where they settled, there were so many Olesons, Johnsons, Andersons and families with names ending in "son" that they dropped the "Gulickson" and became simply Gulick.

Most of the children of these early Wisconsin settlers moved on to Minnesota.

A record on this family has not been compiled except as below:

Al. Gulick	Res.- Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
m.-	
_____?	
<u>Children</u>	
Albert	Res.- in San Francisco, Calif.

#### GULICK - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

There is a Court House Record, 24954 in Easton, Northumberland Co., Pa. which shows:

Adam Gulick (a Cheko-Slavic) died Feb. 16, 1923 at Pen Argyle, Pa.

Wife, deceased.

Two children, deceased.

No relatives

Pet. of Irwin Weiss

Note: It could be that he was a descendant of a Gulick who went from Germany or Holland to Czechoslovakia but it is quite probable his name was spelled differently when he came and that he changed to Gulick as there were many Gulicks in that area.

Apparently he left no descendants.

## MARRIAGES - NEW JERSEY

## Marriages First Presb. Church, Cranbury, N.J.

	Peter Stults	&	Jane Gulick	Dec. 3, 1791
5E31	Isaac Hulick	to	Hatfield at my house	Feb. 9, 1792
5E89- ?	Peter Gulick	to	Dye at her fathers	Dec. 5, 1793
	Richard Gravatt	to	Mary Gulick	Mar. 29, 1801
	Samuel Perry	to	Nancy Gulick	Sept. 23, 1805
6F2001	John Hulick	to	Anne Mount	Oct. 15, 1806
6F2003	Thomas Teat	to	Mary Hulick	Aug. 3, 1808
6F142	Vincent Gulick	to	Sarah South	Dec. 13, 1810
6F144	Charles Stout	to	Sarah Gulick	Jan. 12, 1811
6F141	Albert Hoagland	to	Ann Bordine Hulick	Aug. 2, 1815
	William Temple	to	Mary S. Gulick	Feb. 4, 1818
6F116	Frederick Fort	to	Margaret Gulick	July 21, 1818
6F119	Aaron Hulick	to	Sarah Mershon	Feb. 4, 1824
	William Jordon	to	Mrs. Sarah Hulick	Sept. 10, 1825
6F137	Peter Hulick	to	Gertrude Snedeker	Jan. 27, 1828
6F139	Dr. Selah Gulick	to	Cornelia Jobs	Mar. 7, 1833
6F202	Wm. Amstead G.	to	Sarah Scudder	Jan. 2, 1838

at my home by Rev. Eli Cooley

\* \* \* \*

## Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed Church, N.J.

## Marriages

	John H. Smith	&	Margaret Gulick	Jan. 20, 1863
6F71	Peter Staats	&	Catherine Gulick	June 4, 1834
7G111	Stephen G. Staats	&	Martha V. Gulick	Jan. 15, 1874
	Abraham VanPelt	&	Frances Gulick	Mar. 29, 1835
	Abraham Voorhees	&	Martha Gulick	Feb. 26, 1852
	Simon P. Voorhees	&	Jane A. Gulick	June 9, 1869

## MARRIAGES - NEW YORK

- 
- Dutch Reformed Church. New York City  
Marriage
- 1A1 Claes Claeszen Smit Van Amersfoort en Geertruyd Willekens  
Van Hamburg, Wed. Van Hendrick Gulick
- N.Y. Genealogical & Biological Soc. Vol. 15, p.188. - Sept. 23, 1705
- 3C1 (Ouders) Hendrick Gulick & Catherine Amerman  
(Kinders) Samuel, Getuygen, Jochem Gulick. Coenrades Van Der Beck.  
Jaguemyntje Gulick
- Same, - Vol. 22, Oct. 16, 1734
- 4D4 (Ouders) Samuel Gulick, Bensje Van Schele  
(Kinders) Hendrick, (Getuygen) Minne Van Sichele  
u.v.v. Christof Emans.
- Same. - Vol. 28, p. 220. Aug. 22, 1762
- 4D8 (Ouders) Hendrick Gulick, Femmetje Stellingwert  
(Kinders) Lena (Getuygen) Dirk Amerman, Lana Mees. Z.H.V.
- Same. - Vol. 30, p. 89. Apr. 24, 1783  
(Ouders) Andrew & Helen Rode  
(Kinders) Pheby.  
Wit. Hendrick & Pheby Gulick.
- Same. - Vol. 31, p. 210. May 28, 1796  
John Demont, Hannah Gulick.  
Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1796



## MARRIAGE BONDS, LOUDOUN CO., VIRGINIA

---

From Book of Marriage Bonds by Mrs. W.T. Jewell. DAR Library  
Gulick

6F239	Page 50. Levi Gulick, bondsman Joseph Garrett      Elizabeth Harden	Date of Bond Mar. 10, 1834
7G522	Page 64 James H. Gulick, bondsman Richard L. Rogers      Nancy H. McVeigh	Nov. 26, 1836
6F235	Page 85 Louise Gulick      James Craig John Gulick test.as to ages, and was bondsman.	Jan. 7, 1838
7G522	Page 86 James H. Gulick      Ann V. Simpson Friench Simpson, father of girl, bondsman Sanford P. Rogers, test. groom's age.	Feb. 11, 1839
6F234	Page 110 Sanford Gulick test. ages of Sanford P. Rogers      Susan E. Simpson Friench Simpson, Bondsman	April 4, 1842
7G524	Page 112 David T. Gulick      Mary Simpson Sanford Gulick, bondsman and test. groom's age Friench Simpson, father of girl, test. her age.	Nov. 13, 1843

Dutch Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J.

Published Oct. 1, 1867

Members.

May 3, 1794 Elizabeth, widow of Jacobus Gulick, Certificate

Oct. 3, 1795, Henry Cook and Jane Gulick, Married

Oct. 21, 1797, Ann Van Arsdelen, widow of Hendrick Hulick

Oct. 20, 1804. Nancy Service, wife of Isaac Hulick

May 1, 1810, Elizabeth Hulick, widow, by certificate

Oct. 19, 1829, Ira Condit Boice

Dec. 8, 1832, Alexander Gulick. Certificate

Mar. 9, 1833, Eliza Gulick

6F37 June 3, 1848, Catherine Ten Broeck, widow of David Gulick  
Nancy Gulick

7G93 Dec. 1, 1849, Jane G. Outcalt, wife of Peter J. Gulick

7G93 Peter J. Gulick, by Certificate

p. 204. Members of the Church who have entered the Ministry

Ira Condit Boice, 1823, Licensed, 1826

\* \* \* \*

Millstone Centennial Memorial

Printed 1866

Reformed Church

6F66 Elder Cor. J. Gulick (Hulick) Deacon 1849. Elder 1859

Members of Church at Hillsborough

(C) = Certificate

(\*) = Living Member

Oct. 1824 A. Van Arsdalen, wife of Dan Enlich

May, 1833 Sarah Nevius, wife of Peter Enlich (C)

May, 1837 Ann Joanna Hulick (\*)

Oct., 1837 Henry Hulick

6F67 Oct. 1839 Mary Ann Gulick, wife of Cor. Wooley

May 1844 Henry Hulick (C)

Aliebah Jane Stillwell (C)

6F37 Cath. Broach Tenbroeck widow of David Gulick (C)

Nancy Gulick (C)

6F66 Oct. 1848 Cor. J. Gulick (\*)

Sarah Ann Voorhees (C)

Oct. 1850 Ida Nevius, wife of Reuben H. Hulick

Cath. Maria Gulick, w. of John Gerno

5E26 Oct. 1851 Jacob Gulick

6F66 Oct. 1856 Mary Voorhees, wife of Cor. Gulick (C)

7G108 Sept. 1858 Abigail V. Gulick (\*)

Feb. 1861 Lemmy Cordelia Hulick (\*)

June 1862 Henry Hulick (C)

7G111 Aug. 1864 Martha V. Gulick

Guretta Q. Dowelson (\*) widow of Wm. Gulick (C)

May 1865 Henry Hulick (\*)

7G107 June 1858 Sarah Maria Gulick

6F64 Oct. 1851 Isaac Gulick (C)

Syche DeHart (C) (wife)

\* \* \* \*

## BAPTISM RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

Cranburg, N.J.  
Baptisms

5E26	James	& Elizabeth	Gulick	6F41	Rachel.	b.-Mar.7,1792, bap.Mar.15
5E26	John	& Mary	Gulick		Cornelius	b.-Sept.2,1792
	John	& Anne	Gulick		Lena	b.-July 13,1793
5E31	Asaac	& Abigail	Gulick	6F242	James	b.-Jan.9, 1793
5E2001	John	& Mary	Hulick	6F2009	Lott	b.- Dec. 7, 1799 bap. Dec.29,1800
5E76	Peter	& Anna	Gulick	6F113	John	bap.July 19, 1801
5E2001	John	& Mary	Hulick	6F2010	Martha	b.- Jan.20, 1802 bap.May 9, 1802
5E85	Cornelius	Hulick		6F154	Eliza Ann	b.- Oct. 9, 1802 bap.June 18,1803
5E76	Peter	Gulick		6F115	Ann Eliza.	b.- May 1, 1803 bap.-Sept.25,1803
5E2001	John	& Mary	Hulick	6F2011	Geo. Ely	b.- Dec.23,1806 bap.-May 4
6F2001	John	& Anne	Gulick(Hulick)	7G2001	Humphrey	Mount. b.-July 21, 1807.bap.Sept.24.
6F2001	John	& Anne	Gulick (Hulick)	7G2002	Hamilton	b.-Apr.1, 1809 bap.- Sept. 24
6F2001	John	& Anne	Hulick	7G2003	Mathias	b.- Dec. 22, 1810 bap. June 2, 1811
6F2001	John	& Anne	Gulick	7G2004	Mary Ann	b.-Mar. 3, 1813 bap.-Nov. 2
6F2001	John	& Anne	Hulick	7G2005	Catherine Amanda.	b.-July 22, 1815. bap. Oct. 29

\* \* \* \*

## Six Mile Run Bapt. Church Som. Quarterly, Vol. V111.

4-D-9	Peter	Gulick	& Cerrete	5E123	Jocum	Nov.24, 1776
4-D-15	Jacobus	Gulick	& Maria	5E26	Jakobus	July 26, 1752
4-D-15	Jakobus	Gulick	& Marytje	5E28	Abraham	Sept. 26, 1756
4-D-15	Jakobus	Gulick	& Marytje	5E29	Catrine	Aug. 3, 1760
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maria	5E32	Teunis	Oct. 19, 1756
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maria	5E33	Jochem	May 1, 1757
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maria	5E34	Anna	Apr. 8, 1759
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maria	5E35	Abraham	Apr. 26, 1761
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Marya	5E36	Ysack	Apr. 3, 1763
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maryya	5E37	Gertye	Dec. 8, 1765
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Marya	5E38	Jacob	Nov. 6, 1768
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maryja	5E39	Johannes	Feb. 28, 1773
4-D-17	Samuel	Gulick	& Maria Quick	5E40	Maria	Aug. 25, 1776
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lammetje	5E41	Joachim	Dec.18, 1764
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lametje	5E42	Jogom	Dec. 2, 1764
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lamentye	5E43	Catryna	Jan. 4, 1767
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lamatye	5E44	Cornelius	Nov. 6, 1768
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lamaty	5E45	Antje	Dec. 16, 1770
4-D-18	Johannes	Gulick	& Lammete	5E46	Samuel	Oct. 26, 1772



## BAPTISM RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## Six Mile Run Bap Ch. (cont'd)

4-D-18	Johannes Gulick	& Lametye	5E47	Marya	June 18, 1784
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E66	Abraham	Oct. 1, 1743
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E68	William	Apr. 19, 1752
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E70	Jannitje	Oct. 10, 1756
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E71	Lea	Apr. 22, 1759
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E72	Anna	Aug. 1, 1762
4-D-22	Jochem Gulick	& Cornelia	5E73	Jogam	Nov. 4, 1764
4-D-22	Jogom Gulick	& Cornelia	5E74	Willem	Sept. 6, 1767
4-D-24	Fernandus Gulick	& Neeltje	5E75	Neeltje	July 21, 1754
4-D-24	Ferenandus Gulick	& Marleentje	5E77	Johannes	Mar. 17, 1761
4-D-24	Fernedes Gulick	& Lenje	5E78	Abraham	Dec. 16, 1764
4-D-26	Peetrus Gulick	& Willemje	5E61	Nicklaes	Oct. 12, 1760
4-D-26	Petrus Geulick	& Willemje	5E62	Peterus	Oct. 10, 1762
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Lena	5E87	Johanna	Jan. 29, 1764
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Lena	5E88	Eva	Mar. 1, 1767
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Lenah	5E89	Petrus	June 4, 1769
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Helena	5E90	Jonnette	Sept. 29, 1771
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Helena	5E91	Cornelius	Aug. 4, 1773
4-D-28	Johannes Gulick	& Leana	5E92	Johanna	Aug. 13, 1775
4-D-28	John Gulick	& Lanaw	5E93	Maria	Sept. 14, 1777
4-D-33	Jochem Gulick	& Rebecca	5E94	Antje	July 26, 1752
Witness.- Benj. Emans and wife Antje					
4-D-33	Jochem Gulick	& Rebecca	5E95	Jackmintje	Jan. 20, 1754
4-D-33	Joghom Gulick	& Rebecca	5E96	Eliesabet	Dec. 5, 1756
4-D-33	Joeghem Gulick	& Rebecca	5E97	Johannes	Nov. 12, 1758
4-D-33	Joeghem Gulick	& Rebecca	5E98	Benjamin	Oct. 4, 1761
4-D-33	Jogum Gulick	& Rebeka	5E99	Hendrick	Apr. 6, 1766
5-E-33	Joachim Gulick	& Caty	6F51	Ram (Iram)	Sept. 18, 1791
5-E-33	Joachim Gulick	& Caty	6F52	Isaac	Feb. 22, 1795
5-E-33	Joachim Gulick	& Caty	6F53	Mary	Sept. 3, 1797
5-E-35	Abraham Gulick	& Sara	6F54	Marya	Aug. 12, 1787
5-E-35	Abraham Gulick	& Sarah	6F55	Williampe	Sept. 6, 1789
5-E-35	Abraham Gulick	& Sara	6F56	Salle	Sept. 21, 1788
					or Mar. 9, 1793
5-E-36	Isaac Gulick	& Lehan	6F60	Abraham	Apr. 12, 1801
5-E-36	Isaac Gulick	& Helen Hoagland	6F61	Sarah	Sept. 11, 1803
5-E-39	John Gulick	& Hannah	6F68	Abraham	Oct. 1, 1800
5-E-40	Maria Gulick	& Cornelius Voorhees	John	b.- May 6, 1804	
					bap.-June 3, 1804
5-E-44	Cornelius Gulick	& Elezebeth	6F69	Maryan	Apr. 13, 1800
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Elyesabet	6F72	Cornelia	Oct. 13, 1771
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Bette	6F73	Maryya	May 22, 1773
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Bette	6F74	Maria	Mar. 16, 1777
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Marya	6F75	Abraham	Sept. 3, 1786
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Mary	6F77	Peter	May 15, 1790
5-E-66	Abraham Gulick	& Mary	6F78	Jaques	Nov. 24, 1793/4
5-E-69	Johannes Gulick	& Elesabet	6F82	Cornelia	July 11, 1779
5-E-69	Johannes Gulick	& Elesabet	6F83	Elesabet	Apr. 29, 1781

## BAPTISM RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## Six Mile Run Bap. Ch. (cont'd)

5-E-73	Joakim Gulick	& Jinne	6F92	Cornelius Cornell,	Mar. 22, 1789
5-E-73	Joachim Gulick	& Jenne	6F94	John	Oct. 28, 1792
	Joakim Gulick	& Caterine		Samuel	Oct. 4, 1769
5-E-74	William Gulick	& Lenah	6F102	Adreaan	July 22, 1792
5-E-98	Benjamin Gulick	& Elizabeth	6F188	John	Sept. 4, 1796
5-E-98	Benjamin Gulick	& Elezebeth	6F190	Catherian	Aug. 1800
5-E-98	Benjamin Gulick	& Elizabeth	6F191	Van Dyke Joachim	
				b.-Sept. 13, 1803.	bap. June 17, 1804

Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed Church.  
Somerset Quarterly, Vol. VIII, p. 186

Daniel Gulick	& Aulida Van Arsdale.- Ann Schonnoch.
	b.- Nov. 16, 1817. bap. - Nov. 17, 1817
Daniel Gulick	& Auchlide Van Arsdalem - John Van Arsdale,
	Apr. 16, 1820
Daniel Gulick	& Aulida Van Arsdalem - Marie, bap. Oct. 6, 1822
	b.- July 20, 1822
Daniel Gulick	& Aulida Van Arsdalem - Peter, b.- Feb.
	bap.- May 29, 1825
James Gulick	& Leah V. Fleet - Amelia Van Fleet. b.-Mar. 2, 1825
	bap. - June 19, 1825

Neshanic Reformed Church . Som. Q. Vol-I, p. 137. Vol.-II, p. 162  
Baptisms

	Jacobus Geulick	& Maregreita	Gertie	Aug. 25, 1776
5-E-32	Teunis Geulick	& Maria	6F45 Samuel	Nov. 26, 1775
	Teunis Geulick	& Maria	6F46 Maria	July 20, 1777
	Teunis Geulick	& Maria	6F47 Annatie	Apr. 4, 1779
	Teunis Geulick	& Maria	6F48 Abraham	Apr. 29, 1781
	Teunis Geulick	& Maria	6F49 Teyne	May 30, 1784
5-E-67	Petrus Geulick	& Gerrite	Johannes	Sept. 20, 1778
5-E-38	Jacob Gulick	& Sarah Nevius	6F64	Dec. 22, 1804
				bap. - Feb. 10, 1805
	Jacob Gulick	& Sarah Nevius	6F65 Martin Nevius,	
			b.-Feb. 3, 1807, bap.-Apr. 19, 1807	
	Jacob Gulick	& Sarah Nevius	6F66 Cornelius	b.-Mar. 19, 1910
			bap. May 27, 1910	
6-F-9	Gilbert Gulick	& Lamme Masseler	7G281 Gitte.	b.- Apr. 15, 1812
			bap.-Apr. 16, 1815	
	Gilbert Gulick	& Lamme Masseler	7G282 Cornelius Masseler	
			b.- Dec. 31, 1813, bap.-Apr. 16, 1815	
5-E-72	Angleburt Hartough	& Ann Gulick	Sarah	b.-Sept. 19, 1797
			bap. Oct. 14	
8-H-211	Wm. Stryker	& Catherine Gulick	Sarah	b.- July 31, 1861
			bap.-Feb. 22, 1862	

(cont'd)

[illegible]

\* \* \* \*

6-F-58 Israel Schenck & Catherine Gulick Elenor., b.- May 18, 1828  
b.- Jan. 29, 1828

[illegible]

4-D-2 Direk Gulick & Greetje, (5E3) Hendrick, May 13, 1733  
Wit. - Cathelyntie.

Gisbert DeHart      & Jannetje Reed    Antje. Dec. 2, 1739.  
Wit.-Dirck Gulick and Geertje Gulick

\* \* \* \*

Raritan Reformed Church, Somerville, N.J.

6-F-113	John Gulick	& Mary Voorhees	Son Peter, June 29, 1824
	John Gulick	& Mary Voorhees	Son Abraham, Nov. 19, 1826

6-F-113 John Gulick      & Mary Voorhees      Dgt. Catherine Veghte.  
Oct. 30, 1837

4-D-22 Joakim Gulick & Cornelia Petrus (5E67). Oct. 3, 1747  
\* \* \* \*

\* \* \* \*



## DEEDS - VIRGINIA

## Deed Book X, Page 340

June 11, 1796 B & S (Bargain and Sale)

Henry Gulick and Mary his wife, of Hunterdon Twp., Alexandria Co. , N.J.  
to Silas Reese of Loudoun County

for 200 pounds - 236-1/4 acres

of land on Goose Creek, part of a larger tract owned by Cuthbert Harrison  
who purchased it from Messrs. Carlisle & Dalton

## Deed Book X Page 353

June 11, 1796 B & S

Henry Gulick and Mary his wife, as above,  
to Ezekiel Mount of Loudoun County

for 200 pounds - 236-1/4 acres

of land on Goose Creek, part of a larger tract, as above.

## Deed Book X 384 Mortgage

March 4, 1797

Ezekiel Mount and Sarah his wife, to Henry Gulick of New Jersey  
225 pounds (including interest accruing) on property purchased X 353.

March 4, 1797 Deed Book Z 185 Mortgage

Silas Reese and Elizabeth, his wife, to Henry Gulick of New Jersey  
225 pounds 5 shillings (with interest accruing) on property X 340

## Deed Book P 355-356 Lease

Jacob Reed and Rebekah his wife of Loudoun May 3, 1785

to John Gulick (4D36) of Loudoun

for 5 shillings

land purchased from Joseph Gardner, Francis Peyton & John H. Marshall  
608 acres

Rent of

1 ear of Indian Corn on feast day of St. Michael the Archangel

Rec'd of John Gulick May 3, 1785, 5 shillings, the consideration mentioned.

On May 4, 1785 release of Reed and wife to John Gulick for 770 pounds in  
hand paid.

## Deed Book 2P - 32

Dec. 1, 1807 B & S

John Gulick (4D36) and Lenah his wife of Loudoun

to Moses Gulick and George Gulick of Loudoun

for \$3260. for land on Broad Run containing 326 acres.

## Deed Book 2V - 12

July 28, 1815 B & S

William Lewis and Sarah his wife of Loudoun to

5E115 George Gulick of Loudoun

for 1017 pounds, 10 shillings

near land of Charles Fenton Mercer

101 3/4 acres.

(cont'd)

## DEEDS - VIRGINIA

## Deed Book 2V - 357

Dec. 2, 1817 B &amp; S

Archibald McVicker and Elizabeth his wife of Loudoun  
to Moses Gulick of Loudoun (5E112)  
for \$2800.

70 acres

## Deed Book 2 Y - 119

March 31, 1819 Deed

5E112 Moses Gulick and Martha his wife, (5E115) George Gulick and Sarah his  
wife, of Loudoun to Charles Stoven (or Stover) of Loudoun  
\$4485.25

(325 acres) of land on Broad Run, known as Gulick's Gum Spring tract.  
(1 rood, 20 perches)

## Deed Book 2Y - 319 B &amp; S

March 31, 1819

5E112 Moses Gulick & Martha his wife and 5E115 George Gulick and Sarah his  
wife, of Loudoun to William Lyne of Loudoun

\$375.94

for 12 acres 2 roods 5 perches

## Deed Book 3H - 300 Trust

July 29, 1824

5E115 George Gulick and Sarah his wife, of Loudoun first part  
Richard H. Henderson, Humphrey Powell & Jesse Timms of second part  
George Carter of Oatlands, third part.

(George Gulick owed William Lewis \$600 on land conveyed by deed 2V-12,  
dated July 28, 1815.) Due July 29, 1825

## Deed Book 3H - 325

July 26, 1824 Trust

5E112 Moses Gulick of Loudoun to

Richard H. Henderson, Humphrey Powell and Jesse Timms, 2nd part

George Carter of Oatlands, 3rd part

\$800. on 300 acres of land which was conveyed to Moses Gulick by the last will  
and testament of his father John Gulick, dated Dec. 1, 1807,

Recorded Sept. 12, 1808.

This \$800, to be paid by July 26, 1825.

## Deed Book 3K - 150

April 14, 1825 Trust

6F213 William Gulick and Mary (Hixon) his wife of Loudoun to

Francis Lockett, 2nd part

Leven Lockett, 3rd part

for 29 acres 3 roods 11 poles of land adjoining C.F. Mercer and Moses Gulick,  
which was conveyed to Wm. Gulick and wife by Leven Lockett and wife.

\$594.57 payable March 24, 1830.

## Deed Book 3K 299

April 30, 1825 Deed

Leven Lockett &amp; Lettitia his wife of Loudoun

6F213 to Wm. Gulick of Loudoun

29 acres 3 roods 11 poles for \$894.57

(cont'd)

## Deed Book 3S - 231

5E112 Martha (Patty) Gulick's dower of Moses Gulick, dec'd  
rec'd 8 acres order dated Jan. 8, 1827. Rec. Aug. 10, 1829

## Deed Book 3U - 223 Trust

August 12, 1830 Trust

6F113 Wm. Gulick and Mary his wife,  
Samuel M. Edwards, 2nd part

5E115 George Gulick and Horace Luckett, 3rd part, all of Loudoun  
136 acres purchased of C.F. Mercer adjoining land of Wm. Gulick  
\$1500.

## Deed Book 3Y - 63

May 21, 1831 Trust

6F216 Amos Gulick 1st part

Howell Davis 2nd part

Benj. Davis 3rd part, all of Loudoun

An undivided tract of land belonging to the heirs of Moses Gulick, dec'd,  
between Aldie and Snickersville, part of which was 1-1/4 acres with house.  
\$500 was to be paid Benj. Davis May 23, 1831.

## Deed Book 3Y - 262

August 4, 1832 Trust

6F214 Alfred Gulick 1st part

R.H. Henderson 2nd part

John Moore of Aldie 3rd part, all of Loudoun

Alfred Gulick bargains his right title and interest (being undivided) in  
estate of Moses Gulick, dec'd, father of said Alfred and which descends to  
him as one of the heirs.

\$155.76 due Moore in six months from above date.

## Deed Book 3Z - 1

Sept. 19, 1832 Trust

6F215 Ludwell Gulick and wife Elizabeth, 1st part

Geo. Richards, 2nd part

Edmund Tyler, guardian of Angelina K. Boyle, 3rd part, all of Loudoun  
\$250. to be paid of March 19, 1833 to Tyler as guardian, secured by right,  
title and interest of Ludwell Gulick and wife Elizabeth, in or to the estate  
of Moses Gulick, late of Loudoun County, dec'd, being undivided interest  
of said Ludwell and wife in estate of his dec'd father.

## Deed Book 3Z - 7

Sept. 18, 1832 Trust

6F214 Alfred Gulick, 1st part

Robert A. Ish, 2nd part

John Ish, 3rd part, all of Loudoun

Alfred G. owed John Ish \$259.36 due in 12 months secured by his undivided  
interest in estate of his father, Moses Gulick, dec'd.

## Deed Book 4A - 262

June 1, 1833 B & S

6F216 Amos Gulick and Sarah Matilda his wife  
to David Beall \$321

1 moiety of lot containing 1/2 acre of land with a moieth of house situated  
thereon, in town of Mt. Gilead.



## DEEDS - VIRGINIA

## Deed Book 4A 262

June 3, 1833

6F216 Amos Gulick, 1st part

John Simpson , 2nd part

John VanSickler , 3rd part, all of Loudoun

Amos G. transferred his rights in various claims owed to him , to John Simpson, in trust for John VanSickler. No amount shown.

## Deed Book 4A 266

June 1, 1833 Trust

6F216 Amos Gulick and Sarah Matilda his wife to Henry H. Hamilton, as Security, for \$963.48 due to Noble Beveridge by note dated Nov. 3, 1831.

Secured by a house and lot of 1-1/2 acres now occupied by Alfred Gulick, part of his father's Moses Gulick's Est. adjoining lands of George Gulick.

## Deed Book 4A 327

June 19, 1833

6F216 Amos Gulick to Arris Buckner, Shff. of Loudoun Co. this day has taken oath of insolvent debtor and has surrendered his undivided interest in his father's estate Moses Gulick, dec'd. Two deeds of trust involved, Benjamin Davis and Henry H. Hamilton.

## Deed Book 4B - 18

May 21, 1837 Release

Release to Beveridge (4A - 266) by Amos Gulick  
Security died

## Deed Book 4B - 232

Dec. 9, 1833 Release

6F214 Release of Alfred Gulick (3Y 262) to John Moore

## Deed Book 4F 376 B &amp; S

June 16, 1836

Chas. Turner and wife Matilda

6F215 to Ludwell Gulick, all of Loudoun  
for \$232.

1 moiety of undivided interest in land late property of Moses Gulick, dec'd, father of Ludwell Gulick, conveyed to Turner by Richard Henderson, trustee by deed Dec. 3, 1833, the entire undivided interest of Alfred Gulick.

## Deed Book 4G - 63

July 16, 1836 Release

George Richards, 1st part

6F215 Ludwell Gulick and wife Elizabeth 2nd part

Thomas S. Hall, who intermarried with Angelina K. Boyle, ward of Edmund Tyler, 3rd part.

Release to Gulick, deed of trust (3Z - 1)

## Deed Book 4K - 277

Jan. 13, 1838 B &amp; S

6F213 William Gulick and wife Mary

Sanford Rogers and Margt. his wife

Benj. Hixon and Tacey his wife

Isaac Hughes and Sarah his wife

and David Hixson of one part to

Wm. Rogers of the other part

(cont'd)

## DEEDS - VIRGINIA

Wm-Gulick & wife Mary (cont'd)

\$5872.26

their shares and interests in 4 several tracts or parcels of lands held by them as heirs at law of James Hixson, dec'd. Lots of various sizes and acreages.

Note: James Hixon was the father of Mary Hixon, wife of Wm. Gulick (6F213)

Deed Book 4L - 301

Sept. 19, 1838 B & S

6F215 Ludwell Gulick and Elizabeth his wife  
to James Garrett, all of Loudoun  
for \$1400.

their interest in lands, etc. of his father Moses Gulick, dec'd and  
dower land of Moses' widow.

Amount in all about 60 acres.

Deed Book 4L - 312

Nov. 14, 1838 B & S

Samuel Tillett and Eleanor his wife  
6F213 to Wm. Gulick, all of Loudoun  
\$480.75

24 acres 6 perches.

Deed Book 4 Q - 215

February 6, 1842 Trust

6F213 Wm. Gulick to Robert McIntyre, 2nd part  
Richard H. Summers, 3rd part.

Gulick indebted to Summers in amt. of \$430.44 by bond dated Feby. 6, 1842  
secured by 2 parcels of land adjoining C.F. Mercer;  
one containing 29 acres 3 roods 11 poles,  
the other 136 acres 3 roods and 15 perch.

Deed Book 4Q - 367

October 12, 1833 Trust

6F214 Alfred Gulick and Nancy his wife 1st part  
Levi White 2nd part  
Elizabeth White 3rd part

Gulick indebted to Elizabeth White in amount of \$260. secured by  
undivided interest in his father's Moses Gulick's estate.

Deed Book 4P - 391

March 29, 1841 B & S

Robert Sherrard and Eliza his wife of Hampshire, Va. to  
6F213 William Gulick of Loudoun  
\$3399.

for 151 acres lying in Loudoun.

Deed Book 4H - 234

April 14, 1837 Release

Carter's Trustees to George Gulick (5E115) and Sarah his wife, release  
See 3H 300

## Deed Book 4S - 16

February 3, 1843

Wm. Gulick, 1st part

Isaac Walker 2nd part

Overseers of Poor third part

6F213 Wm. Gulick borrowed \$1000 from Overseers of the Poor secured by 120 acres decreed to him by a suit brought against him by Henry Priest and others.

## Deed Book 4T - 145

December 12, 1843 Trust

5E115 Geo. Gulick to

Matthew P. Lee 2nd part

Sampson Hutchison 3rd part all of Loudoun

Geo. Gulick borrowed \$1000 from Hutchison secured by 101-3/4 acres of land bought of Mercer and Lewis.

## Deed Book 4W 178

Feby. 1, 1846 Trust

6F213 Wm. Gulick to Samuel S. Gouverneur of City of Washington, D.C., whom he owes \$4821.63 secured by 421 acres 2 roods 10 poles

## Deed Book 4 W 186

Nov. 19, 1845 B & S

Samuel Gouverneur and wife Maria of Washington City to

6F213 William Gulick

421 acres 2 roods 10 perches

\$4821.63

## Deed Book 4W 221

October 20, 1846 B & S

Jane Hunt to George Gulick, both of Loudoun

9 acres or more on Goose Creek known as Horseshoe Bottom

\$202.50

## Deed Book 4W - 228

May 9, 1846

Joshua Nichols Commr. , to George Gulick (5E115) land (amount not shown) but was contained in the case of Gavin Pierce vs. Wm. Hoge and Jonas Janney, Admr. James Hoge, dec'd.

## Deed Book 4X 72

Novr. 27, 1846 B & S.

Richard Howser to Thomas P. Knox and Matthew Harrison, trustees of

7G-522. James H. Gulick

Howser purchased 279-1/4 acres at \$1954.75 from Gulick.

## Deed Book 4X 75

Novr. 27, 1846

Harmon Bitzer to Knox and Harrison, trustees of James H. Gulick (7G522)

\$593.75 balance of purchase money of a tract of land sold by said

Gulick. 118 acres 1 rood.

## Deed Book 4X - 81

Nov. 18, 1846 B & S.

Thomas S. Ellzey and Helen E. his wife to

7G522 James H. Gulick

706-1/4 acres of land for \$6615.72



## DEEDS - VIRGINIA

## Deed Book 4X 84

Novr. 27, 1846

7G522 James H. Gulick and Ann V. his wife to  
Harmon Bitzer

96-1/4 acres and 22 acres (2 tracts) for \$893.75

## Deed Book 4X 86

Novr. 27, 1846 B &amp; S

7G522 James H. Gulick and Ann V. his wife to  
Richard Howzer

279-1/4 acres for \$1954.75

## Deed Book 4X - 113

Dec. 14, 1846

6F213 Wm. Gulick to  
Burr W. Harrison 2nd part  
John Pancoast 3rd part

Gulick owed Pancoast \$1000. secured by 151 acres 11 perches of land.

## Deed Book 4Y -236

July 13, 1847 Release

6F213 Wm. Gulick fully satisfied said Richard Summers for sum of money  
sec'd by Robt. McIntyre. (4Q - 215)

## Deed Book 4Z - 79

Feby. 1, 1848 Release

6F213 Wm. Gulick and Mary his wife, did on Apr. 14, 1825 . . . .see 3K 150,  
Paid in full and deed released Feby. 1, 1848

## Deed Book 4Z - 86

Feby. 1, 1848 Trust

6F213 Wm. Gulick and Mary his wife to  
Trustees of Eliz. O. Carter  
136 acres 3 roods 15 perches

## Deed Book 5A - 57

March 8, 1847

Samuel L. Gouverneur and Maria his wife of D.C. first part to  
7G524 David T. Gulick 2nd part241-1/4 acres being a part of Oak Hill Estate and late res. of James Monroe,  
dec'd. \$3618. 75

## Deed Book 5A 60

August 24, 1847 Release

Richard Smith Exors. to David T. Gulick (7G524) (apparently the same land in  
5A - 57)

## Deed Book 5A - 65

March 8, 1847

7G524 David T. Gulick and his wife (unnamed) to  
Samuel S. Gouverneur of D.C. and his wife  
(18 notes listed and secured by the Oak Hill property)  
for debt of \$2700.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - MICHIGAN

- 8H23 Almeda Gulick. File 18471 Oakland County Court House, Pontiac, Mich.  
 Apr. 8, 1910; Approved Mar. 31, 1924  
 To Grand daughter, Maude Chambers  
 and (9K613) Nettie Crosby, Owosso, Mich.  
 (9K616) Jacob A. Gulick (9K617) Jos. A. Gulick,  
 (9K698) Wm. L. Gulick and (9K619) Leman J. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G7 Henry Gulick. File 1772, Oakland County Court House, Pontiac, Mich.  
 Will Probated June 8, 1861  
 Henry and wife Martha at Independence, Mich.  
 Children:  
 (8H20) John Gulick, Oakland Co. (8H21) Geo. Gulick, Oakland Co.  
 (8H22) Jacob, wife, Julia. Shiawaase Co. (8H23) Henry G.  
 (8H24) Wm. A. Gulick (8H25) Effie Demond  
 (8H27) Eliz. Van Syckle (8H28) Ellen.  
 7 Grand children mentioned.  
 Also Harrison Demond, Sara C. Demond & Peter Demond  
 John P. Van Syckle appointed guardian for minor children  
 Executor; Wm. Axford Gulick (8H24)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H22 Jacob Gulick. Shiawassee Co. Court House, Corunna, Mich.  
 He died Apr. 11, 1883, Burns Co. intestate  
 Petition Henry J. Gulick of Shiawassee Co.  
 Widow. Julia  
 Children; (9K45) Geo. H., Adrian Twsp.  
 (9K46) Henry J.  
 (9K48) Mrs. Emma J. Fox.  
 (9K51) Jacob. P.
- 7G7 Martha Gulick. Oakland Co. Court House, Pontiac, Mich.  
 No Will. File No. 2454. Oct. 4, 1866. d.- May 1860  
 Adm; Nelson Abbey  
 Children: John Gulick, Jacob Gulick, Byron,  
 Shiawassee Co., Mich. Geo. Gulick, Williamston,  
 Ingham Co., Mich. Henry Gulick, Independence,  
 Axford Gulick, Independence. Effie Demun, Eliz.  
 Van Syckle, Williamston, Louise Miller, Rose,  
 Oakland Co. Children of Margaret Demun, dec'd.  
 Harrison Demun, Eliz. Demun, Jacob Demun, minor.  
 Emeline, Martha, Sarah A. & Delilah Demun, all minors.  
 \* \* \* \*
- (9K53) Lewis E.  
 (9K54) Adelebert, J.

7G39 John Gulick. Shiawassee Co., Cerunna Court House  
 Died Sept. 2, 1843  
 Application for letters of Adm. Filed Jan. 15, 1845  
 by William and Betsy Faulkner.  
 Nicholas Gulick of Byron, Mich. Petitioned that he was the oldest  
 son of John Gulick and the only child of full age residing in the  
 State of Michigan.  
 He was appointed Administrator  
 Widow: Betsy Ann Faulkner, remarried to Wm. Faulkner  
 on Jan. 15, 1845  
 Children: Nicholas, Bennett, Egbert, Evelina,  
 Nathan F., and Robert F.  
 All residents of State of N.Y. except Nicholas  
 Children by Betsy Ann:  
 N. Joel, Mary, William and Francis.  
 All under 14 years of age.

\* \* \* \*

8H20 John Gulick. File 7199 Will, Independence Twsp.  
 Oakland County Court House, Pontiac, Mich.  
 Will dated Nov. 17, 1894. Probated Oct. 17, 1896  
 Exec.: Samuel W. Smith of Pontiac  
 Brothers and Sisters:  
 Henry Gulick, Clarkston, Mich. \$100.00  
 Louisa Miller. Honey Grove, Tex. \$100.00  
 George Gulick, Ingham Co., Mich Residue  
 Wm. A. Gulick, Shiawassee, Mich., Residue  
 Nephew - Seward DeMund. Clarkston, Mich. \$150.00  
 John Waffles. Ingham Co. Mich. \$300.00  
 Ada Lawler. Dgt. bro. Henry (8H23) \$100.00  
 Martha Van Syckle, wife of Hiram Van Syckle, \$200.00  
 Emma Van Syckle, wife of Geo. Van Syckle, \$50.00

\* \* \* \*

Nellie L. Gulick, Oakland County Court House, Pontiac, Mich.  
 D. - Mar. 22, 1925, Will probated May 29, 1925  
 Andrew Seeley & Frank Warren apply for Adm.  
 Personal property assigned to Geo. M. Gulick  
 Children: Elmer E. Gulick, Clyde, Mich., one half of estate  
 George M. Gulick, Holly, Mich., one half of estate  
 Estate includes, 2 houses and lots in Holly  
 1 Lot in Rose  
 1 Lot in Holly

\* \* \* \*

6F103 Peter Gulick, File 778. Pontiac, Oakland Co. Courthouse  
 Probated: Oct. 19, 1849  
 Widow, Mary  
 Children:  
 Adelia Terry, wife of Davenport Terry, Oakland Co., Mich.  
 George Gulick  
 (cont'd)



## WILLS - MICHIGAN

## 6F103 (cont'd)

Ellen Ann, wife of John Terry, Oakland Co., Mich.  
 James Gulick Oakland Co., Mich.  
 Mary Gulick Oakland Co., Mich.  
 Cynthia, Wife of Mervin Abernathy, Genessee Co.  
 Daniel Gulick Lapere Co.  
 William Gulick Macomb Co.  
 Eliza Ewell, wife of Lebbens Ewell  
 Sarah, wife of Daniel Phankboner

\* \* \* \*

8H23 Almeda Gulick (wife of Henry) Oakland Co., Mich. 1929

7G7 Henry Gulick, Oakland Co., Mich. 1861

8H22 Jacob Gulick, Shiawassee Co., Mich. 1893

John Gulick, Shiawassee Co., Mich. 1843

8H420 John Gulick, Shiawassee Co., Mich. 1896

7G7 Martha Gulick (wife of Henry), Oakland Co., Mich. 1866

Nellie L. Gulick Oakland Co., Mich. 1925

Peter B. Gulick Oakland Co., Mich. 1849

8H24 William Axford Gulick, Shiawassee, Mich. 1909

\* \* \* \*

8H24 William A. (Axford) Gulick, Shiawassee Co., Court House

Corunna, Mich. Will dated June 17, 1906

Died; Jan. 19, 1909. Probate Record

Adm.: Worthy S. Cooper

Exec.: Mary E. Gulick. Age 63

Wife, Maryetta

Bill for endowed Lot at Clarkston, Mich., Cem.

74 Divisions of heirs, all over country.

Names following Gulicks-

Mary E. Gulick, Owasso.

Margetta Gulick, Owasso, 1/3

George Gulick, Jr. (nephew), Williamston, 1/51

(9K43) Philmore Gulick (nephew) Utica, Ness Co., Kans. 1/51

(9K45) Geo. H. Gulick (nephew). Byron, Mich. 1/51

(9K46) Henry Gulick (J.) (nephew). Bancroft, Mich. 1/51

(9K51) Jacob P. Gulick (nephew). Bancroft, Mich. 1/51

(9K53) Lewis Gulick (nephew). Bancroft, Mich. 1/51

Jake Gulick (nephew). Clarkston 1/51

(9K47) Joseph A. Gulick (nephew), Clarkston, Mich. 1/51

William L. Gulick (nephew). Clarkston, Mich. 1/51

(9K619) Leman J. Gulick (nephew). Clarkston, Mich. 1/51

(9K54) John Adelbert Gulick (nephew). Bancroft, Mich. 1/51

Many others of different names mentioned.

\* \* \* \*

## Abstracts of Hunterdon Co., N.J. Wills

Jacob Gulick, Alexandria Twsp. Died Mar. 24, 1907

Adm. (8-250) Apr. 15, 1907 to Hiram Gulick

Pet. Adm. (4-30) names children, Annie Cook, Stephen B. Gulick

Ross Gulick, Hiram Gulick, Sarah Simanton and Phoebe Hannah.

\* \* \* \*

7G76 Joakim Gulick, Readington Twsp. Died Oct. 30, 1907

Adm.: 8-269. Nov. 18, 1907 to Sarah Ellen Gulick, widow.

Decree of distribution gives following list of heirs:

Children: Surviving, Mary Wylie, Emma King, Isaac Gulick

Abraham Gulick, Joseph Gulick and Alice Sinclair.

Children of Son, Peters. Gulick, dec'd. John C.,

Herman L., Joackim I. Peter S., Clarence S.-

(last 3 minors)

8H330 Mary E. Gulick (widow of Gabriel Leigh Gulick) Readington Twsp.

Died, Dec. 11, 1896.

Adm. 7-157. Jan. 20, 1897 to Peter K. Gulick.

Pet.; Adm.- 2-138 names Children: Peter K., John, Kate,

Archie, George L. and May.

\* \* \* \*

7G169 Peter C. Gulick, Readington Twsp. Will dated June 14, 1859

Probate 1859. 10-208. Wife of Sarah Ann.

Children: James Clark Gulick. eldest. James Lemuel Gulick.

Sarah Ellen, and Mary Malvena

Exec.: are to purchase a plot in Valley Ch. Yard, Lebanon.

\* \* \* \*

Peter B. Gulick. Adm. 6-193. Feb. 26, 1870 to James Gulick

Bond. \$400.000

Bondsmen: Petter S. Dalley, & Peter Kline.

\* \* \* \*

Peter Gulick, Lambertville, Will, 14-141 dated Dec. 28, 1882

Probated, Aug. 30, 1883

Ellen Gulick, Widow.

John, Lewis and James, named but relationship not stated.

Probably children.

\* \* \* \*

7G165 Rachel Gulick (widow of Conrad), Tewksburg Twsp.

Will, 17-26 dated Jan. 7, 1891 - Probated Feb. 25, 1892

Exec.: friend, Jacob R. Fisher.

Named, Neices, Sarah Rachel Gulick, Dgt. of John

Rachel Emmons. Dgt. of brother John Emmons.

Stepchildren: Arthur N. and Maggie E. Gulick.

of New Germantown.

\* \* \* \*

Sarah Gulick. Adm. 2-166 Dec. 11, 1824 to Henry Gulick

Bond \$300.00 with John T. Blackwell, County Clerk,

as surety.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

William B. Gulick, East Amwell Twsp. - d.-Oct. 30, 1916

Adm.: 9-493 to Edward H. Wilson, Sept. 28, 1918.

Bond \$9000.

Pet. Adm. 5-384 names widow - Mary E. Gulick at R.D.I. Lambertville. Wilfred A. Gulick, same Address Mary E. Hunt, Dgt. Pennington and Minetta, Age 20, and Albert P. Gulick age 17, minors with the Mother.

Charles Holcombe appointed Guardian.

Holcombe was in business with Edn. H. Wilson, Adm.

\* \* \* \*

7G439 William Gulick. Surrogate Court. Trenton. Mercer Co., N.J.

Died. Dec. 18, 1890, Intestate.

Pet. of John G. Bayles of Princeton for Adm. 1-625

Letters of Adm.-C-364

Widow: Mrs. M.F. Johnson Gulick

Children:

(8H775) Mrs. Almira G. Olden, Princeton.

(8H776) Lewis J. Gulick, Brooklyn, N.Y.

(8H777) Frank D.W. Gulick, Charleston, Ark.

(8H778) Wm. L. Gulick, near Springfield, Mo.

Ferus A. Dennis appointed Administrator.

Inv. July 10, 1891, by S. Gardiner Montgomery,  
and Robert B. Tyrell, Amount \$309.42

\* \* \* \*

8H327 Arthur N. Gulick. Wills of Hunterdon Co., N.J. Page 1

d.- Dec. 23, 1900 at New Germantown. Tweksburg Twsp.

Pet. for Probate 3-107 - Will dated Oct. 19, 1900

Leaves all real and personal to Sister Margaret E. and  
appoints her Exec. Vol. 20, p.-100.

\* \* \* \*

7G165 Conrad Gulick. Tewksbury Twsp. Will dated Mar. 31, 1883

Will 14-101. Pet.-Probate 2-160. Probated. May 9, 1883

Exec.: Jacob R. Fisher & Son Arthur M.

Wife - Rachel, Dgt. Margaret E. of New Germantown

David M. of Clinton, N.J. and Arthur N. and John

\* \* \* \*

7G173 George Gulick of Clinton, N.J.

Adm. 6-525, Mar. 20, 1880 to Son-In-Law, Lampert Humphrey  
(8H348)

Pet. 1-147 Names widow Mary B. Gulick. Dgts. Roxanna,  
Susan, Laura, Frank, George and Fannie of Clinton.

\* \* \* \*

5E100 William Gulick Vol. 1640 K. Princeton, Mercer Co., N.J.

Vol. 56, p. 200 of Wills July 1855

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

## Wills, Middlesex County, N.J.

5E28	Abraham	W & I	1842	12107-L
7G299	Augustus	W & I	1869	13791-L
5E82	Catharine	W & I	1848	12397-L
5E33	Cornelius	W & I	1833	11621-L
4D24	Ferden	I	1806	10103-L
5E82	Henry	W & I	1846	12288-L
7G109	I. Voorhees	I	1900	17354-L
5E26	James	W & I	1811	10296-L
6F118	Jane (wife)	W. Cod	I 1800	14886-L
4D33	Joacham	W	1804	10022-L
5E22	Joakim	I	1814	10468-L
6F195	Joakim	I	1867	13631-L
5E27	John, Sr.	W & I	1797	9085-L
6F143	Johnson	I	1835	11746-L
6F198	Margaret	I	1866	13557-L
5E80	Mary	I	1848	12399-L
7G42	Mary	W	1891	16142-L
5E61	Nicholas	W & I	1803	9968-L
4S26	Peter, Sr.	W & I	1798	9337-40
	Peter H.	I	1879	14778-L
7G520	Robert Reading	I	1891	16143-L
6F202	Sarah V.D., wife Wm A-W&	1900		17353-L
5E32	Tunis	W & I	1838	11927-L
6F118	Vincent	W & I	1857	12988-L
5E74	William	I	1826	11132-L
7G320	William H.	W & I	1858	13058-L
4D15	James (Jacob)	I	1743	
8H392	Jacob Welsh	W	1930	

## Wills. Monmouth County, N.J.

6F111	Gulick, Gilbert T.	W & I	1863	12103-M
5E31	Isaac, W.	I	1828	9770-M
5E63	John	I	1840	10516-M
	Spencer	W & I	1900	16678-M
6F105	Thomas	W & I	1883	14141-M
6E85	Corneleus P. Hulick	W	1853	10291-

## Wills. Warren County, N.J.

8H618	Abraham	I	1870	2022-U
7G6	Adam	I	1870	2023-U
7G9	Gilbert	W & I	1871	2090-U
7G25	Phoebe	W & I	1889	3475-U

## Wills, Mercer County, N.J.

	Elizabeth		1922	
	Anthony	W	1900	6345-K
6F203	Abby M	W & I	1873	2382-K
6F184	Amelia	W & I	1853	767-K
	Ann	W & I	1850	580-K

(cont'd)

WILLS - NEW JERSEY

Wills, Mercer County, N.J. (cont'd)

6F117	Elizabeth E.	I	1878	2942-K
7G440	Franklin J.	I	1896	5659-K
6F184	Isaac	I	1854	826-K
6F181	Jacob	W & I	1862	1363-K
7G437	John S.	W	1884	3771-K
6F181	Lydia	Cod. W & I	1884	3772-K
7G439	Mary F.	W	1894	5317-K
6F117	Ralph	W & I	1854	827-K
7G439	William	I	1891	4780-K
5E100	William	W. Cod. I	1865	1640-K
7G507	Anna Arnot Reading			1910
7G506	Charlton Reading			1925
8H649	Charles Van Dyke			1910

Wills, Morris County, N.J.

7G83	John	W	1849	3267-N
6F86	William	W	1864	4304-N

Wills, Ocean Co., N.J.

6F242	James Gulick	W & I	1855	83-0
	Jesse Gulick	W & I	1881	577-0
7G634	John H. Gulick	W	1886	711-0
7G635	Sidney Gulick	W	1896	1009-0
	Stephen J. Gulick	W	1884	654-0

243-1/2	Van Dyke Gulick	1906
2058-1/2	Chas. V. Gulick	1910

Wills, Tom's River, Ocean Co. N.J.

	<u>Date Entered</u>	<u>Docket</u>	<u>Case No.</u>
James Gulick, Dec'd.	6-19-1855	1-34	135
Jesse Gulick, Dec'd.	4-2-81	1-255	1018
Isabel Gulick, Minor	9-4-83	1-278	1111
Stephen Gulick, dec'd.	3-7-84	1-286	1143
John H. Gulick, dec'd.	3-27-86	1-308	1230
Sidney Gulick, dec'd.	2-20-96	1-427	1705
Eunice Gulick, dec'd.	2-25-99	1-473	1889
Rachel W. Gulick, dec'd.	8-30-1901	2-13	2050
Eunice Gulick, Minor	9-11-1909	2-170	2677

Docket.

James Gulick. Will 6-19-1855	Lib. I, p.-53	Case 135
Jesse Gulick. Will 4-2-1881	Lib. 2, p.-219	Case 1918-d.-3-4-1881
Isabella Gulick, Minor	OCM Lib. 6, p. -127/9.	Case 1111
Stephen Gulick, Will	Lib.2, p.-396	Case 1143-d.-3-7-1884
John H. Gulick, Will	Lib.3, p.-106	Case 1230-d.-3-15-1886
Sidney Gulick, Will	Lib.4, p.-420	Case 1705-d.-12-24-1888
(cont'd)		

## Wills, Tom's River (cont'd)

Eunice E. Gulick, Adm. Lib.2.p.-118 Case 1889. d.-11-29-1898  
 Rachel W. Gulick, Will Lib.6.p.-19 Case  
 Eunice Allen Gulick and Mary E. Gulick, Monmouth Co.  
 Anna Belle Gulick, Guardian. 9-11-1909. OCM 11-169  
 \* \* \* \*

3C12 Johannes Gulick of Rockhill, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 He was a farmer  
 Will dated Mar. 24, 1730/31 and proved July 23, 1755  
 At Trenton.  
 Wife Rantshe all my estate while a widow  
 The Legacies I hold for my Sisters, according to my father's  
 Will, to be paid.  
 Eldest Son, Jochem 10 pounds  
 Five children: Jocham Gulick, Jochamyntia Gulick,  
 Fernandus Gulick, John Gulick, Minna Gulick,  
 When 21 after my wife's death.  
 Exec.: Brothers, Hendrick, Jocham & Peter Gulick.  
 Witness: Daniel Griggs, Thomas Stilwell, Lodewijch Metseler.  
 File: 365 J.

\* \* \* \*

5E5 Henry Gulick, of Alexandria Twsp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Yoeman. Dated Apr. 12, 1798. Proved Flemington May 2, 1798  
 Wife, Mary 300 Pounds and goods.  
 Children: Samuel, Nicholas, Charity Hoagland.  
 Minnor Gulick, Catherine Buckelow, Mary Duckworth,  
 Ranshea Allen, Abraham Gulick & Rachel Gulick  
 Exec.- Sons, Nicholas, Minnor & Abraham.  
 Real estate to be sold.  
 Witness: Benj. Wright, John Houghawout and Spencer Carter.  
 Inv.- May 1, 1798 by Benj. Wright and Elijah Allen  
 Account of Minne Gulick, Acting Executor of Henry Gulick,  
 Shows cash received on Va. debt, 9 pounds 14 s. 10 d.  
 Also Legacies to Widow and Children: Nicholas, Minne,  
 Abraham and Mary, Balance delivered, 1043 pounds.  
 16 s. 23/4d  
 File 1836-J.

\* \* \* \*

## Wills. Somerset Co., N.J.

	Gulick	File No.	Proceedings
5E98	Benjamin Gulick - John Gulick, Adm.	3964	3-114-3
5E35	Abraham Gulick, Peter B. Low, Adm.	3960	3-113-8
	Abraham V. Gulick (6F66) Cornelius J.G.		
	Guard	4004	3-119-3
	Abraham Gulick, Geo. Gulick, Adm.	3961	3-11-9
	Ann J.G., 1884, Adm. John V. Hulick	4613	4-17-5
	Alice May, minor Gdn. Jacob C. Gulick	4005	3-119-6
	Abraham V., Abrm.S. Williamson	3962	3-114-1

(cont'd)



WILLS - NEW JERSEY

Wills. Somerset Co.N.J. (cont'd)				
	Abraham , Millstone Maggie, Exr.	3963	3-114-2 ,3/9/1927	
	Cath. or Charity , Ralph Lane, Adm.	3967	3-114-8	
	Daniel, Hillsbgh. tp. Peter, Adm.	4614	4-17-6	
	Cornelius, Fr. Tp. Cannon, Staats	3965	3-114-4	
	Cortelyou, Admr.			
	Cath. W. minor, Sarah Quick Gdn.	4007	3-120-2	
	Corn. J. , I. Voorhess & Abrm.V.Admrs.	3966	3-114-5	
	Cath. Fr. Tp. Feb.9, 1875, Chas.A.Rule Exr.		3-114-9	
	Cath. minor Wm. G. Gdn.	4006	3-120-1	
	C. Herbert, minor; Jacob C. Gdn.	4005	3-119-7	
		Vol. p. Blk.		
4008	Corn. Elmer , minor; I. Voorhees G.Gdn.		3-120-3	
14969	Cornelia B., Fr.Tp.Aug.1 & Chauncy F.G.			
	Aug. 24, 1933		5-198-10	
4010	Fanny E., minor Peter A. Voorhees, Gdn.		3-120-5	
3969	Elizabeth D. Som.Co. , Ezekiel B. Hill, Admr.		3-114-10	
	June 3, 1914			
3990	Margaret, Fr. Tp. Joakim, Admr.		3-117-5	
3988	Magdalen Montgry Tp.; Nathaniel Stout, Admr.		3-117-3	
3991	Martin N.; Peter A. and James L. Voorhees		3-117-6	
4004	Margaretta W. minor. Corn.J. Gdn.		3-119-5	
3989	Maria. Somerville. Sarah V.G. Excr.		3-117-4	
4013	Lizzie. minor. Alvah A. Clark. Gdn.		3-120-10	
4005	Mable. minor. Jacob C.G. Gdn.		3-119-9	
13548	Margaret Ann. J. Edgar & Corn. J. Adm.			
	B'water Tp. July 25, 1930		9-182-3	
13959	Mary Elizabeth. Som. Trust Co. Excr.		9-259-3	
	B. Brook Bor. July 25, 1930			
3992	Peter S. Joakim G. Admr.		3-117-8	
	B'burg Tp. May 4, 1893			
3994	Samuel Abraham & Isaac Excr.		3-117-10	
3996	Sarah Montgry Tp. Eliza G. Excr.		3-118-3	
3995	Samuel J. Fr. Tp. Peter Cortelyou Admr.		3-118-1	
3993	Richard. Peter Cortelyou, Admr. and Excr.		3-117-9	
4618	Reuben H. Hillsbgh tp. James Y. Elmendorf		4-17-10	
	Aug. 31, 1885 Admr.			
4005	Raymond J. minor. Jacob C. Gdn.		3-119-10	
3997	Sarah V. Som. Co. Marshall H. Johnson			
	Jan. 6, 1928 Hugh K. Gaston Excrs.		3-118-4	
3998	Talbot Chambers, Fr. Tp. Isaac V.G. Admr		3-118-6	
	Mar. 16, 1889			
3999	Vincent, N.P. Field, John N. Adm.		3-118-7	
	Feb. 7, 1904			
5E35	Abraham W & I	1831	2305R	
7G653	Abraham I	1882	5308R	
5E98	Benjamin I	1822	1920R	
6F190	Catharin W & I	1875	4770R	
5E44	Cornelius W & I	1850	3193R	
6F66	Cornelius J. I	1874	4699R	

(cont'd)

3C1	Hendrick	W		1758	219 R
5E99	Henry		I	1834	2482 R
5E3	Henry, Sr.		I	1818	1753 R
6F52	Isaac		I	1859	3701 R
6F62	Isaac		I	1873	4622 R
5E38	Jacob	W &	I	1833	2435 R
7G448	Jane T (wife of James W.G.)	W &	I	1876	4851 R
4D22	Jocham	W &	I	1779	612 R
4D12	Jochem	W		1784	721 R
4D18	John	W &	I	1805	1269 R
5E97	John		I	1828	2166 R
6F113	John		I	1883	5386 R
5E39	John S.		I	1856	3556 R
6F183	John V.	W &	I	1857	3599 R
6F113	Maria (wife of John)	W		1883	5387 R
6F65	Martin N.		I	1862	3881 R
3C9	Peter	W		1775	457 R
8H198	Peter S.		I	1893	6215 R
7G646	Richard		I	1852	3320 R
4D17	Samuel	W &	I	1798	1072 R
5E46	Samuel	W &	I	1849	3124 R
6F144	Sarah	W &	I	1839	2680 R
7G110	Talbot Chambers		I	1889	5852 R
	William		I	1864	4007 R
3C12	Johannes	W		1755	
5E32	Teunis	W		1838	
7G19	Fanny Gulick (sife Joseph)	W. Essex Co.		1888	
7G517	Symmes H.			1905	
4000	William		John M. Mann Adm.		3-118-8
4012	William S.		James W. Gdn.		3-120-0
4002	William H. Assignor		Abram S. Meyrick		3-118-10
4003	William V. or S., Fr. Tp.		Harry B. Suydam		
	Dec. 6, 1903		Benj. F.G. Admrs.		3-119-1
4001	W. Howard, Mid. Co.		Josephine L. Excr.		3-118-9
	Aug. 28, 1908				
3973	Henry (Sr.) Mtgry. Tp.		John D.W. Tenbrook		
			Henry G.Jr., Admrs		3-115-6
3974	Ghulick or Gulick Fr.Tp. Joakim,		Admr.		3-115-7
4010	Geo. Edward, minor		Peter A. Voorhees Gdn.		3-120-6
3975	Isaac		Mary G. Cornelius		
			N. Allen, Admrs.		3-115-8
968	Gertrude, minor		Abraham H. Brokaw, Gdn.		1-126-7
3972	Geo. E.		Peter A. Voorhees, Admr.		3-115-5
4011	Henry P. minor		Garetta Q.G. Gdn.		3-120-7
3976	Isaac Fr. Tp.		Jacob C. Gdn.		3-119-8
3971	Geo. Som. Bor.		John N.G. & Alvah		
	Jan. 4, 1897, A. Clark, Admr.				3-115-2
3970	Gertrude Som. Bor.		Alvah A. Clark, Admr.		3-115-1
	Feb. 6, 1900				
3981	Johannis Fr. Tp.		Cornelius & Samuel, Excr.		3-116-5

(cont'd)

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

3978	Joakim	Fr. Tp.	Isaac G. & Ab. Voorh., Adm.	3-116-2
3982	John	Montgry. Tp.	Jacob & John, Admr.	3-116-6
3977	Jacob	Fr. Tp.	John N. & Isaac., Adm.	3-116-1
			Griggstown	
3986	John S or L.	Fr. Tp.	John I. French, Simon Wyckoff	
			Admr.	3-117-1
3987	John P. or V.,	Fr. Tp.	Sophie C. Gulick or Hulick	3-117-1
4004	Jacob C. minor,	Corn. J. Gdn.		3-119-4
4012	Jane A. minor,	James W., Gdn.		3-120-8
3979	Jane T.		James W. Adm.	3-116-3
4009	John C. minor		I. V. G., Gdn.	3-120-4
3983	John, 1883	Som'ville	Alvah Clark Admr.	3-116-7
3985	John N.	N. P'field	Minnie G. Powell, Exrc.	3-116-10
			Oct. 9, 1914	
3984	John.	Som. Bor.	Sadie M. Lane, Admr.	3-116-9
			Jan. 14, 1925	
3980	James,	B'water Tp.	Elizabeth M., Exr.	3-116-4
			Nov. 15, 1925	
13944	Jacob C.	Som. Bor.	Daniel H. Beekman, Exc.	9-257-4
			May 5, 1930	
6F119	Aaron L. Gulick: 14592L Wills of N.J. So. Brunswick Twsp.			
	d.- Sept. 20, 1877. Middlesex, Co., N.J.			
	Will dated. Nov. 25, 1871. Proved. -Oct. 30, 1877			
7G303	Exec.: Son Wm. B. Gulick & Isaac S. Mershow			
	mentions among others			
	(6F124) Catherine Ann Mershow, Sister			
	(8H669) John B. Gulick, Grandson.			
	* * * *			
6F203	Abby Maria Gulick. 2382 K. - of Wills of N.J. Mercer Co.			
	Date. Sept. 8, 1871. Proved June 5, 1873			
	Exec.: Friend Augustus G. Rickey.			
	Estate proceeds to children of Sister (6F205)			
	Elizabeth Harrison Armstrong			
	* * * *			
5F35	Abraham Gulick. 2305R of Wills, Bridgewater Twsp.			
	Somerset Co., N.J.			
	Dated Feb. 26, 1825. Proved Aug. 1, 1831			
	Exec.- Peter B. Lowe.			
	Names: Children - Sarah, Catherine & Sidney (daughter)			
	Wife.-Jamima and grandchildren			
	* * * *			
	Abraham Gulick 5308 R of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.			
	Inv. Oct. 26, 1882 by Wm. S. Potter & Chas. Clark			
	Value: \$20.911.70			
	Adm.: Alvah Clark & Geo. Gulick, Sworn Oct. 26, 1822			
	* * * *			



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

- 5E28 Abraham J. Gulick. 12107L of Wills. So. Brunswick Twsp., Mid. Co. N.J.  
 Dated Feb. 12, 1834. Proved Mar. 9, 1842  
 Exec.: Isaac Story & wife Sarah (Story). Sworn Mar. 9, 1842  
 Farm and Personal to wife  
 To dgt. Fanny, (Ditmus), a Wench and \$100.00  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G6 Adam Gulick. 2023-U of Wills, Warren Co., N.J.  
 Date May 26, 1870  
 Inv. of personal estate \$1320.37  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F204 Alexander Gulick 3770 K of Wills, Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Died intestate.  
 Inv. of personal estate, June 24, 1884, by Leavitt Howe  
 and J.B. Van Doran. Amt. \$11,993.00  
 Adm.: Almira R(eading) Gulick & Charlton R. Gulick  
 Surrogate Court, Trenton, Letters of Adm.-C-166  
 Signed: Almira R. Gulick (7G511), Charlton R. Gulick  
 (7G506)  
 Laura R. Gulick (7G508). Wm.R. Gulick (7G509)  
 Signed Apr. 10, 1884  
 Minors: Guardian (B442), May 28, 1884  
 Arnath R. Gulick  
 Alexander R. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F184 Amelia Gulick, wife of Isaac Gulick, 767 K of Wills, Kingston,  
 Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Dated: Sept. 13, 1852. Proved, Mar. 7, 1853  
 Inv. by Jacob Gulick & John G. Bayles. Amt. \$131.20  
 To husband and Sons, James Watson, Francis Alexander,  
 Edmund Bussing Gulick and daughters: Matilda Golden,  
 Mary Watson, Margaret Van Dyke & Evalina.
- 7G518 Anna Gulick. Surrogate Court. Trenton. N.J. Vol. 8, p. 544.  
 Prob. Vol. 30, p. 649. Ad. V.8, 565. App. V.3. p. 613.  
 Sword of Wm. Armstead Gulick and Portraits of my grandparents,  
 William Gulick and his wife to Martha.
- 5E98 Benjamin Gulick. 1920 R. of Wills of Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv. of personal estate, June 6, 1822. Amount \$671.50  
 (6F188) John Gulick Sworn as Adm. June 7, 1822  
 \* \* \* \*
- Peter Beekman: Will Apr. 20, 1773, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Proved May 1, 1773. Lib. L., p. 49.  
 Exec. Girtye, Wife  
 (4D24) Ferdinandus Gulick. Son-in-Law  
 Peter Peterson. Son-in-Law  
 Wife.- Girtye Beekman 280 pounds  
 Daughters.-  
 (4D24) Lantie, wife of Ferdinandus Gulick  
 Anortie, Wife of Peter Peterson  
 Nailtie, Wife of Bernardus Van Zandt.

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

7G299 Augustus Gulick, 13781-L. of Wills, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.  
N.J.

Date. June 5, 1869. Proved July 11, 1869.  
Exec. Ann Amanda Gulick and her brother, John H. Shults.  
Real and personal to wife and daughter Anna Eliza.

\* \* \* \*

5G82 Catherine Gulick, 12397 L. Wills. So. Brunswick Twsp.  
Middlesex Co., N.J. Nov. 18, 1847  
Proved Apr. 1, 1848. Execrs.: Sworn Same date.  
Exec.: Reuben Griggs. Son-in-Law.  
To grandson. Wm. Henry Gulick. \$50.00  
Other grandchildren. James Henry Gulick, Wm. Henry  
and Catherine, Children of Selal Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

6F190 Catherine Gulick, 4770 R. of Wills. Franklin Twsp.  
Somerset Co., N.J.  
Date. Oct. 6, 1847. Proved. Feb. 23, 1875  
Ex. Sworn same date.  
Inv. March 16, 1875. Val. \$5693.50  
To (6F192) Wm. Gulick, cancel mortgage of \$200.00  
Margaret, wife, gold spectacles  
(7G469) Eliz. Gulick, oldest daughter of William \$100.00  
& Family Bible.  
(7G473) Catherine Gulick, 2nd. dgt. \$100.00  
(7G468) Theodocia Gulick, wife of Wm. H. Gulick, Cloak  
Witness: Wm. I. Bastedo & Theodocia Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

5E3 Charity Gulick, 1921 R of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.  
Dated 1822  
Inv. Personal Estate. Amt. \$92.87.  
Adm.-Ralph Lane, Sworn July 31, 1822.

\* \* \* \*

8H649 Charles V. Gulick, V. -631, p. 631. Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
Records of Surrogate Court.  
Offered. - Apr. 14, 1910  
Exec.: Emma Frances Gulick (wife) & Archibald A. Gulick  
of Princeton.

8H650: Brother Archibald Alexander Gulick

\* \* \* \*

7G506 Charlton R. Gulick, Surrogate Court, Trenton.  
Vol. 38, p. 430 Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., N.J.  
Offered. Oct. 24, 1925.  
Wife: Jessie H. Gulick. Son. Charlton G. Gulick, Jr.

\* \* \* \*

Cornelia Hulick, Western Precinct. Somerset Co., N.J.  
Will dated Nov. 10, 1790. Sworn to Apr. 9, 1792  
Exec.: Teunis Cock. Son.  
Everything to Teunis Cock, Son, and Maragret Cock, dgt.  
Recorded. Book 34, of Wills, p. 81, etc.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

- 5E44 Cornelius Gulick, 3193 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp.  
Somerset Co., N.J. Nov. 14, 1835. Proved: Jan. 14, 1850  
Wife, Elizabeth, real and personal while my widow  
Daughters Idah, wife of Wm. Cannon and Catherine  
wife of Peter Staats,  
Grandchildren, Eliz. Cortelyou and Henry Cortelyou  
\$500.00 each when of age.  
Exec.: Wm. W. Cannon and Peter Staats.  
\* \* \* \*
- 5E23 Cornelius Gulick. 11621 L of Wills, North Brunswick Twsp.  
Middlesex Co., N.J. Date. -Sept. 4, 1832  
Proved: Jan. 7, 1833. Exec: Sworn same date.  
Exec.: Abijah Snediker and John R. Read.  
Inv. Jan. 7, 1833. by Wm. W. Conover and Willet Martin  
Amount.. \$1439.59  
\* \* \* \*
- 6F66 Cornelius J. Gulick. 4699 R. of Wills. Somerset Co., N.J.  
Inv. Aug. 7, 1874 by John P. Staats & Peter S. Ditmars.  
Amount \$4401.84  
Adm.: I. Voorhees Gulick (7G109) Abraham Gulick (7G112)  
\* \* \* \*
- 5E85 Cornelius P. Hulick. 10292. Will. W.B. p. 435. - June 25, 1856  
Monmouth Co., Court House, Freehold, N.J.  
Wife: Elizabeth (3rd wife)  
Sons: (6F161) Wm. H.  
(6F162) Peter  
(6F163) Richard R.  
Wife: Martha (Tabitha)  
Sons: (6F157) John Hulick \$800.00  
(6F158) James Hulick \$800.00  
(6F164) Elizabeth \$800.00  
(6F166) Martha \$800.00  
(6F159) Hannah Chamberlain, wife of John Chamberlain,  
\$800.00  
(6F156) Charles \$5.00  
Grandchildren: Son & daughter of John Emmons (6F154)  
(7G367) May Ann Emmons \$50.00  
(7G368) Deborah Emmons. \$50.00  
(7G370) Martha E. Emmons. \$50.00  
(7G371) Whitney Emmons \$50.00  
(7G372) Cornelius Emmons \$50.00  
Dated: Mar. 14, 1853  
Exec.: Wm. H. Hulick (6F161)  
Peter Hulick (6F162)  
Richard R. Hulick (6F163)  
\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

- 5E69 Johannes Demott, father of Elizabeth, wife of Johanna Gulick (5E69)  
 Abst. of N.J. Wills. Vol. V., p. 238  
 Dated. Aug. 21, 1780. Hillsborough, Som. Co. N.J.  
 Proved. Oct. 16, 1780, Inv. Sept. 26, 1780  
 Wife, Altye, money due her by agreement before marriage  
 Eldest Son, John Demott.  
 Derrick, Weavers Loom  
 Elizabeth Gulick (5E69) my Looking Glass  
 Abraham, Son  
 Catherine Post, daughter  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G331 Daniel B. Gulick, 16288 L of Wills, Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Inventory, May 24, 1892 Amount \$442.70  
 Adm: Catherine Gulick.  
 \* \* \* \*
- David Gulick, 16545 L Wills of Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Inventory June 26, 1894. By Rachel Mount, R.E. & John D. Martin  
 Adm.: Rachel Mount. - Amount \$1008.08
- Derick R. Gulick. 1909-U. of Wills, Warren Co., N.J.  
 Date: May 26, 1868, Inv. Amount \$574.95  
 Joanna Gulick, widow, selected goods to Amount of \$200.00  
 Adm.: Ezra P. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H620 Elizabeth Gulick, d.- July 5, 1923.  
 Warren County Probate Records. Bellvedere, N.J.-54- 10  
 Children.  
 (9K674) Vernon A. Gulick. 310 High St. Hackcettstown, N.J.  
 (9K675) Pearl J. Gulick. 310 High St. Hackettstown, N.J.  
 (9K676) Ivan E. Gulick. 100 Chestnut St., East Orange, N.J.  
 Petition of Vernon A. Gulick, for Administration.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H647 Elizabeth D. Gulick. V-33, p. 443, Trenton Surrogate Court.  
 Eliz. D.G. of Princeton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Offered July 17, 1920.  
 Brothers, Charles V. Gulick, Archibald A. Gulick.  
 Sister, Isabela Dravet Gulick  
 Jane G. Armentrout, wife of Rev. James S. Armentrout.  
 Niece, Helen Gulick. Cousin, Ada B. Parsons of Yonkers, N.Y.  
 Father, Van Dyke B. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G293 Elizabeth E. Gulick. 2942 K and C. 161.5. of Wills, Mercer Co., N.Y.  
 Inv. of personal estate,  
 by John Hagaman, Jr. & Charles S. Robinson, June 11, 1878  
 Amount \$400.00  
 Adm.: Van Dyke B. Gulick, Sworn, June 26, 1878.  
 \* \* \* \*

- 6F200 Emmiline M. Gulick. R273 Trenton Surrogate Court.  
 Emmiline, of Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa.  
 Daughters: Kate & May  
 Sons: William, James & Horatio  
 Exec: Sons, James H. & Horatie S. Gulick  
 Dated: June 25, 1888, offered Jan. 15, 1900  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H617 Ezra P. (Pool) Gulick. Warren County, N.J. Records at Bellevdere, N.J.  
 Vienna Twsp.  
 Wife: Clara  
 Children: Anna M. Ayers & Walter D. Gulick  
 Grandson: Ezra G. Ayers  
 Exec.: Walter D. Gulick, Nov. 7, 1896  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G19 Fanny Gulick. 22742 G. of Wills, Newark, Essex Co., N.J.  
 Dated Sept. 21, 1883. Probate granted Nov. 13, 1888.  
 Newark Hall of Records. Will Book. G. p. 542  
 Caveat filed Oct. 23, 1888.  
 Citation in Will, Nov. 13, 1888  
 Children: Sarah Eliz., Elmira Gillon, Mary Louise, James G.  
 Grandchild.- Lillie, dgt. of Mary Louise Winchell  
 Exec.: Albert B.C. Salmon  
 \* \* \* \*
- 4D24 Ferdinand Gulick, 10103 L of Wills of N.J.  
 Inv. of personal Estate of Ferden (Ferdinan, Fornant) Gulick.  
 Made Sept. 4, 1806 by John Appelgate & Samuel Bayles.  
 Amount. 757 pounds, 2Sh. 8 p.  
 Adm.: John Gulick, & Henry Gulick. Sworn, Sept. 5, 1806.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F120 Ferdinand Gulick. 8926 K of Wills, Pennington. Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Date July 17, 1867. Proved Oct. 30, 1885.  
 Sworn Same Date.  
 Inv. Oct. 29, 1885 of personal Estate of Ferdinand Gulick  
 of Hopewell Twsp. Mercer Co., N.J. Amount \$354.25  
 Exc.: wife, Phebe Ann. She to have all real & personal.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G336 Francis F. Gulick. V.46, p. 33. Surrogate Court, Trenton, Mercer  
 Co., N.J.  
 Dated: May 21, 1892. Offered: July 24, 1931  
 Francis F. Gulick of Jamaica, Queens Co., N.Y. A Carpenter.  
 Wife: Helen F. Gulick  
 Children: (8H689) Gertrude Van Meter.  
               (8H690) Joachem Gulick  
               (8H691) Jennie M. Bergen  
 All share and share alike.  
 Petition filed Sept. 23, 1901  
 \* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

7G653 Gertrude Gulick , widow of Abraham Gulick, of Somerville,  
Somerset Co., N.J.

Will dated Feb. 11, 1897. Proved: Feb. 19, 1900

Exec.: Alvah A. Clark

A monument to be erected

Real to be sold and divided into 3 shares.

Son. John N. one share.

Daughter: Lizzie A. Coleman one share

Grandchild: Millard T. Wagoner Bellis, one share at 21.

\* \* \* \*

7G9 Gilbert Gulick. 2090 U. of Wills, Mansfield Twsp. Warren Co., N.J.

Will dated: June 4, 1868. Signed by his mark.

Proved: Apr. 4, 1871

Exec.: Sons: Henry M. & John D. Gulick Sworn, Apr. 4, 1871

Inv. by Walter Karr & Joseph Karr. Apr. 6, 1871.

Amt. \$308.47

Wife, Rebecca, 1/3 personal and use of homestead and after  
her death, farm to be sold and money to my 5 children.

Signed by his Mark.

\* \* \* \*

6F111 Gilbert T. Gulick, 12103 M of Wills, Howell Twsp. Monmouth Co. N.J.

Dated: Dec. 12, 1862. Proved: Jan. 20, 1863

Exec: Wife & Samuel S. Osborn. brother-in-law.

Bro. Peter J. now living Sandwich Islands \$20.00

Peter's wife \$20.00

Wife Rachel W. all the rest

\* \* \* \*

8H1014 Mary Gulick. Warren Co. Court House, Bellevidere, N.J.

Mary Reisner, wife of James. 8H1014.

Family lived near Bangor, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

3-C-1 Hendrick Gulick. Vol. F. of Wills, page 484. Somerset Co., N.J.

Farmer, Will of Oct. 1, 1747. Proved Jan. 6, 1758.

Exec.: Sons, Jocham, Derrick & Samuel, Sworn Jan. 6, 1758.

Witness: Benj. Emens. John Fine by Mark & Peter Berrien  
my estate to my children -

(4D1) Jocham. (4D2) Derrck. (4D3) Jacomyntie DeHart

(4D4) Samuel Gulick (4D5) Alches Children,

(4D6) Mary (4D7) Gerrebrach, (4D8) Hendrick,

(4D9) Peter (4D10) Antye.

Children that are unmarried to have use of plantation for  
Six years.

\* \* \* \*



- 5E3 Henry Gulick, Sr. 1753 R of Wills, Montgomery Twsp. Somerset Co. N.J.  
 Inv. Oct. 3, 1818 of personal estate made by Christoper  
 Voorhees and Peter Fisher. Amount \$2003.15  
 Adm.: John D.W. Ten Brook & Henry Gulick. Sworn Oct. 8, 1818  
 "Seats in Harlingen Church"

\* \* \* \*

- 5E82 Henry Gulick. 12288 L Wills of So. Brunswick Twsp.  
 Middlesex Co., N.J. Feb. 9, 1846  
 Will proved Apr. 21, 1846  
 Exec.: Wife and Son Selah. Sworn Apr. 21, 1846  
 Witness: Isaac Story, Wm. Bayles & Benj. M. Bayles  
 Inv. Apr. 16, 1846 by Benj. M. Bayles & Wm. Bayles  
 Value: There was a 150 acre farm valued at \$5000.00  
 Wife: Catherine all personal and \$100.00 per year.  
 Daughter: Sarah Griggs, wife of Reuben, \$1500.00  
 Son: Selah \$200.00  
 Son: Peter my real estate.

\* \* \* \*

- 5E99 Henry Gulick. 2482 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv. of Estate by Robert Bayles (8H578) Wm. Cruser  
 and Elijah Stout. Amount \$2139.49  
 Adm: Joakim Gulick, Sworn Aug. 19, 1834

\* \* \* \*

- 5E5 Henry Gulick (Yoeman), Vol. 37, p. 451, Alexandria Twsp.  
 Hunterdon Co., N.J. Date, Apr. 12, 1798  
 Exec: Nicholas, Minnor and Abraham, Sons  
 Wife: Mary, 300 pounds  
 Children:  
 (6F20) Samuel (6F21) Nicholas (6F22) Charity Hoagland  
 (6F24) Minnor (6F25) Catherine Buckelow (6F26) Mary Duckworth  
 (6F27) Ranshea Allen (6F28) Abraham (6F29) Rachel.

\* \* \* \*

- 4D13 Garrett Hogeland. Abs. of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 248.  
 Will July 30, 1767 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Proved Feb. 22, 1771  
 Wife Jackemintie  
 Youngest daughter. Arreyawntia  
 Daughter: Caretia, wife of Abraham Van Hise to get nothing.  
 Exec.: Friends, Hendrick Cortelyou and Samuel Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

- 7G109 I. Voorhess Gulick. 17-354 L of Wills  
 Piscataway Tws., Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Inv. by Cornelia B. Gulick, Amount \$2051.58  
 Adm.: Cornelia B. Gulick, Eugene S. Veghte & Peter J.  
 Staats  
 Feb. 20, 1900

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

6F184 Isaac Gulick, 826 K of Wills, Princeton Twsp., Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Inv. Oct. 30, 1854 by Benj. R. Scudder & Robt. J. Bayles  
 Amt. \$78.66.

\* \* \* \*

5E31 Isaac Gulick. 9770 M of Wills, Dover Twsp., Monmouth Co., N.J.  
 Date Apr. 24, 1825. Proved Apr. 24, 1828  
 Exec.: Wife & Nimrod. Nimrod Sworn Apr. 24, 1828.  
 Wife, Abigail house hold goods  
 Son, Nimrod, my lands and his Mother to have a living  
 with him.

\* \* \* \*

6F62 Isaac Gulick, 4622 R of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv. Sept. 26, 1873 by John M. Garretson & John C. Whitlock  
 Amount. \$1091.74.  
 Peter Cortelyou Sworn Sept. 26, 1873

\* \* \* \*

6F52 Isaac Gulick, 3701 R of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv.: Mar. 21, 1859, by Abraham T. Huff  
 and John V. Hall.  
 Mary Gulick (wife) and Cornelius N. Allen Sworn Mar. 21, 1859

\* \* \* \*

7G440 J. Franklin Gulick. 5659 D of Wills Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Inv.: Sept. 4, 1896. by Nelson Thompson & Chas. H. Okeson  
 Amount \$777.75.  
 Adm: Mary H. or (A) Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

5E38 Jacob Gulick. 2435 R of Wills, Griggstown, Franklin Twsp.  
 Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Filed Aug. 24, 1833. Proved Oct. 3, 1833.  
 Exec.: John & Isaac. Sworn, Oct. 3, 1833.  
 Wife, Sarah use of real and personal and after  
 her death, to be sold and divided between my Sons:  
 Isaac, John, Martin, and Cornelius.

\* \* \* \*

6F181 Jacob Gulick, 1363 K of Wills of Princeton Twsp. Mercer Co., N.J.  
 Inv. May 12, 1862 by J. Gordon Vandyke & Robt. J. Bayles  
 Will of Nov. 20, 1846. Filed and Proved. May 7, 1862.  
 My real estate and personal in Illinois to be sold.  
 To Son, Jacob Franklin Gulick, My homestead and he to  
 pay to my wife, Lydia, \$100.00 Yearly.  
 To Son John S. Gulick \$250.00 which Jacob is to pay  
 Son John S. Gulick to pay my wife \$50.00 Yearly.  
 To Sons. Isaac and Chas. P. Gulick the Mill property  
 bought by me from Daniel D. Britten and they to pay my  
 wife Lydia \$100.00 Yearly.  
 To: Son William \$5000.00  
 To: Daughter. Margaret V. Rutherford \$2500.00  
 Long Bridge property to be sold.  
 Exec.: Sons, John S & Jacob Franklin Gulick,  
 Sworn May 7, 1862

\* \* \* \*

- 6F181 Jacob Gulick. C.672 Mercer Co., Surrogate Court. May 7, 1862.  
Property in Illinois  
Mentions, Wife, Sons and Daughters.  
\* \* \* \*
- 8H785 Jacob F. Gulick. Vol. 9, p. 47. Vol. 3, p. 547, Surrogate Court.  
Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
Pet. for Adm: Sept. 18, 1919  
C. Elizabeth, widow, Ewing Twsp., Mercer Co.  
Heirs: C. Elizabeth and Dgt. Elizabeth, Age 12.  
\* \* \* \*
- 8H392 Jacob W. Gulick. Died. May 4, 1922. Docket No. 11, p. 408.  
Case 21631. Will Book 72, p. 466. Essex Co.  
Surrogate Court.  
Bergen County Court House, Hackensack, N.J.  
Estate of Apr. 1, 1922  
Pet. of Chas. P. Gulick (9K430), Res. Newark.  
Widow, Martha A.  
Children:  
(9K430) Charles P.  
(9K431) William H. Dec.: (his dgt. Claire R. Gulick, Harrison)  
(9K432) Grace M. wife of Forest B. Kingsley, Newark.  
Sister: (8H391) Mary P. Gulick  
Written. Sept. 22, 1921.  
\* \* \* \*
- 4D15 Jacob Gulick. Book 33, of Wills, p. 231, Middlesex Co., N.J.  
Letters of Adm. granted. Oct. 23, 1793, by Richard  
Howell, Esq.  
To: James Gulick (5E26) and Abraham Gulick (5E28)  
to Administer the estate per Inventory taken.  
\* \* \* \*
- 5E26 James Gulick, of Middlesex Co., N.J. Oct. 5, 1811.  
Inv. Dec. 5, 1811, of James Gulick of Rhode Hall,  
Middlesex Co.  
Made by Peter Vanderhoef and Farrington Barricklo  
Amount: \$1738.64. Proved: Dec. 10, 1811  
Exec. Wife and Sons, David Gulick and Aaron Gulick  
Land adjoining Jacob Snediker to be Sold and money  
to children: David, Moses, Moses, Aaron, Rachel,  
Isack and James  
To Aaron: My Shop and Tools  
Wife, Elizabeth, rest of Real & personal and she to  
bring up my children, Isack and James till they are of age.  
\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

7G504 James H. Gulick. R-281 Surrogate Court, Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
 James H. Gulick of Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa. Jan. 15, 1900  
 Exec.: Horatio S. Gulick  
 Brother: (7G505) Horatio.  
               (7G501) William H.  
 Sister: (7G502) Kate S. Knight  
 Nephew: James C. Knight  
 Interest in Drug Store, "St James Pharmacy",  
 Phillipsburg Center, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

6F195 Joakim Gulick, 13631-L of Wills of Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Inv.: May 3, 1867 by Mary Gulick & Wm. H. Gulick  
 Amt. 2997. 41  
 Adm: Martin Cruser & J. Gordon Van Dyke

\* \* \* \*

4D33 Joacham Gulick. 100.022 L of Wills (40.429)  
 of So. Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J. Dec. 8, 1803  
 Will proved, Jan. 7, 1804. Exec.: Sworn same date.  
 Son, Benjamin 130 acres of farm where lives and he to  
 pay my -  
 Wife, Rebecka, \$20.00 a year  
 Dgt.: Elizabeth my lots on Georges road  
 Sons: John, Henry, & William the rest of Lands and they  
       are to give my wife a living.  
 Dgt.: Ann, 220 pounds  
 Dgt.: Jemima, 220 pounds  
 Granddaughter, Jemima 25 pounds.  
 Exec.: Sons, John, Henry and William  
 Wit: Jediah Gulick, Egbert Sperling & John Wetherill.

\* \* \* \*

5E22 Joakim Gulick, 10468 L of Wills, So. Brunswick Twsp., Middlesex.  
 Inv. May 3, 1814 by Farrington Barricklo & Abrm. G.  
       Snedeker.  
 Amount \$308. 75  
 Adm.: Ann Gulick & Aaron Gulick, Sworn May 4, 1814.

\* \* \* \*

Joakim Gulick. 2042 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv. by Cornelius De Hart & Elbert Hogeland  
 Amt. \$329.25  
 Admrs: Isaac Gulick and Abraham Voorhess,  
 Sworn June 21, 1825.

\* \* \* \*

4D12 Jochem Gulick, 721 R of Wills, Western Precinct, Somerset Co., N.J.  
Date, Nov. 11, 1779.

Wife: Cornelia, all real and Personal and after her  
death to my brothers and sisters.

John Gulick, Catalintia Vannorsdale.

Commentia Hoagland and Mariah Quick.

Brothers, Jacobus and Samuel Gulick, 5 Shillings, each.

Exec: Wife and John Gulick and Jocham Quick.

Wit: Garrett Voorhees, Hendrick Gulick and John Davis.

Proved: July 24, 1784 at New Brunswick.

\* \* \* \*

4D22 Jocham Gulick. 612 R (21.218) of Wills of Somerset Co., N.J.

Date: Dec. 12, 1778 - Proved: July 28, 1779.

Inv. June 7, 1779 by Geo. Hogeland & Hendrick Cortelyou.

Exec.: bro. Ferdinandus, Sons: Peter, Abraham & Johannes.

Wife: Catherine 400 pounds.

Two youngest sons. Joacham & William, Clothing.

Son, Peter, Bible for birthright.

Real and personal to be sold and money to Sons:

Peter, Abraham, John, Joacham, William

\* \* \* \*

3C12 Johannes Gulick 365 J. of Wills, Trenton, N.J.

Johannes, farmer of Somerset Co., Rockhill

Date: Mar. 24, 1731

Inv.: Sept. 12, 1754 by John Garretson & Samuel Gulick

Proved: July 23, 1755 (Hunterdon Co.)

Exec: Bros. - Hendrick Gulick, Jocham Gulick, Peter Gulick

Wit: Daniel Griggs, Thomas Stillwell, Sodewych Metseler

Wife: Rantsha

Children: Jocham, Jochamyntie, Fernandus, John & Minnah

All under age.

\* \* \* \*

5E69 Elizabeth Gulick. Vol. V-1771-1780. Page 138 Abst. of Wills of N.J.

Wife of Johannes Gulick, Dgt. of Johannes Demott.

Children of. - Johannes Demott, John, Abraham, Derrick,

Catherine Post. Elizabeth Gulick (wife of 5E69

Johannes Gulick)

Demott Will proved Oct. 16, 1780, Inv.: Sept. 26, 1780

\* \* \* \*

4D36 Francis Quick. Amwell Twsp. Hunterdon Co., N.J. - Jan. 6, 1772.

Son: Jacob Quick, Son; Cornelius, Tunis & John.

Dgt. Lenah, wife of (4D36) John Gulick

Son, Francis Quick's children: Anna, Susannah & Mary

\* \* \* \*

4D33 Benj. Emmons, of Middlesex Co., N.J. Died, July 11, 1768.

Inv.: April 18, 1770. Proved April 19, 1770.

Sons: Isaac, Henry, Dgt.: Rebecca (wife of Jocham Gulick)

Son-in-law. Jocham Gulick (4D33)

Exec: Henry Emmons & Son-in-law, Jocham Gulick

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

5E27 John Gulick, Sr. 9085-9090 L (36516) of Wills

So. Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J. Apr. 26, 1797

Inv. Aug. 2, 1797 by Peter Gulick & Ezekiel Price

Amount: 220 pounds, 12 shillings, Proved Aug. 3, 1797

Exec: Friend, David Chambers & Son, Peter.

Wife, Anne, 50 pounds and the interest of a Sum

agreed between her and me, before we were married and as much as she brought to me.

Son, Peter, my land and he to pay as Follows:

To Son Cornelius, 80 pounds

To Son John 100 pounds

To Daughter Anne 90 pounds

To Daughter Jane 90 pounds

To Daughter Mary 120 pounds

\* \* \* \*

4D18 John Gulick 1269 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co., N.J.  
Will, May 18, 1802

Inv.: Feb. 7, 1805 by John Stryker & Abraham Van Pelt  
Amount \$741.25. Proved Feb. 11, 1805.

Exec.: Sons: Cornelius & Samuel, Sworn Feb. 11, 1805

Wife: Lamechy all real & personal while my widow.

Sons: Cornelius and Samuel all real at her death.

They to pay each of my daughters:

Catherine wife of Jasper Provost

Anne wife of Cornelius DeHart

Mariah wife of Philip Baker

65 pounds each and 65 pounds after a year.

\* \* \* \*

5E63 John Gulick. 19516 of Wills, Monmouth Co., N.J.

Inv.: Oct. 27, 1840 by Richard Davis & John Murphy.

Amt. \$58.47. Rents in hand of Thomas Gulick.

Adm.: Thomas Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

7G183 John Gulick. 3267 N. of Wills. Flanders, Morris Co., N.J.

Died: Apr. 23, 1849. Will proved May 11, 1849

Exec. Friend, David A. Nicholas

Wife: Julia A. Real and personal and at her death to my  
father William Gulick and wife Margaret and if they  
are not living, then to my brothers and sisters.

The mortgage for \$200.00 to Manning Force to be paid and  
if necessary for it, the wood lot on the mountain in  
Roxbury to be sold.

\* \* \* \*

6F113 John Gulick 5386 R of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.

Inv.: Oct. 9, 1880 by Eldredge Van Syckle, Jr. & Chas. Clark

Amt. \$250.25

Adm.: Alvah A. Clark, Sworn Oct. 10, 1880.

The widow selected all the goods except a Cow & Calf.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

John Gulick. Surrogate Court, Trenton, N.J.

Petition for Adm. Sept. 28, 1928. V. 13, p. 458 & 480.

G. 555, 471, 6, 590 & 21.

Died Sept. 9, 1928. Intestate

Heirs:

Anna, Widow, 16 Southard St., Trenton

His Children: Anna, Age 14; John, Age 13, Michael, Age 11.

\* \* \* \*

5E77 John F. Gulick. 12398 of Wills, So. Brunswick, Mid. Co. N.J.

Inv.: May 20, 1848 by Benj. Scott & Dominicus Mershow.

Amount \$432.00

Arthur L. Gulick, Sworn Admr., June 6, 1848.

\* \* \* \*

7G437 John S. Gulick, 3771 K of Wills, Princeton Twsp.

Mercer Co., N.J. March 23, 1881.

To Presb. Ch., Kingston, \$1000.00 - to buy Bond or Mortgage

Interest to be used to keep fence or wall around Grave yard

in repair. If this not carried out, principle to revert to my

brother Jacob Franklin Gulick. Brothers, Sister and neices

55 acres formerly belonging to my father, Jacob Gulick,

Wife: Elizabeth Milligan Gulick, residue. She to provide

for my dear adopted Son, Joseph Henry Gulick.

Exec.: Wife, Proved Nov. 17, 1884.

Sworn Same Date.

\* \* \* \*

9K796 John Hope Rutherford Gulick, Apr. 1, 188, D 47

Petition for Guardianship, by Bertrand L. Gulick

Securities, Mary H. Gulick, widow

George D. Boice

\* \* \* \*

5E39 John S. Gulick. 3556 R. of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co.

Inv.: Mar. 14, 1856 by John B. Williamson and

Jacob W. Veghte

Amount \$5278.32

Adm. : John I. French and Simon Wyckoff

Sworn Mar. 17, 1856.

\* \* \* \*

6F188 John V. Gulick 3599 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co., N.J.

Date Apr. 14, 1845. Proved Apr. 8, 1857.

Inv. by Peter Cortelyou and Isaac Webster.

Exec.: Wife Sophia

To: Son Isaac F., my 3 acre lot, adjoining lands of my

brother William, when 21.

The rest of real estate to be sold and money to wife for

support of two Children, Rachel Sarah Ann and Isaac F. Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

6F143 Johnson Gulick. Will of Nicholas Johnson, of South Brunswick, Twsp.  
A. - 486 of Wills, Middlesex Co.

Inv. Nov. 18, 1835.

To: wife, Mary all my estate during minority of my children.

If she remains a widow until children of age she to keep entire estate; otherwise it to be divided among my children.

If there should be a child born after my death its name to be Nicholas Johnson, if a boy, or Mary Whitlock if a girl.

\* \* \* \*

8H796 Joseph Henry Gulick. Vol. 43, 321. Surrogate Court, Trenton, Mercer Co., Died Feb. 16, 1929.

Wife, Marrietta (Henrietta) P. of Burough of Princeton, N.J.

\* \* \* \*

Lemuel Gulick. 117-15 Warren Co. Probate Records.

Bellvedere, N.J. Date - Oct. 24, 1931

Adm.: John M Gulick.

Children: Lizzie Niper, Della Widener, Annie Keggan, David Gulick, Nora Swisher and John M. Gulick.

Each, \$246.21.

5 other heirs at Law, \$49.24 each.

\* \* \* \*

6F181 Lydia Gulick (wife of Jacob G.) 3772 K of Wills, Mercer Co. N.J.

Date. Apr. 26, 1881

Proved Apr. 19, 1884

Exec.: Sons, John S. and J. Franklin Gulick.

Inv. by Chas. B. Robinson & Samuel Hollinshead, Apr. 24, 1884

Various bequests to members of family.

\* \* \* \*

Magdalen Gulick, 3025 R of Wills, Montgomery Twsp.

Somerset Co., N.J.

Inv. by Peter L. Ditmars & Cornelius Kershow

Amount \$631.15

Adm. Nathaniel Stout

Sworn Oct. 16, 1847.

\* \* \* \*

Margaret Gulick. 2483 R of Wills Franklin, Somerset Co., N.J.

Inv. by Robt. Bayles and Eliz. Stout. Dec. 10, 1834.

Amount \$682.31

Adm.: \$682.31

Sworn Dec. 15, 1834.

\* \* \* \*

5E100 William Gulick. 1640 K. of Wills. Princeton Twsp.

Mercer Co. N.J. July 30, 1855.

Inv. Sept. 18, 1865 by James H. Hunt & Wm. G. Bayles.

Amount \$151.480.83

Exec: Son, Alexander and friend, Job. G. Olden  
per Codicil Feb. 14, 1863.

Probate. Sept. 6, 1865 to Alexander and Job. G. Olden.

Son: James \$10,000.00 with interest there of and after  
his death to his children. To my executors all various real  
estate and they to receive the rents and pay to my Son, Wm. A.  
and present wife Sarah and after their deaths to their children.

Son: Alexander, farm of 70 acres where I live and after his  
death to his children.

Dgt.: Abbe Maria \$10,000.000. If she marry and have  
Children, then to them.

Dgt.: Elizabeth H. \$10,000.00 but son -in-law Edward  
Armstrong to have no control of it and at her death to her  
children.

Grandson, Wm. H. Gulick, Son of James H.  
\$500.00 when 21.

Grandson, Symmes H. , Son of William A. \$500.00 when 21.

Children: James, William, Alexander, Abbe Maria and  
Elizabeth H. the rest.

\* \* \* \*

6F86 William Gulick. 4304 N. of Wills, Washington Twsp. Morris Co., N.J.  
Will proved Sept. 13, 1864.

Exec.: Dgt. Henrietta B. Schoenheit, Sworn Sept. 13, 1864.  
Wife, Margaret all goods and at her death to Dgt. Henrietta.

\* \* \* \*

6F143 Catherine Whitlock, Middlesex Co. Wills, N.J.

Adm.: Henry Cock.

Equal portions of \$25.53 to each of following heirs:

Mary Gulick, widow of Johnson (6F143) Gulick

J. Stewart wife of John Stewart

Daniel Whitlock.

Catherine Dey, wife of James Dey.

Ann Van Pelt. wife of John Van Pelt.

Moses Whitlock.

Maria Cock, Dgt. of Jane Cock, dec'd.

Catherine Whitlock, dgt. of Wm. Whitlock, dec'd.

\* \* \* \*

5E74 William Gulick, 11132 L. of Wills. Three Mile Run, No. Brunswick,  
Twsp. , Middlesex Co., N.J.

Inv. Dec. 28, 1826 by Isaac Williamson  
and Ephram Vantine. Amt. \$195.22-1/2

John G. Voorhees, Adm. Sworn Dec. 28, 1826.

Goods were sold at Vendue by the widow before inventory  
was made.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

- 7G320 William H. Gulick, 13058 L. of Wills, So. Brunswick Twsp.  
Middlesex Co., N.J. May 18, 1858.  
Inv. July 1, 1858 by James Thompson & James Higgins,  
\$318.00.  
Proved: July 19, 1858, Sworn Same Date.  
Exec.: Wife and brother-in-law, Gideon Groves  
Wife, Hannah Mariah all real and personal.  
\* \* \* \*
- 5E98 John Van Dyke. Som. Q. Vol. VIII. P. 64. Montgomery Twsp.  
May 31, 1811. Probated Aug. 8, 1811.  
Exec.: Son, Rulif, Abram Houten, Son-in-law, Abram V. Arsdale.  
Children: Rulif, John (dec'd) Margaret, wife of Abram Houten,  
Catherine, Anne & Rebecca, and Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin  
Gulick (5E98).  
Note: John Van Dyke was father of Elizabeth, wife of Benj.  
Gulick (5E98).  
\* \* \* \*
- 5E74 Addriaan Van Norstrand, Sr. Som. Q. - Vol. VII, p. 190 of 3 Mile Run.  
Will Feb. 25, 1806. Probated Aug. 1, 1809.  
Wife: Lanah  
Children: John, Jacob, Aaron, Abraham, Isaac & Lanah.  
Exec: Wife, Son, John, and Wm. Gulick, son-in-law.  
Note: 5E74 refers to Wm. Gulick.  
\* \* \* \*
- 6F118 Vincent Gulick. 12988 L. of Wills, New Brunswick. Middlesex Co. N.J.  
Inv. Aug. 1, 1857. Proved Aug. 3, 1857. Sworn same date.  
Exec: My wife and friend Ephrian Nagle.  
To Henry Bergen, son-in-law, \$125.00  
Leevis Runyon and Thomas Naylor who have been in my employ  
for several years \$50.00  
Two houses to be sold and wife and children to live in house on  
Schurman St.  
Children: Ann Eliza Gulick, Emma, Mary Gulick and Augustus.  
\* \* \* \*
- Thomas H. Gulick, Surrogate Court, Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
Pet. for guardianship, 1-234.  
Approved Guardian 2-413  
Letter D.271-H35  
Pet. of Mary E. Labaw of Trenton. Shows date Apr. 25, 1919.  
Thos. H. Gulick, died Jan. 10, 1919.  
Left daughter, Mary L. Gulick, Age 5.  
Nearest of Kin, Mary E. Labaw, Aunt.  
Jennie Gulick, Aunt.  
Ellen Gulick, Aunt.  
\* \* \* \*

- 5E32 Tunis Gulick. 11927 L. of Wills, Franklin Twsp. Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Inv. Dec. 20, 1838 by Elmer Stoothoff & John P. Nevius.  
 Exec.: John Stryker and Richard Davis.  
 Proved Dec. 19, 1838.  
 To Son: Tunis Van Horn, Son of Elias, Clothing.  
 Dgt. Susan \$100.00  
 To Harry Stoothoff rest of clothing.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G295 Van Dyke B. Gulick. Vol. 144. Surrogate Court, Trenton, Mercer Co.  
 Will dated, Princeton, 1900. Codicil, 1902  
 To 3 daughters, Eliz. D., Isabella and Jane C.  
 3 Sons: Wm. H. Charles, Archibald A.  
 Real estate at Cooper Ave. & Laird St., Long Branch, N.J.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F202 Sarah V.D. Gulick. 17353 L. of Wills. So. Brunswick, Twsp.  
 Middlesex Co., N.J. Mar. 2, 1893.  
 Will witnessed by Elston H. Bergen and John I. Hagerman  
 Proved: Dec. 5, 1900. Exec. Sworn Same Date.  
 Son. Symmes H. Gulick, the land that was conveyed to  
 me by the heirs of my son Robt. R. Gulick, Aug. 1, 1892.  
 See Vol. 254. p. -324 Clerk of Mid. Co.  
 Son: Wm. Howard Gulick, 7 Acre lot that was conveyed to  
 me by the heirs of the above son, Aug. 1, 1892, Vol. 254.p.356.  
 Dgts.: Anna G. Gulick & Helen Van Dyke, the rest and they to  
 be Exec.; They sworn Dec. 5, 1900.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G517 Symmes H. Gulick. S-3-317 Wills Newark Hall of Records.  
 Died: Apr. 10, 1905. Proved. Apr. 25, 1905.  
 App. No. 18, p. 149. Henrietta Gulick  
 Exec. Sarah L. Gulick.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G110. Talbot Chamers Gulick 5852 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp.  
 Somerset Co. N.J.  
 Inv. Mar. 29, 1889 by Peter J. Staats & Garretson, Hageman.  
 Amt. \$1859.10.  
 Adm.: Isaac Voorhees Gulick, Sworn Mar. 29, 1889.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F105 Thomas Gulick. 14141 M. of Wills, Howell Twsp. Mon. Co., N.J.  
 Inv.: Aug. 14, 1883 by James Cooper and Abijah C. Fisher  
 Amount: \$530.75. Proved Apr. 13, 1883.  
 Wm. H. Gulick. Sworn Apr. 13, 1883.  
 To Mrs. Martha Boyd \$300.00  
 (7G342) Son of Wm. H. and Dgt. Lydia S. Gulick the rest of  
 my estate and they to be Exec.  
 (7G343) Lydia G. Gulick, renounced.  
 \* \* \* \*

5E46 Samuel Gulick, 3124 R of Wills, Franklin Twsp.

Somerset Co., N.J. Jan. 15, 1849

Inv. Apr. 6, 1849 by Peter W. Hoagland & Martin Garretson

Proved. Apr. 6, 1849

Exec.: Peter Cortelyou of Ten Mile Run, Sworn Apr. 6, 1849.

To the Reformed Dutch Church at Six Mile Run. \$100.00

To surviving children of my sister, Maria Baker, \$400.00

Nephew, John G. Dehart \$300.00

Nephew, Johnson Dehart (if he died to Ann Dehart) \$100.00

Nephew, John G. Provost \$200.00

Brother, Cornelius the rest.

\* \* \* \*

6F142 Sarah Gulick 2680 R of Wills Somerset Co., N.J. Aug. 14, 1838.

Inv. Feb. 13, 1839 by James Elberson & Ralph Elberson.

Amount. \$62.25. Proved. Feb. 14, 1839.

Dgt. Lydia Woolweaver, wife of Abraham Woolweaver \$50.00

Dgt. Priscilla Gray, wife of Christopher Gray, \$50.00

Dgt. Eliza Gulick, House and 10 Acres and She to be Exec.

\* \* \* \*

Sarah Gulick, 12529 of Wills, So. Brunswick Twsp. Middlesex Co. N.J.

Inv. July 2, 1850 by Wm. G. Bayles and Wm. A. Pierce.

Amount \$1141.16

Adm. John B. Story, Sworn July 3, 1850.

\* \* \* \*

7G316 Spencer Gulick. 16678 M. of Wills, Malanapan Twsp.

Monmouth Co., N.J. Apr. 1, 1884.

Inv. Jan. 30, 1900 by Dan'l. S. Aumack & Wm. G. Conover.

Amt. \$1005. 00 - Proved Feb. 7, 1900.

Wife, Mary Helen, all real and personal and she to be Exec.

\* \* \* \*

7G646 Richard Gulick. 3320 R. of Wills, Somerset Co., N.J.

Inv.- Feb. 6, 1852 by Martin S. Garretson & John Veghte.

Amount \$23.87-1/2.

Peter Cortelyou Sworn Same date as Adm.

\* \* \* \*

7G520 Robert R. Gulick. 16143 L. of Wills, So. Brunswick Twsp. Mid. Co. N.J.

Inv. by Symmos H. Gulick & W. Howard Gulick

Amount \$15.725.97.

Adm.: Charles B. Moore and Manuel Runyon.

\* \* \* \*

Ronald Gulick 114-15 Warren County Probate Court, Bellvedere, N.J.

Died; Nov. 18, 1930.

Brothers & Sisters, Laura G. Voight, Maplewood, N.J.

Jeannette Gulick, Wash. N.J., Clarence Gulick, Wash. N.J.

Jeannette Gulick applied for Adm.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

4D17 Samuel Gulick 1072 R (37.365) of Wills, East Precinct, Somerset Co.  
 New Jersey, Jan. 15, 1798.  
 Exec.: Sons, Abram and Isaac.  
 Inv.: May 2, 1789 of Samuel Gulick, Franklin Twsp. .  
 by Peter P. Nevius, John Garritson, and Jacob Voorhees.  
 Will proved May 7, 1798. Exec.: Sworn Same Date.  
 Wife, Mary, all real and personal while my widow.  
 My three unmarried Sons, Isaac, Jacob & John to have amount  
 equal to married Sons and daughter Gertie.  
 Residue to children Tunis, Joacim, Abram, Isaac,  
 Jacob, John & Anney Gulick wife of John Dumont, Gertie  
 Gulick & Mary Gulick, wife of Cornelius Voorhice.  
 Amount. \$1066.20.

\* \* \* \*

7G25 Phebe Gulick, 3475 U of Wills, Bellvedere, Warren Co., N.J.  
 Inv.: May 31, 1889 by Nicholas Harris & Thos. P. Hopler  
 Proved, May 8, 1889. Amount 4903.35.  
 Exec.: Wm. H. McGee, son-in-law. Sworn, Apr. 10, 1889.  
 (8H47) J. Hervey Gulick, son. \$1000.00 and goods.  
 Mary McGee, Dgt. Goods.  
 John R. Gulick, Son. Goods.  
 Florence Depue. Granddaughter. Dishes.  
 James Depue. Grandson. Bookcase.  
 Almira Depue, dgt. , wife of James, goods.  
 Almira Depue. dgt., house and lot where I live.  
 Also- Money to keep my lot in order in Belvedere Cem.

\* \* \* \*

7G25 Phoebe Gulick Warren Co., Court House, Bellvedere, N.J.  
 Date. Oct. 27, 1884.  
 Children: J. Henry: Mary McGee, wife of Wm. H. McGee.  
 Almira Depue, wife of James Depue.  
 John W. Gulick.  
 Grandchildren.  
 Florence Depue.

\* \* \* \*

4D26 Peter Gulick, Sr. Vol. 37, p. 326 of Wills, Middlesex Co., N.J.  
 Mar. 26, 1798. Proved. Apr. 19, 1798. So. Brunswick Twsp.  
 Inv. Apr. 18, 1798 by Charles Barclay and John Wacoff.  
 Amount 513p.-7S. & 10 d.  
 Exec. Sons, Nicklous & Bornt (Nicholas & Barent).  
 Sworn, Apr. 19, 1798.  
 Children: Nicklous, Peter, John, Bornt, Cornelius,  
 Mary & Elizabeth. All to share and share alike.  
 Real to be sold.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

Peter B. Gulick, Surrough Court, Mercer Co., Trenton, N.J.

. Pet. of Flora M. Hageman, Dgt. of Trenton.

Pet. for Adm.- 2-452, Let. of Adm. -D-12

Peter d.- Nov. 1896 at Irvington, N.Y.

Next of Kin:

Flora M. Hageman, dgt.

Geo. N., Son, Age 20.

Albert S., Son, Age 17

Mary E. Dgt.

Wife: Mary E. since dec'd. Mar. 27, 1897.

\* \* \* \*

6F137 Peter H. Gulick. 12778 L of Wills, So. Brunswick Twsp. Mid. Co. N.J.

Inv.: May 2, 1879 by Mary Amanda Gulick, John Stout and  
Arnold F. Stout, Amt. \$9703.83.

Adm.: Mary Amanda Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

8H198 Peter S. Gulick, 6215 R. of Wills, Branchburg, Twsp. Somerset Co. N.J.

Inv.: May 11, 1893, by Jacob V. Case & John T. Gowe

Amt.: \$677.25. Adm. Sworn same date.

Adm.: Joakim Gulick.

Goods were selected for family.

\* \* \* \*

5E61 Nicholas Gulick 9968 L (40.426) of Wills of South Amboy, Mid. Co. N.J.

Nov. 25, 1803. Proved Dec. 14, 1803

Exec: Wife and friend Abraham Gulick.

To wife Nancy, real and personal during life.

To Nicholas Gulick, son of my brother Peter,  
my real and personal when 21, but after wife's  
death, but if he should die, then to Barnt. , son  
of bro. Peter.

Nancy Sworn Dec. 14, 1803.

\* \* \* \*

3C9 Peter Gulick. Vol. L. Page 383, of Wills of Somerset Co., N.J.

Aug. 31, 1774. Proved; Jan. 26, 1775.

Exec. Sons: Joachim, Ferdinandus and John.

Sworn, Jan. 26, 1775

To: Son, Joachim my Dutch Bible and 50 pounds

2nd Son, Ferdinandus, 50 pounds

3rd Son, Peter, 5 shillings (he already had)

Youngest Son, John, 55 pounds.

Dgt. Jacomynty, 50 pounds.

Geertye, 50 pounds.

Maria , 50 pounds.

To the heirs of Dgt. Catalyntye 50 pounds

To Dgts. Margreetye, 50 pounds, Jannitye, 50 pounds,  
Eve, 50 pounds, Elizabeth, 50 pounds, Antye, 50 pounds,  
Leah, 50 pounds.

\* \* \* \*

Mary Gulick, 14070 L of Wills, New Brunswick, Mid. Co., N.J.

Date: Aug. 9, 1872, Will Proved, Oct. 30, 1872.

Sworn Same date.

Wit.: Lewis Applegate & Woodbridge Strong.

My mother all and she be Executrix.

\* \* \* \*

7G42 Mary Gulick 16142 L of Wills, East Brunswick, Mid.Co. N.J.

(Wife of Hiram Gano)

Date: Feb. 25, 1867. Proved. Feb. 5, 1890.

Wit.: Charles P. Blew & Ann Blew. Sworn, June 1, 1891

Daughter, Mary M. Gulick, the furniture.

Real estate to be sold.

Daughter: Caroline Hayer.

Other Children:

Edwin Gulick, Henry H.S. Gulick, Chas. W. Gulick,

Francis G. Gulick, Mary M. Gulick, & Isabella M. Ammerman.

Exec: Son Charles W. Gulick, Sworn, June 1, 1891.

\* \* \* \*

5E80 Mary Gulick, 12399 L. of Wills, So. Brunswick, Mid. Co., N.J.

Inv.: Apr. 12, 1848 by Peter Gulick & Deminicus Mershon.

Amount: \$260.26.

Admr.: Aaron L. Gulick, Sworn Apr. 1, 1848.

\* \* \* \*

7G439 Mary Frances Gulick. 5317 K. of Wills, Princeton, Mercer Co., N.J.

Will dated July 21, 1888. Proved, Mar. 15, 1894.

Exec.: Dgt. Almira G. Olden & Frank D.W. Gulick.

Sworn Mar. 15, 1894.

Conditions: I desired to be buried by grave of Son James R.

Gulick in Kingston Cem., Somerset Co.

Bequests: Dgt. Almira G. Olden, goods & Clothing.

Son: Lewis J. the Bible, a wedding present now in possession of Wm. Gulick.

To: Ida, wife of Lewis J., Brooch, Wtch.

To: Son, Wm. L. Gulick, my good will.

To Son, Frank D.W. Gulick, the rest.

My head Stone to be similar to those of Jacob & John and one to be erected to Son James R. Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

6F198 Margaret Gulick. 13557 L. of Wills, Middlesex Co., N.J.

Inv. by J. Lake & Martin Cruser, Oct. 30, 1866.

Amount, \$4127.11.

Adm.: Abraham S. Meyrick, Sworn Nov. 5, 1866.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

- 6F113 Maria Gulick 5387 R of Wills of Somerville, Somerset Co., N.J.  
 Widow of John Gulick. Will dated Oct. 16, 1883  
 Will Proved Nov. 20, 1883  
 Exec. my daughter  
 To my daughter Sarah V. Gulick, all except property  
 where I live to be sold by the creditors of my deceased husband.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F65 Martin N. Gulick. 3881 R of Wills, Somerset Co. N.J.  
 Inv.: by Abraham Van Nuys & James Van Nuys  
 Date: Feb. 18, 1862. Amount \$2582.86.  
 Adm.: Peter A. Voorhees & James L. Voorhees, Feb. 18, 1862  
 Martha (Voorhees) Gulick, widow to select goods to amount  
 of \$200.00.  
 \* \* \* \*

## HULICK WILLS - NEW JERSEY

Hulick

- |      |           |              |                                    |               |         |
|------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 4613 | Ann J.S.  | Hillsbgh Tp. | John V. Hulick, Adm.               | July 26, 1884 | 4-17-5  |
| 4614 | Daniel    | Hillsbgh Tp. | Peter Gulick, Adm.                 |               | 4-17-6  |
| 4619 | Catherine | minor        | Sarah Hulick, Gdn.                 |               | 4-18-1  |
| 4620 | Daniel S. | minor        | John V. Hulick, Gdn.               |               | 4-18-2  |
| 3974 | Henry     | Fr. Tp.      | Joakim Hulick, Admr.               |               | 3-115-7 |
| 4615 | Ida       | Hillsbgh Tp. | Peter H. Hulick, Admr.             |               | 4-17-7  |
|      |           |              | Aug. 30, 1911                      |               |         |
| 3987 | John P.   | Fr. Tp.      | Sophia C. Gulick, or Hulick, Exrs. |               | 3-117-2 |
| 3990 | Margaret  | Fr. Tp.      | Joakim Hulick, Admr.               |               | 3-117-5 |
| 4616 | Peter     | Hillsbgh Tp. | Henry H. Wilson, Reuben H.H. Exc.  |               | 4-17-8  |
| 4617 | Peter H.  | Hillsbgh Tp. | Nov. 5, 1916, S. Manning Wykoff,   |               |         |
|      |           |              | Exc.                               |               | 4-17-9  |
| 4620 | Sarah S.  | minor        | John V. Hulick, Gdn.               |               | 4-18-3  |
| 4618 | Reuben H. | Hillsbgh Tp. | James Y. Elmendorf, Adm.           |               | 4-17-10 |
|      |           |              | Aug. 31, 1885.                     |               |         |

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW YORK

9K168 Addie C. Gulick. Yates Co. Surrogate Court, Penn Yan., N.Y.  
F 2632, File 261A

Died: Dec. 20, 1918, intestate

Petition of husband, Dwight E. Gulick of Dundee

Exec.: Dwight E. Gulick, Feb. 14, 1919

\* \* \* \*

9K142 Ann Elizabeth Gulick, 4273 Schuyler Co., Court House, Watkins Glen,  
N.Y. Died Oct. 2, 1912

Names Uncle Henry Gulick, the Dalles, Oregon and  
various relatives, Lodi, Elmira, Watkins & Corning, N.Y.

\* \* \* \*

7G145 Ann Sarah Gulick. Fulton Co. Probate Records. Johnstown, N.Y.  
25-297.

Will dated Apr. 2, 1911. Probated June 8, 1928.

Exec.: Fanny L. Abrams.

Gave land bought from N.W. & Emily Welch, Oct. 13, 1858.

To: Children (8H284) Fannie L. Abrams

(8H285) Caddie Eliz. Graff

(8H287) Daniel Haggart Gulick

(8H286) Anna C. Gulick

Property formerly owned by father, John D. Haggart, dec'd.

To grandsons (9K362), Geo. Haggart Graff & (9K363)

John Gulick Graff.

Other provisions.

\* \* \* \*

7G287 Catherine Gulick, File 4763 Seneca County, Surrogate Court.  
Waterloo, N.Y.

Died. Oct. 5, 1898, Seneca Falls. Unmarried.

Exec.: Ann Everett & Peter Troutman

Value of Estate \$2002.02

Brothers & Sisters:

(7G279) Henry Gulick, Dec'd.

Children: Gilbert H. Gulick & Charity Brooks, of Kenosha

(7G280) Maria Carey. Dec'd.

Children: John Carey. Windom, Cottonwood, Minn.

Ralph Carey, Cottonwood, Minn.

Gilbert Carey, Cottonwood, Minn.

Harvey Carey, Cottonwood, Minn.

George Carey, dec'd. Cottonwood, Minn.

(7G281) Gertrude - Falkinburg, dec'd.

Children - Coleman Falkinburg, Detroit, Mich.

Charles Falkinburg, Detroit, Mich.

Martha Woodruff, Rockwood, Mich.

Columbus Falkinburg, Sand Creek, Mich.

Sarah L. Downer, Cadmus, Mich.

Elma Bailey, Adrian, Mich.

(7G282) Cornelius Gulick, dec'd

Children: Flora Briston, Kenosha, Wisc.

Louisa Dobbs, Kenosha, Wisc.

Arthur Gulick, Kenosha, Wisc.

(cont'd)

## WILLS - NEW YORK

7G287 (cont'd)

(7G283) Eliza Morse. dec'd.

Children: Augustus Morse, Piqua, Miami Co., N.Y.

Mrs. E.K. Roper (Mary E.) Elmira, N.Y.

Charles H. Morse, Athens, Pa.

Edward Morse

(7G286) Ann Everett Ovid, N.Y.

(7G288) Abraham Gulick, Woodworth, Kenosha, Wisc.

\* \* \* \*

9K164 Clary A. Gulick. File 9386. Waterloo, Seneca Co. Court, N.Y.

Died Feb. 5, 1925. Exec.: Lee S. Gulick.

Sons: (10L128) Lee S. Gulick, Lodi, N.Y.

(10L129) George L. Gulick, Churchville, N.Y.

(10L130) Clinton W. Gulick, Meadville, Pa.

All of age.

\* \* \* \*

7G40 Henry R. Halsey, d.-May 13, 1838, File 3576.

Seneca Co., Surrogate Court, Waterloo, N.Y.

Wife, Elizabeth Gulick, (7G40).

Exec. Eliz. Halsey Gano

Bond given by Samuel Gulick, Nicholas Gulick.

Halsey Sanford, and Elizabeth, Widow.

\* \* \* \*

6F21 Elizabeth Gulick (wife of 6F21) Nicholas Gulick. Died Feb. 21, 1856

File 591, Seneca Co., Surrogate Court, Waterloo, N.Y.

Will, probated May 28, 1856.

Children: (7G37) Samuel

(7G40) Elizabeth

(7G36) Sarah

(7G34) Henry

(7G38) Mary

(7G42) Hiram &amp; his 7 ch.

Exec.: Samuel, Son.

\* \* \* \*

9K167 Emma Gulick. File 264. P. 2631. Yates Co. Surrogate Court, Penn Yan.  
New York

Will, Jan. 11, 1911 of Dundee, N.Y.

Husband. Elisha D. Gulick

Children: (10L131) Geo. E. Gulick, Dundee

(10L132) Mabel L. Marpending

(10L133) Floyd E. Gulick, Dundee.

Exec.- John S. Thompson, Sept. 15, 1919

Settlement Feb. 28, 1921. V.12, 359.

\* \* \* \*

9K164 George E. Gulick. File 8947. Lib. 14, p. 81

Seneca Co. Surrogate Court, Waterloo, N.Y.

Died Sept. 29, 1923. Recorded Sept. 4, 1928

Wife. Clary A. Gulick.

Children. Lee S. Gulick. Lodi, N.Y.

Clinton W. Gulick, Meadville, Pa.

George L. Gulick, Churchville, N.Y.

Grandchild. Marvin Brooks, 118 N.21st. Ave. Phoenix, Arizona.

Exec.: Lee S. Gulick.

\* \* \* \*



10L131 George E. Gulick. File 277 C & File 2631-1 1, Yates Co.  
 Surrogate Court, at Penn Yan, N.Y.  
 Died. July 27, 1921 at Dundee  
 Brother. Floyd E. Gulick, Dundee  
 Sister. - Mabel L. Harpending, Elmira, N.Y.  
 Lucy Eliz. Rogers, Granddaughter of Dwight E. Gulick,  
 Dundee.  
 Exec. Floyd E. Gulick (10L133).

\* \* \* \*

6F9 Gilbert Gulick. Died Jan. 28, 1862.  
 File 191. Seneca Co., Surrogate Court, Waterloo, N.Y.  
 Will probated, Mar. 27, 1865.  
 Exec.: Samuel C. Gambee.  
 Children:  
 7G279 Henry (Harry) Gulick, his children  
     8-H568 Gilbert Gulick, Kenosha, Wisc.  
     8-H569 Loretta Gulick, Kenosha, Wisc.  
     8-H570 Charity Gulick, Kenosha, Wisc.  
 7G280 Maria Carey, Kenion, Minn. Formerly Ovid, N.Y.  
 7G281 Gertrude Falkenburg, wife of Joseph Falkenburg,  
     Seneca Co.  
 7G282 Cornelius Gulick  
 7G283 Eliza. Morse, wife of Jos. A. Morse, Elmira, N.Y.  
 7G284 Jane Hathaway, wife of Abraham Hathaway,  
     Concord, Minn.  
 7G285 Delana Hathaway, wife of Benj. Hathaway.  
     Adrian, Mich.  
 7G286 Ann S. Everetts, wife of Milton Everetts,  
     Romulus, N.Y.  
 7G287 Catherine Gulick.  
 Included also was Lana Nodfus Nise, Adrian, Mich.

\* \* \* \*

8H91 James Gulick, File 6015 Surrogate Court, Waterloo, N.Y.  
 Died, Oct. 30, 1904, Lodi, N.Y.  
 Wife: Sarah J. Gulick.  
 Children:  
     9K154, James S. Gulick, Jackson, Mich.  
     9K156, Claudius B. Gulick, Lodi, N.Y.  
     9K158, Mirtie J. White, Perry, N.Y.  
     9K153, Mary L. Smith, d.-Apr. 24, 1898, Lodi, N.Y.  
     Her Children, Clarence A. Smith & Nellie S. Gulick.  
 Will probated. Sept. 15, 1909. Wit. Geo., E. & Chas. H.  
 Gulick, Lodi.  
 Exec.: Sarah J. Gulick & Samuel Gulick.  
 Son, Claudius & Grandson, Harry to continue to work  
 land on shares and give one half to my wife.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - NEW YORK

5E73 Jochim Gulick. Probate Records. Johnstown, N.Y.

Joachim Gulick Died June 27, 1839, Broadalbin, N.Y.

Widow: Jane \$10,000.00

Children: Cornelius, William, John (dec'd) his heirs,  
Abraham, youngest son, \$1000; Betsy \$150.00  
Jane \$150.00, Willemptje \$150, Cornelia \$1.00.

Grand Children, Children of (6F91) Cornelia, Wife of  
John Winney, \$150.00 divided among them.-

Marion, Jane, Rachel, Elisha, Nelly, Joacim,  
Peter and John.

Exec.: Labon Capron, James Kassen & My Wife.

\* \* \* \*

7G49 John G. Gulick, File 571-C, Surrogate Court, Penn Yan. Yates Co. N.Y.

Died July 22, 1886.

Late of Milo, N.Y.

Children : Ellen B. Van Beuchoten, Elizabeth, N.J.

Mary Gulick Brown, Penn Yan, N.Y.

Fanny Batchelder, St. Paul, Minn.

Children petitioned that Mary Gulick and Sanford  
Van Beuchoten be the Executors.

\* \* \* \*

7G218 J. P. Gulick, Fulton Co. Probate Records, Johnstown, N.Y.

Will dated Feb. 1, 1898. Broadalbin, N.Y.

Son: Frederick, Broadalbin, N.Y.

Nelson J., Beacon Hill, N.Y.

Widow: Ester, App. Adm., May 2, ---?

\* \* \* \*

7G36 Sarah Gulick Surrogate Court, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.  
 Died Dec. 5, 1867, Widow of Jeheil H. Halsey, Ovid, N.Y.  
 Will dated Jan. 18, 1862. Probated. Feb. 3, 1868.  
 Pet. for Adm. by Samuel Sayre Gulick & Herman D. Eastman.  
 Wife, Sarah Halsey, Lodi, N.Y.  
 Children: Elmira H. Gibbs, Los Angeles, Calif.  
           Caroline H. Tyler, Marshall, Mich.  
           Chas. Halsey, San Francisco, Calif.  
 All full age.

\* \* \* \*

8H99 Robert F. Gulick, File 122 B. Yates Co. Surrogate Court. Penn Yan,  
 Yan, N.Y. Died Aug. 2, 1869 at Starkey, N.Y.  
 Will dated Jan. 12, 1869.  
 Exec.: Egbert Gulick & James L. Wickes  
 Brothers & Sisters; Nicholas 1 share, Egbert 1 sh.,  
           Nathan F. 1 sh., Ch. of Bennet F (dec'd) 1 sh.  
           Evaline 1 sh., Willard Wickes, 1 sh., dec'd,  
           Wife's mother, M. Parsons, 1 sh.  
 Children of Jas. L. Wickes (Bro-in-law)  
           Evaline Gulick, minor, Shiawassee Co., Mich.  
           Sarah Caroline G., minor lives with Anson Dunlap.

\* \* \* \*

7G37 Samuel Gulick, File 1406, Surrogate Court,  
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.  
 Died, Jan. 20, 1877. Will probated Feb. 21, 1877,  
 Exec: Samuel S. Gulick.  
 Heirs; William Gulick, Age 61, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y.  
           Jane Van Vleet, Age 59. Ovid, N.Y.  
           James Gulick, Age 56, Lodi, N.Y.  
           Susan Biggs Gulick, Age 44, Lodi, N.Y.  
           Samuel Sayre Gulick, Age 44, Lodi, N.Y.  
           Samuel Van Vleet, Age 22, (crossed out)  
           Samuel Watson Gulick, Age 29 (crossed out)

\* \* \* \*

Samuel J. Gulick. 2821. R. of Wills of Franklin Twsp.  
 Somerset, N.J.  
 Inv. Oct. 5, 1842, by John Gulick, Provost & Cornelius G.,  
 Hoagland.  
 Amount \$429.75  
 Adm. Peter Cortelyou, Sworn Oct. 5, 1842.

\* \* \* \*

8H93 Samuel S. Gulick. File 7566 Surrogate Court. Waterloo, Seneca Co. N.Y.  
 Died Dec. 20, 1919. Lib. 14, p. 81.  
 Exec.- Geo. E. Gulick & Chas. H. Gulick.  
 Widow: Juliette M. Gulick. Age 86.  
 Children: Geo. E. Gulick, wife Clara A. Gulick.  
           Chas. H. Gulick & wife. Susan G. Biggs, dec'd. Helen B. Neal  
 Adm. of her estate.

\* \* \* \*



WILLS - NEW YORK

6F21 Nicholas Gulick. File 631. Surrogate Court, Seneca Co. N.Y.  
Died. - Apr. 23, 1846.  
Children: Henry Gulick, Samuel Gulick, Lodi; Hiram  
at Lodi; Sarah Halsey, wife of Jeheil Halsey; Eliza  
Toms, wife of Reuben Toms, Lodi; Matilda Durland;  
wife of Robt. Durland; Mary Corwin, wife of Jonathan  
Corwin,(dec'd., Ovid, Mich.)  
Grand Children. Children of Wm. G. Gulick, dec'd, of  
Dayton, Ohio. Martin Nicholas Gulick, Eliza Jane  
Carson, wife of James N. Carson; Mary Bain, wife  
of Alex. Bain, Indiana; Wm. G.L.F. Gulick, Matilda  
N. Gulick; Cilicia A. Gulick; Julia Ann S. Gulick.  
Grand Children. All children of John Gulick.  
Bennett F. Gulick; Egbert Gulick; Eviline Dunlap;  
wife of Anson; Robt. F. Gulick (minor) Pultney;  
Nathan F. Gulick (minor) Covert, Seneca Co.;  
Matilda Gulick, (minor) at Hector; Nicholas Gulick,  
(minor); Joel Gulick (minor); Mary Jane Gulick (minor);  
William Gulick (minor); Francis M. Gulick, Byron, Mich.  
\$100.00 to each of John' s children.  
Widow: Elizabeth  
Exec.: Samuel & Hiram Gulick.  
Disposition (or deposition) by Jeheil H. Halsey, John S.  
Eastman and Herman D. Eastman, all of Lodi.  
Probated: July 25, 1846.

\* \* \* \*

Peter S. Gulick 26-151 Fulton Co. Probate Records, Johnstown, N.Y.  
Peter S. Gulick, Gloversville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1906.  
Probated: Oct. 14, 1927.  
Exec: Linda A. Widow.

\* \* \* \*

9K168	Addie C. Gulick (wife of Dwight E.) Yates Co.	1918
9K142	Ann Elizabeth Gulick, Schuyler Co.	1912
9K164	Clary A. Gulick, Seneca Co.	1925
7G40	Elizabeth Gulick, Seneca Co.	1838
6F21	Elizabeth Gulick (wife of Nicholas), Seneca Co.	1856
9K167	Emma Gulick (wife of Elisha D.) , Seneca Co.	1911
9K164	George E. Gulick, Seneca Co.	1926
10L13	Geo. E. Gulick, Yates Co.	1921
8H91	James Gulick, Seneca Co.	1904
5E73	Joachim Gulick, Fulton Co.	1834
2-B2	Jochem Gulick, Kings Co.	1723
7-G39	John S. Gulick, Yates Co.	1886
6F21	Nicholas Gulick, Seneca Co.	1846
9K142	Samuel Gulick, Seneca Co.	1877
	Samuel Gulick, Fulton Co.	1904
8H93	Samuel Gulick, Seneca Co.	1919
7G36	Sarah Gulick, Seneca Co.	1862
8H39	Wm. Gulick , Schuyler Co.	1904
	2492-1/2 Annie Rhodes Gulick	
	* * * *	

WILLS - NEW YORK

---

8H89 William Gulick, File 3465. Schuyler Co., Court House, Watkins Glen,  
N.Y. Dr. Wm. Gulick, MD of Town of Dix., died Mar. 15, 1904.  
Heirs: Daughter: Ann Eliz. of Watkins Glen, adult.

All to her.

Grandson: Robert J. Fuller.

Will dated Mar. 7, 1904.

Exec.: Ann Elizabeth Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

- 6F28 Abraham Gulick 2-389 of Wills of Northumberland, Pa.  
 Adm.: Peter Pursel & Levi Gulick (7G51)  
 Book 2-389. Apr. 1821. Letters granted above Adm.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H119 Amy Gulick. 11-284 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Will proved Apr. 11, 1901  
 Exec: Samuel & Chas. H. Gulick  
 Everything to husband during his life.  
 Then to her nine children, Emma Jane, Annie, Rosa,  
 Gertrude Naomi, Stella, Chas. H., Samuel J. & Phillip M.  
 Gulick. Dgt. Maggie Bower to get \$180 only.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G45 Catherine Gulick. 7-466 Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Died, Jan. 4, 1884.  
 Letters of Adm. to Charles E. Gulick. Jan. 16, 1884.  
 Bonds by Estate \$1500.00  
 (8H118) Chas. E. Gulick  
 Andrew B. Cotner  
 (8H119) Samuel Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 5E109 Charity Gulick. 3-483 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Letters of Adm. granted Aug. 27, 1844 to Wm. Gearhart  
 Value: \$600.00  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G58 Charles Gulick. 2-289 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Sunbury, Pa.  
 Letters of Adm. Apr. 6, 1821 to Simeon Kipp.  
 Value: \$1000.00  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9K211 Charles A. Gulick. 15-302 of Wills, Gearhart Twsp. Northum. Co. Pa.  
 Died: May 2, 1923.  
 Letters Adm. to Chas. N. Gulick & Earl B. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H118 Charles E. Gulick, 13-207 Wills, Upper Augusta Twsp.  
 Northumberland Co, Pa.  
 Will: July 8, 1907. Proved, Aug. 21, 1909. To be buried  
 in Rush Presb. Church Cem. Stone like my wife's.  
 \$30.00 to Church for Cem Maintenance.  
 All the rest to wife, Julia A. - She to be Exec.  
 Signed Charles E. Gulick (Seal)  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G485 Charles H. Gulick. Book 2-245 Montour Co., Pa.  
 Died. Wed. Oct. 29, 1890. Letters Adm. Nov. 29, 1890.  
 Widow. Sarah Ellen Gulick.  
 Children. Aletta & Cora.  
 Want Wm. M. Sidler to Administer.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 8H143 Harry W. Gulick 15-520. of Wills. Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 (Son of Charlie Gulick 8H143)  
 Died Sept. 26, 1929. Adm. Letters of Adm. granted Oct. 10, 1929  
 to Chas. P. G. who entered Bond with Ella Gulick & Maurice F.G.  
 Widow renounced.  
 \* \* \* \*



## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

7G45 Henry Gulick. 5-397 of Wills, Northumberland, Pa.

Deceased from Upper Augusta Twsp.

Letters of Adm. to Charles N. Gulick, Mar. 14, 1867

Bond by Chas. E. Gulick, Samuel Gulick & S.P. Wolverton

For \$1000.00

The widow renounced.

\* \* \* \*

6F210 Isaac Gulick, Book 1.251 No. 438 Wills of Danville Montour Co., Pa.  
Res. North Ward, Danville.

Letters of Adm. granted May 24, 1862, by Patterson Johnson  
and Wm. C. Johnston, Reg. of Wills to John Gulick and

Chas. Gulick, Bond \$700.00

\* \* \* \*

7G33 John Gulick. 11414 Court House, Easton, Pa.

John Gulick of Bangor, Pa. Died May 3, 1886.

Adm.: James M. Gulick

Widow, Barbara

Bond by James M. Gulick, Wm. N. Soper & Jacob. Kressler

All of Bangor, Northampton, Pa.

\* \* \* \*

John C. Gulick. 8-212 of Wills, Northumberland Co, Pa.

Res. Borough of Northumberland, Same Co., Pa.

To be buried near my wife, Grove Presb. Ch. Cem. at Danville.

Bequests. Rev. James Simonton, Minister, G.P. ch. -\$50.00.

Trustees, for iron fence, \$200.00

To clean grave stone of my father, mother, wife and  
daughter, \$50.00.

Sister, Phoebe Gulick, wife of Isaac Gulick, dec'd \$200

Niece, Mary Foster, wife of James, \$200

Nephew, Isaac Gulick of No. North, Co. \$100

Hannah Gulick, dgt. of Nephew Isaac G. \$100

Sally Gulick, dgt. of Nephew Isaac \$100

Annie dgt. of Nephew Isaac \$100

Sally Miller, wife of Lewis Miller \$200

Niece: Jane Sidler, wife of Franklin Sidler \$100

Nephew: John Gulick, Son of Isaac Gulick \$200

Samuel Gulick, Son of Isaac Gulick \$100

James Gulick, son of Charles Gulick, dec'd \$100

Namesake, John Gulick, Son of nephew John G. \$100

The rest to Grove Presb. Ch. Bor. of Danville

Exec.: Elijah Voris & Wm. C. Johnston

Date: March 21, 1888. Proved Apr. 3, 1888

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

- 8H419 Johnson T. Gulick, 29209, Court House, Easton, Pa.  
 d.- Dec. 24, 1929.  
 Adm.- John V. Wait  
 Several bequests to Waits.  
 He was divorced. Did not remarry.  
 To be buried on Gulick Wood Plot Pastor Heights Cem.  
 He was sometimes known as Thos. Johnson Gulick.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 9K214 Joseph E. Gulick. 15-210 Wills of Northumberland Co, Pa.  
 Died. Feb. 6, 1920.  
 Adm. granted Walter A. Gulick, Mar. 4, 1920.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F212 Margaret Gulick, Book 2-69 of Wills of Montour Co., Pa.  
 Wife of John C. Gulick.  
 Inv. \$289.00 Will proved Nov. 3, 1885  
 Adm. John C. Gulick  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G482 Mary J. Gulick (wife of John). Book 5-10. No. 4, Montour Co., Pa.  
 Mary J., G. of Danville, Pa.  
 Adm.; granted to U. Grant Gulick, July 1, 1912.  
 He said she died Tuesday, Feb. 9, 1909, at 2:20 P.M.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 7G25 Merari Gulick, 8204 Courthouse, Easton, Pa.  
 Died: intestate, Wife: Phebe.  
 Exec.; John R. Gulick, and Samuel Gulick  
 Letter Adm.: 1868. Acct. 1871, Guardian Acct. 1873.  
 Final Acct.: 1881.  
 Guardian: James Depeur (8H46) Mary C. Gulick, dgt.  
 and Merari Gulick, Son.  
 8H47 - Hervey Gulick, bought some of goods at sale.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F24 Minnie Gulick. 2-211, Wills, Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 Letters of Adm. granted Mar. 11, 1813 to Abraham Gulick  
 and John Haughout  
 The Widow renounced.  
 \* \* \* \*
- 6F210 Phoebe Gulick, Book 2-426 no. 667 Montour Co., Pa.  
 Res.-in Danville, Pa., died May 20, 1892, 7 A.M. Monday.  
 Letters of Adm. granted June 20, 1893 to John G. Foster  
 \* \* \* \*
- 4D4 Samuel Gulick. 1-299 of Wills, Court House, Sunbury.  
 Northumberland Co, Pa.  
 Letters of Adm. granted Sept. 10, 1803, to John Gulick  
 Surities: Thomas Taylor and James Smith.  
 \* \* \* \*

6F20 Samuel Gulick. 3674 Court House, Easton, Pa.

Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pa.

Filed June 13, 1825

Exec: Catherine and Son Merari.

Wife; Catherine

Children: Nathan, Henry, Rachel, wife of Wm. Mack,  
Jonathan, Polly, Merari, Betsy, Charity, Williamson,  
Sally Ann, Moses Aaron.

Hannah: minor.

Samuel: minor John Rosenbury, Guardian

John: minor

John Hutchinson married Sally Ann Gulick.

\* \* \* \*

8H45 Samuel Gulick 10983 Northampton Court Record,  
Court House, Easton, Pa.

Samuel of Lower Mt. Bethel Twsp. Died, Jan 8, 1884

Account filed. Apr. 4, 1885.

Received from John R. Gulick one half of farm of Samuel G.

Among those at Sale:

Mrs. Phebe Gulick, mother of deceased,

Hervey Gulick

James Depew

Appraisers: Jacob Fangboner & Phillip Miller

\* \* \* \*

6F209 Samuel Gulick Book I-478. No. 786 Montour Co., Pa.

Samuel Gulick, Senr. of Borough of Danville

Letters of Adm. granted Oct. 11, 1870 to John F. Gulick

Bond: Charles H. Gulick, \$2600.00

Widow: Susannah, renounced.

\* \* \* \*

7G483 Samuel Gulick. 12-332 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.

Twsp. of Gearhart. Will of Oct. 22, 1804.

Exec.: wife and son Minner F. Gulick.

Will proved: Jan. 1, 1906

Wife Catherine household goods, etc. and income from  
estate as long as she is my widow. My minor children:

Jesse S Gulick - 1/3, Samuel Gulick, 1/3, Allen E. Gulick, 1/3/

\* \* \* \*

7G483 Sophis M. Gulick. 9-43 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.

Died Apr. 7, 1888. Will filed Apr. 30, 1888. Letter of

Adm. granted Apr. 30, 1888 to Samuel Gulick

Bond \$1000.00 by Samuel Gulick, Minner F. Gulick,  
and Samuel Reeder.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

6F209 Susanna Gulick 7-198 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Rush Twsp., Pa.  
(She was the widow of Samuel Gulick)

To my Children:

Julia Ann Keefer, wife of Peter Keefer \$5.00

John F. Gulick \$5.00

Charles H. Gulick \$5.00

Samuel Gulick \$5.00

Amanda Jane Sidler, wife of James \$5.00

Mary Catherine Moyer, wife of Neal \$5.00

All the rest to Sophia M. Gulick, wife of my son Samuel Gulick

Exec.: Son Samuel, Feb. 1, 1881.

\* \* \* \*

8H1053 U. Grant Gulick, Book 7-542 No. 450 Wills, Montour Co., Pa.

Will, Danville, Pa.

Died at Danville, Wed., Oct. 11, 1933

Will proved Oct. 21, 1933

To brother Wilbur 1/3 my share of Lots in Gulicks addition

1/2 my share of house 106 Wall st. My share of furniture

106 Wall Street.

All working Tools, Papering & Carpentry.

\* \* \* \*

9K219 Walter W. Gulick, 18-575 of Wills of Northumberland, Pa. Will Feb. 11, 1916 Rush Twsp. Proved, Oct. 26, 1922. Everything to my wife, Margaret J. Gulick and she to be Execrx.

Witness: J.M. & W.J. Beagle.

\* \* \* \*

8H834 Weldon Walter Gulick. 20-533 of Wills of Gearhart Twsp., Northumberland Co., Pa.

Will July 29, 1916. Proved Apr. 12, 1929.

Codicil Mar. 30, 1929 gives 4 farms to son George.

Wife, Mary Ann Gulick, the Amount, 1/3 allowed by the State.

Children: Geo. Wilson, Gertrude Balmer, Silvia Sophia and

Mabel Frances Gulick to share and share alike.

Witness: Ralph Kisner and O. Scott Eves.

\* \* \* \*

7G46 William Gulick. 4-254 of Wills of Shamokin Twsp., Northumberland Co. Pa. Will Dec. 28, 1850.

Exec.: Wife and Wm. Clark

Wife, Ann, all as long as she is my widow

My three Children: Matilda, Sarah Jane & Henry.

\* \* \* \*

Charles Gulick. 10-73 of Wills, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Chas. Gulick, dec'd, Point Twsp.

Will, May 4, 1881. Proved: Mar. 17, 1894. Signed Chas. Gulic.  
(his x Mark)

Son, William \$1000 Bond which I hold against him.

Exec.: Son, Wm. Gulick, Wit. C.F. Walter and Wm. Wilson

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

- 8H170 William B. Gulick. 15-25 of Wills, Rush Twsp.  
Northumberland Co., Pa. - Died, May 8, 1914.  
Letters of Adm. to Charles A. Gulick (9K211)  
\* \* \* \*
- 9K216 Wm. H. Gulick. 15-329 of Wills, Rush Twsp. Northumberland Co., Pa.  
Died Feb. 22, 1924  
Letters of Adm. to Charles R. Gulick.  
Bond with Ella Gulick (wife) & M. L. Hummer. \$6400.00  
Note: Hummer - Hamer (9K219)  
\* \* \* \*
- 7G28 Williamson Gulick, 3-220 of Wills of Northumberland Co., Pa.  
Letters of Adm. Apr. 5, 1836 to Derrick A. Gulick.  
Surities: Isaac D. Gulick & Henry Reader, \$300.00  
\* \* \* \*
- 7G33 John Gulick, Easton, Pa. 1886  
7G25 Merari Gulick, Northampton Co, Pa. 1868  
6F20 Samuel Gulick, Northampton Co., Pa. 1825  
8H45 Samuel Gulick, Northampton Co., Pa. 1885  
Philadelphia Wills  
647 William Gulick 1868 Book 479  
222 Abby M. Gulick 1876 p.-485  
682 Elizabeth M. Gulick 1895, Formerly recorded, No. 5, 1894  
729 William Gulick 1868 T195  
\* \* \* \*
- Wills
- 6F28 Gulick Abraham, Exe. Levi Gulick. Admr. File 90, Will 2-389  
Apr. 6, 1821 Inv. Apr. 23, 1821, Acc. Sept. 3, 1827  
Gulick, Amy Exe. Samuel and Chas. H. Gulick, File 431  
Will 11-284  
Apr. 11, 1901. Inv. 3-48, May 24, 1901. Admr. Acc.-15-125  
Jan. 15, 1918.
- 7G58 Gulick, Charles, File 89 Will 2-389. Apr. 6, 1821, Exec. Simeon Kipp.
- 5E111 Gulick, Charity. File 139 Will 3-483 Aug. 27. 1844.  
Filed Sept. 26, 1844. Exe. William Gearhart.  
Gulick, Catherine. Exe. Charles E. Gulick. File 303 Will 7-446.  
Jan. 16, 1884. Filed Jan. 19, 1884. Acc. same date.
- 4D37 Gulic, Charles Exe. William Gulic, File 369 Will 10-73  
Mar. 17, 1894 Acc Sept. 29, 1902.
- Gulick, Charles E. Julia A. Gulick File 532 Will 13-207.  
Aug. 21, 1909.
- Gulick, Charles A. Charles A. Gulick, File 737 Will 15-302  
May 2, 1923 Inv. 6-57 July 23, 1923.
- Catherine, Jesse S. Gulick, File 825 Will 15-463.  
Feb. 20, 1928 Inv. 6-589 Apr. 14, 1928.

## WILLS - PENNSYLVANIA

- 
- 7G45 Gulick, Henry dec'd (8H118) Charles E. Gulick File 226 Will 5-397  
Mar. 14, 1867. Inv. Apr. 6, 1867 Acc. June 24, 1868.  
Gulick, Harry A. Charles A. Gulick, File 869 Will 15-520  
Oct. 10, 1929,  
Gulick, John C. Elijah C. Vori, File 330. Will 8-212, Apr. 3, 1988  
Inv. 1-534 May 5, 1888 Acc. same date.  
Gulick, Joseph E. Walter H. Gulick File 684 Will 15-210 Mar. 4, 1920.  
Inv. 5 169 Mar. 30, 1920 Acc. Nov. 29, 1920.  
Gulick, Julia A. John G. Quick, File 782 Will 15-394 Mar. 22, 1926.  
Grilick, Lydia, Abrm. Shipman File 228 Will 5-475 July 28, 1868.
- 4D37 Gulick, Minnie, William Gearhart File 43 1-317 Mar. 8, 1804.  
Inv. 25, 1804 Acc. Nov. 12, 1806.
- 6F24 Gulick, Minnie, (r) Abraham Gulick, File 64 Will 2-211 Mar. 11, 1813  
Inv. Apr. 10, 1813 Vendue July 30, 1814 Acc. same date.
- 8H833 Gulick, Minner F. Flora M. Gulick, File 492 Will 12, -455 Dec. 20, 1906.
- 4D4 Gulick, Samuel John Gulick File 42 Will 1-299 Sept. 10, 1803  
Inv. Apr. 25, 1804  
Gulick, Susanna (wife) (6F209) Samuel Gulick, File 290 Will 7-198  
May 3, 1881 Inv. May 31, 1881
- 7G483 Gulick, Sophia M. (wife) (7G483) Samuel Gulick File 331 Will 9-43  
Apr. 30, 1888.
- 8H836 Gulick, Samuel Catherine Gulick File 477 Will 12, 332 Jan. 31, 1906  
Gulick, Victoria, Mary A. Gulick File 663 Will 17-555 Feb. 6, 1919.  
Gulick, Williamson, Derrick A. Gulick File 126 Will 3-220 Apr. 5, 1836.  
Gulick, William, Ann Gulick File 166 Will 4-254 Sept. 27, 1851.  
Gulick, William B. Charles A. Gulick File 594 Will 15-25 May 14, 1914.  
Gulick, Walter W. Margaret J. Gulick File 728 Will 18-575 Oct. 26, 1922.  
Gulick, William H. Charles R. Gulick File 751 Will 15-329 Mar. 17, 1924.
- 8H834 Gulick, Weldon W. (wife) Mary Ann Gulick, File 847 Will 20-533  
Apr. 12, 1929.



WILLS - VIRGINIA

5E112 Martha Gulick (wife of Moses Gulick of Loudoun Co., Va.  
AA 103 of Wills, Loudoun Co.  
Exec: Sampson Dowdell, nephew.  
Will, - Dec.21, 1839. Signed, Martha Gulick  
Witnesses: George Gulick, Sanford Gulick, Wm.King (his mark)  
Bequests: Nephews:  
Theodore C. Dowell \$50.00  
Sampson Gulick \$300.00  
James H. Gulick \$200.00  
Nieces:  
Clarissa Weeks \$500.00  
Lucretia Creel \$50.00  
Also, double Coverlet & Calico quilt (pieced with white & red)  
and 1 blanket  
Lucinda Lovett \$50.00  
Codicil, Aug.4, 1840  
Sampson G. Dowell, nephew - \$200.00 additional.  
Wit: Eliz. Rogers, Hamilton Rogers, Francis Gulick  
Proved: Dec. 13, 1841

\* \* \* \*

4D36 Francis Quick, Abstracts of Will, N. J.  
Amwell Twsp., Jan. 6, 1772  
Children: Jacob Quick, Cornelius, Tunis, John, Lenah wife of  
John Gutreck (Gulick) (4D36) Francis & his children, Anna,  
Susannah, Mary. Mary. Dgt.

\* \* \* \*

6F117 Ralph Gulick, 827 K of Wills, Princeton, Mercer Co., N.J.  
Will Dated Nov. 17, 1853. Proved May 12, 1854. Sworn same  
date. Inv. May 10, 1854 by Emely Olden & Benj. R. Scudder  
Amount: \$3569.54  
Exec: Wife Elizabeth  
To my wife, Eliz. house where live, for her life, my 5  
children, Jane Ann, Mary, Jacob, Wm. Henry & Addison.

\* \* \* \*

5E117 Elizabeth Gulick (Dgt. of 4D36 John Gulick) . Died intestate K-328 of  
Wills of Loudoun Co., Va. Sale, some items only.  
To

Mrs. Johnston	4 prs. Stockings	.11
Lenna Ghulic, Jr.	8 Handkerchiefs	.26
Lenna Ghulic, Sr.	4 Petticoats	2.51
Lenna Ghulic, Jr.	1 piece of new cloth	2.38
Moses Ghulic	1 Bedstead	4.00
George Ghulic	1 Shirt & 2 Pillow Cases	3.50
More Ghulic	1 Hat	1.30

Admrs: Leonna Ghulick, Elizabeth Ghulick  
Date: Oct.11, 1813  
L-61. Sale of Negro, Ned, Mar.7, 1814. \$505.06.  
Adm: Leanna Gulick for Elizabeth Gulick, dec' d.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - VIRGINIA

P. 260                      Dec. 1, 1807.  
 Book "H"                John Gulick and wife Leanor  
                               Named in the Will, -  
                               Wife, Leanor.  
                               Sons, -  
                               Ferdinan (note: spelled as written)  
                               Moses  
                               George                Grandson  
                               Francis              Aaron  
                               Daughters  
                               Charity  
                               Mary (Reed)  
                               Elizabeth  
                               Leanor  
                               Sarah (Johnson)  
                               Patty (Martha) (Johnson)  
                               Executors  
                               John Johnson  
                               Moses  
                               Witnesses  
                               Joseph Daniel  
                               James  
                               Christopher Rose

\* \* \* \*

Book M-268              Sept. 18, 1808  
                               Leanna Gulick.  
                               Presented to the Court by John Sinclair, Mar. 10, 1818.  
                               Named in Will.  
                               Daughters  
                               Leannah  
                               Martha Johnson  
                               Charity Mount  
                               Mary Reed  
                               Also  
                               Moses  
                               George  
                               Sarah Johnson  
                               Ececutor: Leannah Gulick  
                               Witnesses:  
                               John Sinclair  
                               David Alexander  
                               Wm. Lewis

Note: Spelling above is as recorded.

\* \* \* \*

## WILLS - VIRGINIA

Book "AA"  
P.103

Dec.1, 1839

Martha Gulick

Named in Will.

Nephews: Theodore C. Dowdell  
Sampson G. Dowdell  
James H. Dowdell  
Neices: Clarissa Weeks  
Lucretia Creel  
Lucinda Lovett

Witnesses: George Gulick  
Sanford Gulick  
Wm. King  
Elizabeth Rogers  
Hamilton Rogers  
Francis Gulick

Note: A name mentioned was Mary M. Fouch. This may have been a relative of Emily Fouche, wife of Henry Clay Dye, See Dye Record.

\* \* \* \*

July 26, 1849

George Gulick

Named in Will

Sarah Gulick (wife)

Children: Sanford  
William  
Jemima Garrett  
Levi  
John  
Louisa Craig  
Francis Gulick

Executor:  
Sanford Gulick.  
Presented to the Court,  
May 12, 1856.

Grand daughter:

Emily Allen Mudd.  
Daughters: Emily Carr  
Edna Snyder

\* \* \* \*

Book No.2  
P.444

March 12, 1864

James H. Gulick

Named in Will.

Children:	Mary E. (Elizabeth)	Eliza S.
	William F. (Friench)	Laura F. (Frances)
	David P. (Pryne)	Richard G. (Greer)
	Margaret Ann	Henry H.
	John T. (Thomas)	George Anna (Georgiana)
	Robert M. (Milton)	Virginia J.
	Isabel L.	Ashby H.

In the Will the middle initial only was shown. I added the name in parenthesis.

Executors: Sanford Gulick  
David P. Gulick

Presented to the Court, August 14, 1865.

\* \* \* \*

Book 2X  
P.155

Dated Jan. 3, 1872

Presented to the Court May 13, 1872.

James W. Gulick

Named in Will

Father: Francis Gulick  
Mother: Nancy Gulick  
Witnesses: Sanford Gulick  
James Craig.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - VIRGINIA

- 
- Book 3-S      May 22, 1894      Farm purchased from John F. Gulick  
                  Nancy Gulick      Deed May 6, 1873  
                  Named in Will  
                  Daughters: Sarah Roberts  
                             Ida R. Norman  
                             Emeretta H. Jenkins  
                  Son: John F. Gulick (only son)  
                  Refers to John's father but does not mention his name.  
                  John is asked to take care of father.  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book 3-V.      Jan. 11, 1926      Presented to the Court July 16, 1927  
   P. 418      John Frank Gulick  
                  Named in Will  
                  Wife Flora. She made Executor and to receive all of the Estate.  
                  Children: Pauline (Fragan) Vienna, Va.  
                             Jessica (Ritcor) Aldie, Va.  
                             Hazel (Mills) Herndo, Va.  
                             John Allen, Aldie, Va.  
                             Gladys  
                             Evelyn (Davis) (Note: a grand daughter lives at  
                                     Braddock Heights, Md.)  
                  \* \* \* \*
- INVENTORIES & APPRAISEMENTS
- Book 2-S      October 25, 1865      Executors:  
   P. 194/196      Inventory      Sanford Gulick  
                  James H. Gulick      David P. Gulick  
                                     D. P. Gulick  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book 2-Y      Feb. 17, 1873      Filed May 13, 1873  
   P. 31/235      James W. Gulick  
                  Sale Bill. List of property  
                  Executor: John F. Allen  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book 3-Q      Oct. 14, 1902  
   P. 460/462      William F. Gulick  
                  Personal Property  
                  J. E. Douglas, Adm.  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book 3-R      Names listed  
   P. 364      J. F. Gulick  
                  J. S. Gulick  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book I      John Gulick      Sept. 22, 1808  
   P. 93
- Book I-6      Leanah (Leonor) Gulick. Widow of John Gulick  
                  Dec. 17, 1808.  
                  \* \* \* \*
- Book L      Elizabeth Gulick      Feb. 4, 1814  
   P. 61  
                  \* \* \* \*

## WILLS - VIRGINIA

## INVENTORIES &amp; APPRAISEMENTS

Book K            Sept. 1813  
 P.328            Lenah Gulick, Executor.  
                  Sale, Oct. 11, 1813  
                  Some of the purchasers at sale  
                  Lennah Gulick  
                  Moses Gulick  
                  George Gulick  
                  ? More

Book N            Apr. 14, 1818  
 P.87            Personal Estate  
                  Sale on June 14, 1819 by Lenah  
                  Some of the purchasers  
                  Leannah Gulick  
                  George Gulick  
                  Moses Gulick

\* \* \* \*

Book T            Dec. 22, 1826                    Executor: Jessie McVeigh Rogers  
 P. 68            List of belongings.  
                  Moses Gulick  
                  Sale of Inventory, Dec.26/27, 1826  
                  Some of the purchasers  
                  Wm. Gulick  
                  George Gulick  
                  Martha Gulick  
                  Amos Gulick  
                  Alfred Gulick

\* \* \* \*

Book 2-A        Dec. 13, 1841  
 P.103            Martha Gulick  
 157            Appraisers:  
 394            Beverly Hutchison  
 165            Geo. Gulick  
                  James W. Taylor  
                  Some of the purchasers    Dec. 22, 1841  
                  James Gulick  
                  George Gulick

\* \* \* \*

The foregoing records of Deeds, Wills, Inventories and Appraisements  
 were taken from the Loudoun County Court House at Leesburg, Va.

\* \* \* \*

The following taken from Records at Fairfax County Court House at  
 Fairfax, Va.

Deed Book        Sept. 9, 1802  
 DD-2, 89        Nicholas Gulick of Loudoun County  
                  Bought 270-1/2 acres from Geo. Norman  
                  (continued)

## WILLS - VIRGINIA

Deed Book Sept. 10, 1802  
 B & EE-2 Nicholas Gulick sold to John Johnstone (son. of George Johnstone)  
 P.53/55 270-1/2 acres on Rocky Cedar Run, Fairfax Co.

For \$1000. current Virginia money

Signed, Nicolas Gulick, Elizabeth Gulick

Note: Nicholas' signature does not include an "h".

Witnesses:to Pur. Deed:

Jos. Lane

Hugh Johnstone

John Draine, Jr.

Wm. Lane, Jr.

Witnesses to Sale Deed:

Elizabeth Craine

Wm. Moss

Thos. Moss

\* \* \* \*

James H. Gulick

Bought from Richard Howser (wife Mary Ann)

175-1/2 acres near Frying Pan, Va.

Deed dated Sept. 6, 1854

Deed recorded June 16, 1855

\* \* \* \*

7G522 James H. (Hixon) Gulick, PP444 of Wills, Loudoun Co., Va.

Will Mar. 1, 1864 Witnessed by Wm. B. Wynkoop, John A.

Vansickler, L. Marders

Proved: Aug. 14, 1865

Exec. Sanford Gulick & David P. Gulick

Wife, Ann V. Gulick and our children; Mary E., Wm. F.,

David P., Margareet Ann, John F., Robert M., Isabel L.,

Eliza S., Laura F., Richard G., Henry H., George, Anna,

Virginia J., Ashley H.

The farm to all

Note: His believed "George & Anna" should be, 8H851 Georgiana.

\* \* \* \*



## WILLS - VIRGINIA

## Loudoun Co., Va. Wills Index.

4D36	John Gulick	Will 260 H		
	Leanna Gulick	Dower Assignment	6-I	1809-10
	John Gulick	Inventory	92-I	
5E117	Elizabeth Gulick	Sale List	328-K	1810-1914
		Inventory	312-K	
		Sale of Negroes	61-L	
4D36	Leanna Gulick	Will	268-M	1816-1818
		Inventory	87-N	
		Sale List	83-N	
		Est. Acc.	53-0	1821-1824
4D36	John Gulick	Est. Acc.	54-0	
5E112	Moses Gulick	Inv.	68-T	1831-1832
		Sale List	301-T	
		Est. Acc.	38-AA	1841-1844
5E112	Martha Gulick (wife)	Will	103-AA	
		Inv.	157-AA	
		Sale List	165-AA	
		Est. Acc.	394-AA	
	Charles Gullatt	Will	294-FF	1850-1852
	Charles Gullatt	Est. Acc.	298-FF	
5E115	George Gulick	Will	434-KK	1855-1856
	George Gulick	Inv.	244-LL	
	George Gulick	Sale List	311-LL	
	George Gulick	1st Est. Acc.	354-MM	
	George Gulick	2nd Est. Acc.	356-MM	
6F213	William Gulick	Sale Bill	10-NN	
	William Gulick, Jr.	Appraisement	11-NN	
	William Gulick	Est. Acc.	236-NN	
7G522	James H. Gulick	Will	444-PP	
	James H. Gulick	Inv.	194-SS	
	James H. Gulick	Sale Bill	196-SS	
	Timothy Hixon	Will	89-K	
	Margaret Hixon	Will	338-N	
	Fleming Hixon	Will	60-AA	
	John Leese	Will	39-E	
	Thomas Ludwell Lee	Will	151-H	1860-1809
	George Lee	Will	213-MM	

\* \* \* \*

WILLS - WEST VIRGINIA

---

Richard Blue. Will Book 15-385 Hampshire Co., W. Va., at  
Romney

Dated, Mar. 12, 1844. Proved Mar. 24, 1857

To

6F226

Ivea Gulick, wife of William Gulick (6F226)

60 acres, part of tract she lives on

Jane Gulick, 22-555 of Wills of Hampshire Co., W. Va. (now Va.)

Will Oct. 23, 1903. Proved, Mar. 7, 1904

To daughter Sarah Catherine Gulick the tract of land I live on

and which was deeded to me by my dear Son, Joseph W. Gulick.

Note: This could be Jane Panell, wife of 7G570

Nathaniel Foster Gulick, Son of 6F226 William Gulick  
who resided at Romney, W. Va. and who was a son of  
(5E113) Ferdinand Gulick, who went from Loudoun Co.,  
Va. to Hampshire Co., W. Va. Not proved.

\* \* \* \*

## CEMETERY RECORDS - GEORGIA

Savannah, Ga.  
Holy Cross Cemetery

10-L-429 George Lynn Gulick b.-May 30, 1916 d.-Mar.10, 1951  
Boreaventury Cemetery  
10-L-430 Evelyn Isabelle Gulick Bordeau b.-Nov.26, 1914 d.-Sept.30,1936  
Children of 9D852 Wm. H. G.  
\* \* \* \*

## CEMETERY RECORDS - MICHIGAN

Byron, Mich. Gulick Plot  
7G39 John Gulick d.-Sept.2, 1843, age 48-7-8  
8H94 Nicholas Gulick d.-Dec.31, 1900, age 82-7-18  
8H94 Caroline Shumway (wife) d.-Aug.19, 1855, age 27-11-0  
8H94 Eliza C. (wife) d.-July 24, 1930, age 100-5-0

Clarkston Cemetery  
Gulick Monument

8H23 Henry Gulick June 1, 1829 May 11, 1906  
8H23 Alameda (wife) Nov. 28, 1835 Feb. 7, 1924

Union Plains Cemetery  
Monument

8H7 Cornelia G. Gulick (wife of Benj. Hulick (8H7)  
b.-June 17, 1832 d.-May 19, 1870  
9K597 Edward E. Gulick (son of B. & C. G. Hulick)  
b.-May 19, 1856 d.-Jan.12, 1878

Small Stones

Cornelia- Edward E.

9K51 Jacob P. Gulick 1861 19--?  
Inez Bell (wife) 1865 1900  
8H22 Jacob Gulick b.-Apr.17, 1820 d.-Apr.11, 1893  
Julia Gulick (wife) b.-Feb.23, 1833 d.-Mar.26, 1906

Sashabaw Plains Cemetery, North East of Waterford

8H20 John Gulick b.-May 9, 1817 d.-Sept.10, 1896  
9K615 Ada G. Lawler b.-1861 d.-1900  
9K615 Joseph Lawler b.-1858 d.-1921 (husb.of Ada G. L.)  
9K614 Sammy R. (Son of H. & A. Gulick) d.-May 12, 1860, age 2-5-12  
7G7 Henry Gulick d.-May 9, 1861, age 71-5-2  
Martha (wife) d.-Apr.23, 1866, age 68-6-0  
Catherine Gulick d.-1841, age 5 yr. 6 m.  
9K47 Joseph A. Gulick d.-Feb.3, 1858  
Son of Jacob & Julia Gulick (8H22)  
Rebecca Gulick d.-Mar.1841, age 8 yrs. 10 m.  
Martha Gulick d.-Oct.1854, age 21 yrs, 8 m.  
(continued)



CEMETERY RECORDS - MICHIGAN

Sashabaw Plains Cemetery (continued)

8H26 Margaret Demun (Demond) d.-June 1853, age 31 yrs. 3 m.  
Peter Demun (son) d.-Aug.20, 1850, age 1 yr. 2 m.  
6F103 Peter Gulick d.-Aug.3, 1849, age 56 yrs. 4 m.  
Mary (his wife) d.-Feb.11, 1874, age 84-1-1

CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

Cemetery, Adelphia, N.J.

6F111 Gilbert T. Gulick 1808-1863  
Rachel Osborn, wife b.-Sept.18, 1824 d.-Aug.17, 1901  
Hulick Monument  
7G397 Carrie Hulick 1871-1915 wife of Joseph Gulick

Cemetery, Bellemead, N.J.

6F65 Martin N. Gulick d.-Feb.5, 1862, age 54 yr. 2d  
wife  
Martha Voorhees d.-May 13, 1900, age 85-7-5  
\* \* \* \*

5E3 Hendrick Gulick d.-Sept.19, 1818, age 87  
Gitte Gulick d.-June 24, 1822, age 80  
\* \* \* \*

Cemetery, Bellemead, N.J.

7G448 James W. Gulick b.-Sept.24, 1825 d.-Aug.20, 1910  
Mary E. Smith wife (1) b.-Aug.14, 1827 d.-Nov.3, 1880  
Gertrude S. Brokaw, wife (2) b.-Dec.13, 1837 d.-Dec.23, 1865  
Jane T. Pose, wife (3) b.-Mar.10, 1839 d.-Aug.3, 1874  
Sarah E. Stryker, wife (4) b.-Aug.19, 1841 d.-June 15, 1903  
\* \* \* \*  
Eleanor Gulick d.-Dec.28, 1877, age 70-1-22  
Peter Ditmars, husb. d.-Jan.22, 1851, age 49-11-22

Belvedere Cemetery

7G45 Samuel Gulick Son of Merari & Phebe  
b.-June 28, 1839 d.-Jan.8, 1884  
7G25 Merari Gulick b.-Nov.19, 1799 d.-Sept.21, 1868  
7G25 Phebe Gulick b.-Feb.24, 1816 d.-Apr.10, 1889  
8H49 Ida B. Gulick Dgt. of Merari & Phebe  
b.-July 26, 1863 d.-Feb.7, 1881

Baptist Cemetery, Clifton, N.J.

8H313 Cornelia Gulick 1840-1917, wife of Wm. Hall 1831-1911  
8H336 James Clark Gulick 1839-1910 Civil War marker  
Amanda Jane Gulick 1841-1926  
Bessie R. Gulick, wife of Howard Wilhelm 1893-1913  
Charity Gulick d.-Oct.18, 1890, age 84-1-15 wife of Elias Wyckoff  
9K403 Theodore L. Gulick 1865-1932  
Luella A. M., wife

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

---

	Cranbury Cemetery, First Presb. Church, Cranbury, N.J.		
7G291	Peter Gulick	d.-Mar.26, 1831	Son of Ralph & Eliza.
4D24	Fardenand Gulick	d.-Aug.3, 1806,	age 77-1-29
5E82	Henry Gulick	d.-Mar.20, 1816,	age 72-9-18
	Catherine, wife	d.-Nov.21, 1817,	age 68
6F43	Mary, dgt. & wife of Wm. Temple	d.-Sept.12, 1825	
	* * * *		
	Abraham Gulick	d.-Feb.15, 1875	in 74th yr.
6F141	Ann B. Gulick	b.-Feb.27(error)	wife of Elbert Hoagland
7G320	William H. Gulick	b.-Oct.7, 1824	d.-June 19, 1858
	Hannah M.G. Gravatt, wife	b.-Apr.21, 1827	d.-June 3, 1896
8H1059	Catherine Sarah, dgt.	d.-Oct.13, 1849,	age 2m. 2d.
8H1060	Abraham, son	d.-Sept.10, 1850,	age 2m. 3d.
	Patience Gulick	d.-Aug.3, 1806,	age 77
	Abraham Gulick	d.-Feb.15, 1875,	age 74
5E28	Abraham J. Gulick	d.-Feb.25, 1842	in 86th yr. (War Marker. Rev.W. or maybe 1812)
	Sarah, wife	d.-June 14, 1847,	age 89
6F43	Mary, dgt.	d.-Sept.12, 1825,	age 31, wife of Wm. Temple
6F44	Jenette, dgt.	d.-Mar.1, 1803,	age 9
6F39	Aaron Gulick	b.-Feb.27, 1790	d.-Feb.7, 1879
	Agnes Elston Force, wife	d.-Jan.11, 1834	
5E26	James Gulick	d.-Nov.2, 1811,	age 60
	Elizabeth Snedeker, wife	d.-Feb.8, 1859,	age 93
	Peter Gulick	d.-Sept.18, 1810	in 69th yr.
5E82	Henry Gulick	d.-Mar.20, 1846,	72-9-18
	Catherine, wife	d.-Nov.21, 1817	in 68th yr.
	* * * *		
6F137	Gitty S., wife of Peter Gulick	d.-May 8, 1832,	age 30-2-24
7G313	Catherine Sarah, dgt.	d.-June 25, 1832	
5E24	Cornelius Gulick	d.-Dec.16, 1832,	age 85-3-6
	* * * *		
6F37	David Gulick	d.-Nov.19, 1834,	age 48-11-11
	Catherine Tenbrook, wife	b.-June 6, 1792	d.-Apr.5, 1872
7G656	Mary Scott, dgt.	b.-Mar.29, 1818	d.-Aug.6, 1854
6F247	Isaac Gulick	d.-Aug.2, 1818,	age 53-11-11
6F40	James Gulick, Jr.	d.-Sept.16, 1861,	age 59
6F41	Rachel Gulick	d.-Sept.18, 1810,	wife of Geo. T. McDowell
	Near Symmes Henry Plot		
6F39	Aaron Gulick	b.-Feb.27, 1790	d.-Feb.7, 1879
	Agnes Elston Force, wife	d.-Jan.11, 1834	in 34th yr.
5E26	James Gulick	d.-Nov.2, 1811	in 60th yr.
	Elizabeth Snedeker, wife	d.-Feb.8, 1859,	age 93
	* * * *		

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- 4D26 Peter Gulick d. Apr. 16, 1798 in 66th yr.  
 Willemtie Gulick. Wife and daughter of Nicklous & Ann Johnson.  
 d.- Nov. 23, 1795, in 59th year.  
 This inscription on both above Stones.  
 "When this you see remember me,  
 I hope with Christ to be."
- 5E61 Nicholas Gulick, Son of Peter & Willemtie. d.-Dec. 5, 1803 in 43rd yr.
- 7G319 Redord J. Gulick, d.- Oct. 28, 1924  
 Monument - New Section
- 7G319 Redford J. Gulick 1846-1916
- 8H677 Selah W. Gulick 1880-1914
- Abraham Gulick b.- May 28, 1840 d.-Nov. 19, 1914
- Sarah S. Stults, wife b.- Apr. 5, 1840 d.-Nov. 22, 1900
- 6F139 Selah Gulick, M.D. b.- Sept. 4, 1807 d.-Apr. 24, 1879
- Cornelia, Wife b.- June 11, 1810 d.-Apr. 30, 1879
- 7G314 Kate, wife of John L. Gulick. d.- Apr. 21, 1864, age 29-11-13
- Abraham Lott d.- Aut. 1815, age 72
- Elizabeth Johnson, wife d.- May 1866, age 88
- Peter Gulick d.- Sept. 18, 1840, in 69th yr.
- 6F141 Ann B. Gulick, wife of Elbert Hoagland, d.-Feb. 27, 1867, age 79 yr. 8d.  
 Catharine or Ellen d.-Aug. 19, 1811, age 30 yr-6 mo.  
 \* \* \* \*
- First Pres. Church, Cranbury.  
 Records from Cemetery (in possession of the Sexton of Cemetery.  
 To diggin grave for William Mershon along side his Brother James.  
 May 24, 1834.
- 6F130 To Digen Grave for Thomas Schank wife on the left hand side of the path  
 at the head of Benjamin Hulick. July 23, 1834.  
 Aug. 20, 1834. To Digen Grave for Moses Hulick on the left hand side  
 of the path at the feet of Cornelie Snedker child.
- 6F37 Nov. 19, 1834. To Digen Grave for David Gulick on the left hand side of  
 the path along side of his brother Moses.
- 6F121 Feb. 2, 1835, to Digen Grave for Samiel Hulick \_\_\_\_\_ child in the new part  
 of the yard at the feet of Daniel F. Barklow.  
 June 22, 1835. To Digen Grave for David Aplegat at the Lower end of Doc.  
 Hulick Garden.  
 Nov. 18, 1834. To Digen Grave for Henery Hdano child on the left hand  
 of the path at the feet of Nichlos Hulick.  
 Nov. 23, 1834. To Digen Grave for Henery Fisher along the Ditch at the  
 head of Peter Hulick wife and Child.  
 Apr. 30, 1836. To Digen Grave for William Mershon wife along side of  
 him on the Left hand of the path.
- 5E78 Jan. 12, 1837. To Digen Grave for Peter Gulick Laho in the Row with  
 Disbrow Aplegat wife on the edge of the Bank.  
 Jan. 29, 1837. To Digen Grave for John B. Mount mother along side of  
 her Husband Humphrey Mount on the Left Hand of the path.  
 June 21, 1837. To Digen Grave for Peter Hulick wife along side of him-  
 self on the Right hand side of the path.  
 Sept. 27, 1837. To Digen Grave for James Mount son of James at the mill  
 in Mac \_\_\_\_\_ at the feet of his Grandfather Mathias Mount. (cont'd)



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- 5E64 Oct. 7, 1837 to Digen Grave for Barnt Hulick wife along side of his father and mother in the row with Disbrow Aplegat wife.
- 6F38 Aug. 9, 1840. to Digen Grave for Moses Gulick daughter along side of himself.  
Sept. 20, 1840. To Digen Grave for Peter Gulick alongside of his wife.  
May 14, 1841. To Digen Grave for Cornelis Garison at feet of Ann Gulick.
- 5E78 Feb. 26, 1842 . To Digen Grave for Abraham Gulick in the Row with his family.  
Aug. 4, 1842 . To Digen Grave for Vadien child at the feet of Moses Gulick.
- 5E82 1846 . To Digen Grave for Henery Gulick, Doct. father along side of Peter's wife.  
1847 to Digen Grave for Abraham Gulick wife along side of himself.  
Nov. 23, 1847. To Digen Grave for Doct. Gulick mother along side of her husband.  
Jan. 31, 1848. To Digen Grave for Mary Gulick in the row with Peter Gulick family Doct. Brother.  
Aug. 2, 1848. To Digen grave for Aron Gulick Brother Isaac at head of Moses Gulick.  
Oct. 25, to Digen Grave for John Holand, Along side of Henery Holand child at the feet of Nichloe Gulick old part.
- 7G320 1849. To Digen Grave for William H. Gulick child along side of Ferdenand Gulick.
- 7G320 1853. To Digen Grave for William Gulick child, Grandchild of Ruben Griggs wife along side of his other child.  
1854. To Digen Grave for Fenix Corn wife along side of Her two Children close up to Doct. Gulick fence. Died with the fever, age unknown.
- 6F39 Mar. 10, 1857. To Digen Grave for Aron Gulick mother along side of her husband James Gulick (5E26), 92 yrs. 6 mos. old. Died of old age.  
June 21, 1858. To Digen Grave for Mr. Gulick along side of his children. Died of Consumption. 2.00 paid.  
Several items mentioned that people died of "Natural Decay"
- 6F40 1861 James Gulick buried in the old yard close to the road on the left hand side nearly opposite S. C. Henry and at the head of Isaac Gulick, died in New York, age 60, cause inflammation of bowells. 2.00 paid.  
1862, June 7, Mary Ann Lott died in Brooklyn buried in the back part of old yard right hand side of the road near Resgarrick Moores Monument, second grave on the North side of William P. Lott.  
Cause Inflammation of the bowells. Aged 58. 2.00  
Funeral in Church. 50.00  
1862, June 21. To Digen Grave for Sarah, wife of Rueben Griggs. buried in Old Yard right hand side of the head of William H. Gulick. Cause, too much Laudanum.
- 7G314 1864, Apr. 16, John Lot Gulick's wife buried in Doct. Selah Gulick's lot S. West Corner \$2.00 paid.  
1864 July 5, John H. Johnson's wife in old yard right side of the path Southside of her mother Lydia Schenck with space for 2 graves between \$2.00. Funeral in Church. \$50.00.

(cont'd)

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- 1857, Mar. 10, Arch. Gulick mother. \$2.00 paid.
- 6F31 1872, Catherine Gulick, widow of David. bur. in old yard left side of path, south side of David Gulick. \$3.00
- 1873, Oct. 31, Edward Gulick's child, bur. in his father's lot. \$2.00
- 6F37 Aug. 20, 1874. To opening grave of Mrs. Gulick wife of David Gulick to bur. the remains of her daughter who was brought from Trenton. \$2.00
- 16 Feb. 1875. Abram Gulick. Bur. in old yard No. side of Sarah, wife of Rueben Griggs. 32 inches of frost. Extra work \$3.00.
- 21 Mar. 1877. Infant child of Edward Gulick, bur. in same grave as his other child, the 3rd small grave from Andrew M. Duncan's fence.
- 6F139 1879, May 3. Cornelia, wife of Dr. Selah Gulick, bur. on north side of her husband. \$4.00
- 6F139 Apr. 7, 1879. Dr. Selah Gulick, bur. on his lot in Cem. next to North side of John Lot Gulick's wife. \$4.00 paid.
1880. Feb. 9, Aaron Gulick. bur. - in Old Yard right side of the path on No. side of his wife Agnes Elston Force.
- Square grave. \$4.00
- Opening Church for funeral. \$1.00
- John Smock's order (Undertaker?)
- 7G314 1891, Feb. 20. John Lott Gulick, bur. in S.E. corn. of his lot.
- Open church for funeral \$1.00
- 8H671 1893, Jan. 9, Samuel Gulick, son of John Lott Gulick, bur. in S.W. corn. of his father's lot. \$4.00
- 26 Nov. 1900, Sarah A. Stults, wife of Abraham Gulick, bur. in her father's lot. Henry Stults E. corn. \$4.00
- Open church 1.00
- (Sexton says they were Rhode Hall fam.)
- Abram Gulick, Nov. 23, 1914. Plot 229. Jamesburg.

## Dutch Neck Church Cemetery, N.J.

Mary Ann, wife of Ferdenand Gulick. d.- Apr. 29, 1857, age 51-5-4.  
(in memory of)

Catherine A., dgt. of Ferdenand and Mary Ann Gulick  
d.- Dec. 1, 1859. Age 22-11-0

## Cemetery, East Millstone, N.J.

- 7G110 Talbot C. Gulick. b.- 16, 1844 d.-Mar.16, 1889
- Mary S. Delts, wife b.- July 8, 1842 d.- Oct. 19, 1888
- 8H225 Cora Estelle Gulick b.- Aug. 13, 1874 d.- Feb. 7, 1908
- Wife of Cornelius Elmer Van Gulick (8H225)
- 7G116 Adraanna Wyckoff, wife of John C. Gulick. d.- July 21, 1880
- Monument
- R.H. Hulick b.- May 7, 1812 d.- Aug. 31, 1885
- Peter H. Hulick 1846-1916
- Ida Nevius 1825-1911
- George Schomp b.- Jan. 11, 1817 d.- May 26, 1898
- Catherine A. Hulick, his wife. b.- Mar. 1, 1811. d.- Nov. 27, 1910

(cont'd)



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## Gulick Monument

7G116 John C. Gulick 1857-1932  
 Josephine Conover (wife) 1856-1932  
 8H237 Mary M. Gulick 1890-190-?

## Cemetery, Flagtown, N.J.

7G77 Nathan Gulick d.- Jan. 21, 1860, age 26-2-26  
 7G81 Isaac, Son of Isaac & Mary Gulic. d.- Jan. 6, 1837 (or 57),  
 Age 12-3-23  
 6F52 Isaac Gulick d.- Jan. 22, 1859. Age 64  
 6F52 Mary Allen (wife) d.- Jan. 20, 1879. Age 74-11-23  
 7G75 Ellen Gulick, wife of Jacob Davis, d.- May 23, 1865. Age 35-8-11

## Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington, N.J.

Peter Gulick d.- July 12, 1847, age 45  
 Ann Rose, wife d.- Dec. 29, 1889. age 80-4-20

## Monument

8G348 Laura Gulick b.- June 11, 1853 d.- Mar. 12, 1901  
 wife of Lambert Humphrey  
 Louis Gulick b.- Nov. 25, 1863 d.- June 22, 1886  
 He was a son of Humphrey Gulick and Laura

Old Cemetery on Johnson Farm, near Franklin Park, N.J.  
 In bad condition

Abram Gulick d.- May 25, 1905, age 73-4-24  
 6F148 Maria Emley Gulick d.-Dec. 11, 1877. age 73-5-11  
 wife of Peter Johnson, son of Nicholas and Mary Johnson  
 6F143 Johnson Gulick d.- Oct. 16, 1835, age 46th year.  
 7G333 Lydia Jane d.- Feb. 5, 1819, age 2 m. 3 d.  
 7G330 Burdoin Gulick d.- Apr. 7, 1819, age 29 yr. 9 d.

## Sand Hill Church Yard, Franklin Park, N.J.

7G331 Daniel B. Gulick 1822-1891  
 Catherine Higgins, wife, 1835-1912  
 8H679 Mary Ann (Gulick) d.- Oct. 8, 1874, age 31-3-21  
 Wife of James Bennett Bowne

## Old Cemetery on farm near Sand Hills, Franklin Park

Kate Rule said it was private burial ground of Peter Gulick, 5E62  
 See 5E62.

7G330 Burdoin Gulick (not definite). d.- Apr. 7, 1849. Age 29 yr. 19 d.  
 6F148 Maria Emley Gulick. d.- Dec. 11, 1877, wife of Peter  
 Johnson.  
 6F148 Benjamin Hagaman d.- Apr. 16, 1864. He married Emley  
 Gulick Johnson as her Second husband.



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## Six Mile Run Cemetery at Franklin Park

7G119	Elizabeth Gulick.	b.- Apr. 14, 1824	d.- Dec. 7, 1884
	John I. French (Eliz. husb)	d.- Apr. 6, 1880, Age 60 yr.11 m.	
6F51	Iram Gulick	d.- Nov. 23, 1893. Age 72-10-25	
	Adelia Hoagland (wife)	d.- Apr. 19, 1871, age 44-10-16	
5E37	Gitty C. Gulick	d.- May 3, 1841	Age 73
7G119	Lizzie, dgt. of John & Eliz. French.	d.- Aug. 5, 1864, age 5 mo.	
	Peter, son of John & Eliz. French.	d.- Nov. 15, 1861	
	Mary Emma, Dgt. of John & Eliz. French.	d.-Apr. 6.1857, age 10m.18 d.	
6F55	Willempe Gulick, wife of Albert Nevius, dgt. of Abraham & Sarah G.	d.- Dec. 7, 1811, age 22 - 3 - 6.	
6F54	Maria Gulick	d.- Apr.15, 1813 in 27th year.	
5E39	John S. Gulick	d.- Feb. 12, 1856. Age 83-1-11	
	Hannah, his wife.	d.- Age 43 yr. 6 mo.	
6F68	Abraham	d.- Age 28 yr. 7 m.	
7G120	Moore Baker Gulick.	d.- Aug. 10, 1832, age 5-11-8	
8H680	Caroline Gulick	b.- July 10, 1861.	d.- Aug. 15, 1918
	John S. Nevius (hus.)	b.- May 9, 1848	d.- Oct. 4, 1898
9K718	Garret Nevius (son)	b.- Apr. 7, 1888	d.- Jan. 31, 1895
9K719	John S. Nevius, Jr. (son)	b.- June 7, 1889	d.- June 2, 1916

## Tennent Church Cemetery on road Freehold to Englishtown

6F105	Thomas Combs Gulick	b.- May 3, 1793	d.- Mar. 19, 1883
	Rachel (his wife)	b.- Mar. 10, 1808.	d.- Apr. 4, 1860
7G340	Mary Eliza Gulick (dgt.)	d.- Feb. 6, 1853, age 17, 0, 21	
5E63	Lydia Gulick (wife of John, 5E63).	d.- May 3, 1835. Age 68	
6F108	Martha B. Gulick	d.- July 31, 1852, age 51	
6F112	Ira Condit Gulick	d.- July 23, 1835. Age 23	
6F106	Joseph Gulick	b.- May 6, 1795 ,	d.-Oct. 30, 1860

## Cemetery, Griggstown, N.J.

	Jacob Gulick	d.- Sept. 12, 1833, in 64th year	
	Sarah Gulick, wife	d.- Apr. 1, 1839, in 58th year	
7G101	Margaret	d.- Apr. 3, 1835, Age 1 yr. 11 m.	
	Dgt. of (6F64) Isaac & Siche Gulick		
	Henry V.D.V.	d.- Apr. 18, 1810, in 6th year.	
	Son of John N. & Eliza Ann Gulick		

## Cemetery, Kingston, N.J.

7G520	Robert R. Gulick	b.- Oct. 11, 1845	d.- July 17, 1891
7G518	Anna G. Gulick	b.- Mar. 16, 1841	d.- Sept. 14, 1917
7G521	W. Howard Gulick	b.- Mar. 31, 1855	d.- Aug. 28, 1909
7G519	Helen C. Van Dyke	b.- Feb. 9, 1843	d.- June 30, 1909
7G517	Symmes H. Gulick	b.- May 5, 1839	d.- Apr. 10, 1905
7G517	Anna Ludwing Gulick (wife)	b.- Jan. 1, 1849	d.- July 29, 1885
	Robert L. Gulick (son)	b.- Nov. 12, 1880	d.- July 29, 1885
6F202	William Armstead Gulick	b.- May 16, 1816	d.- Nov. 8, 1884
	Jacob Van Dyke Gulick	b.- July 14, 1794	d.- May 20, 1859
	Mary Gulick (wife)	b.- June 5, 1798	d.- July 18, 1881

(cont'd)

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## 6F202 (cont'd)

Ann Gulick (dgt) d.- May 5, 1850, age 24-7-18  
 Jane Gulick (dgt) d.- Nov. 3, 1850, age 23-4-0  
 Frank D. Gulick b.- 1852-1932  
 Son of William and Mary F. Gulick

## Monument

6F199 Symmes Henry Gulick d.- Oct. 17, 1831, age 20.  
 Son of Wm. and Eliza.  
 6F201 Rebecca Henry Gulick d.- July 25, 1831, age 17  
 Dgt. of Wm. and Eliza.  
 6F207 Catherine Henry Gulick, youngest dgt. of Wm & Eliz.  
 d.- Aug. 1, 1831, age 1 yr. 8 mo.  
 6F206 Catherine Wilson Gulick, dgt. of Wm. & Eliz.  
 d.- Dec. 12, 1828, age 1-2-19  
 4D33 Joachim Gulick d.- Dec. 26, 1803. age 79 yrs. 3 mo.  
 Rebecca (widow) d.- Apr. 30, 1809, age 77.  
 5E97 John Gulick d.- Sept. 11, 1828, age 70  
 Margaret Van Dyke (wife) d.- May 3, 1825

## Cemetery, Kingston, N.J.

6F181 Jacob Gulick 1787-1862  
 Lydia Story (wife) 1788-1884  
 7G434 William Gulick (son) d.- Nov. 22, 1814, age 3  
 7G438 Almira Gulick (dgt) d.- 1820. age 6 mo. 19 da.  
 7G441 Lydia Gulick (dgt.) d.- Mar. 2, 1831  
 7G444 Joseph Nelson Gulick d.- July 24, 1836, age 2 yr. 11 mo.  
 7G443 Charles Parke Gulick d.- Mar. 3, 1877, age 46-1-3  
 Thos. Henderson Green, M.D. d.- May 29, 1879, age 70-4-8  
 7G445 Mary Scott Gulick (his wife) d.- Jan. 28, 1878, age 64-2-17  
 7G442 Isaac Scudder Gulick b.- Feb. 23, 1827, d.- Dec. 14, 1907  
 8H785 Jacob Franklin Gulick d.- 1904, /1905

## Monument

7G440 Jacob Franklin Gulick b.- Aug. 9, 1822, d.- Apr. 15, 1896  
 Mary Ann Hunt (wife) b.- July 4, 1838, d.- Feb. 29, 1920  
 8H787 Henry Clay Gulick b.- June 30, 1863, d.- Feb. 21, 1872  
 8H780 James Rutherford Gulick b.- Aug. 23, 1857, d.- Oct. 29, 1884  
 Son of Wm. & Mary Frances Gulick (7G439)  
 (cont'd)  
 8H781 John S. Gulick, son of Wm. & Mary Frances Gulick, d.- Feb. 8, 1882,  
 Age.-22-3-17  
 8H779 Jacob F. Gulick, son of Wm. & Mary Frances Gulick. d.- July 4, 1874  
 Age. 19 yr. 3 m.  
 8H782 Fannie Belle. Dgt. of Wm. & Mary Frances Gulick. d.- Mar. 12, 1864  
 Age. 12 mo.  
 7G439 Wm. Gulick, son of Jacob & Lydia, (6F181), b.- Apr. 6, 1820.  
 d.- Dec. 18, 1890

(cont'd)



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- Mary Frances Johnson (wife of 7G439) b.- Mar. 16, 1830, d.-Feb. 5, 1894  
 6F180 Rebecca, relict of Robt. Bayles d.- Dec. 2, 1857, age 72  
 Robert Bayles d.-Aug.2,1847, age 73 yr. 4 mo.  
 6F185 Ann Gulick. d.-Nov.20, 1872, age 82  
 James McClure (husb.) of Wheeling, W.V., d.-May 20, 1872, age 85

## Cemetery, Kingston, N.J.

- 6F189 Rebecca, wife of Peter Rule d.- Nov. 27, 1859, age 61-7-13  
 6F190 Catharine Gulick d.- Feb. 10, 1875, age 75 yrs.  
 6F193 Rebecca Gulick d.- Oct. 25, 1869, age 77-6-28  
 John Van Tilbury (husb) d.- Mar. 9, 1864, age 75-9-0  
 6F194 Sarah, wife of Phineas Withington, d.- Jan. 8, 1842, age 48  
 Phineas Withington d.- Nov. 21, 1834, age 45

## Monument

- 6F137 Peter Gulick b.- May 19, 1799 d.- Apr. 15, 1879  
 Caroline B (Belmont Johnson) wife d.- Mar. 29, 1870. Age 66-8-4  
 7G312 Mary Amanda Gulick b.- May 31, 1829, d.- May 20, 1905  
 7G427 George Bayles, M.D. d.- Apr. 3, 1889  
 7G429 Margaretta M. Bayles b.- Dec. 31, 1812. d.- July 3, 1869

## New Cutting on Monument

- 7G508 Laura Reading, dgt. of Alex & Almira Reading Gulick,  
 b.- May 4, 1860 d.- May 13, 1933  
 7G510 Alexander Reading Gulick, son of Alex. & Almira Reading Gulick,  
 b.- Jan. 19, 1866 d.- Apr. 3, 1934

## Larison's Corner Cemetery

Theodosia, dgt. of Abraham & Mary Gulick, d.- Nov. 2, 1824, age 13  
 Mary A. Gulick Higgins, wife of Ira. d.- Sept. 14, 1870, age 26-9-27

## Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Lebanon, N.J.

- 7G173 George Gulick d.- Mar. 7, 1880- Age 56-9-5  
 Mary B. Leigh (wife) d.- Nov. 29, 1912, Age 86-7-12  
 8H346 Mansfield H. Gulick d.- Mar. 7, 1861, Age 11-11-20  
 8H349 Charley Gulick d.- Dec. 30, 1857, Age 3-5-0  
 8H350 Lizzie Gulick d.- Dec. 25, 1879, Age 22-8-22  
 8H351 Kate Taylor Gulick d.-Aug. 28, 1858, Age 0-2-2  
 8H353 Andrew W. Gulick d.- Sept. 26, 1861, Age 1-0-21  
 8H354 James B. Gulick d.- Oct. 11, 1862, Age 1-9-0  
 8H355 Charissie D. Gulick d.- Sept. 18, 1861, Age 10-0-8  
 7G165 Conrad Gulick d.- Apr. 24, 1883, Age 76-2-24  
 Emily Nitzer (1st wife) d.- Sept. 3, 1862, Age 45-4-23  
 Rachel R. Emmons (2nd wife) d.- Feb. 12, 1892, Age. 65-11-0  
 7G167 Elizabeth Leigh, wife of James Gulick, d.-Aug.8,1859, Age 43-10-8  
 7G169 Peter C. Gulick d.- June 27, 1859, age 45-0-27  
 6F84 John Gulick d.- Jan. 15, 1866, age 82-6-0  
 Barbara Gulick (wife) d.- Aug. 6, 1867, age 84-11-0.

(cont' d)



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

8H320 Joseph N. Gulick, Son of Conrad d.- Dec. 5, 1861, age 21-7-27  
 8H321 Emeline Gulick, dgt. of Conrad d.- June 29, 1860, age 18-7-0  
 8H324 David M. Gulick, son of Conrad 1847-1926  
 8H325 Firman Henry, Son of Wesley & Effie Gulick, d.-May 10, 1874,  
 Age 11-5-0  
 8H325 Elizabeth Gulick, wife of Firman H. d.- Jan. 22, 1881, age 30-5-26  
 8H322 Gilbert Gulick, son of Conrad & Emily, d.- Mar. 3, 1872, age 28-5-11  
 8H327 Arthur L. Gulick, b.- Jan. 2, 1858. d.- Dec. 28, 1900  
 Lenie Gulick d.- Mar. 28, 1887, age 21-1-0.  
 G.W. Gulick, 11th. N.J. Infantry

## Naughtright Union Cemetery, Long Valley, N.J.

6F86 William Gulick 1788-1864  
 Margaretta Genther, wife 1787-1882  
 7G166 Margaret, wife of Wm. Gulick. d.- Apr. 5, 1867, age 52-9-20  
 7G183 John Gulick d.- Apr. 29, 1849, in 33rd year

## Monument

7G184 Louis R. Schoenheit 1833-1910  
 Henrietta Gulick, his wife 1823-1909  
 8H316 Geo. F. Gulick d.- May 28, 18- , Age 19 yr. 11 d.  
 Son of Wm. & Margaret Gulick (7G166)  
 8H319 Austin Gulick d.- May 5, 1863, age 11-3-20.  
 Son of Wm. & Margaret Gulick (7G166)  
 Mary, wife of Jacob Dufford. d.- Oct. 29, 1852, age 78 yr. 3 m.  
 Mother of Margaret, 7G166

## Middlebush Cemetery

6F186 Maria Gulick d.- Feb. 25, 1840, age 41-6-22  
 Dgt. Maj. John G. & wife of Rev. Jacob I. Shultz

## Neshanic Cemetery.

7G111 Martha V. Gulick d.- 1846

## Elmwood Cemetery, New Brunswick, N.J.

7G467 Armstead A. Gulick, grave not marked.  
 Josephine (wife) 1841-1909

## North Branch Cemetery

8H230 Cornelius J. Gulick, b.-1880  
 Anges L. Bell (wife)  
 9K321 Frank E. Gulick (son) b.- Mar. 1, 1905, d.- Oct. 5, 1905

## St. Peters Church. History. Perth Amboy, N.J.

6F184 Amelia Watson, wife of Isaac Gulick (1F184) b.- Apr. 18, 1795  
 d.- Feb. 17, 1853.  
 7G451 Matilda Golden Gulick. d.- Age 92  
 Wife of James T. Watson.

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, N.J.
- 6F13 Charity Williamson, wife of Peter Gulick. d.- June 25, 1804, 39-4-11
- Pemis Neck Cemetery.
- 6F16 Ann Gulick b.- 1771 d.- Feb. 21, 1850
- Port Murray Cemetery, N.J.
- 9K29 Amanda Gulick b.- 1846  
Samuel Hoppock (hus.) 1841-1912. In Co. "B" 31, Reg. N.J.  
Vol. War marker at grave
- 9K34 Sarah E. Gulick b.- Mar. 12, 1857 d.- Nov. 11, 1911  
Elmer J. Read (hus.) Sept. 7, 1887
- 8H12 James Gulick b.- Aug. 14, 1819 d.-Jan. 7, 1893  
Sarah Mitchell (wife) b.- Jan. 20, 1820. d.- Aug. 13, 1904
- 7G12 Abraham Gulick b.- Sept. 9, 1801 d.- Apr. 21, 1870  
Mary (wife) d.- Apr. 13, 1887
- 8H630 John A.T. Gulick d.- Sept. 12, 1920, -74  
Sarah M. (wife) d.-Mar. 7, 1889, age 46
- 8H624 Amelia A. Gulick  
Stephen Babbitt (husb.) b.- Feb. 23, 1833 d.- Apr. 10, 1904
- 8H629 Henry T. Gulick d.- May 11, 1889, age 24-8-5  
Son of Abraham & Mary Gulick (7G12)
- 8H631 Samuel A. Gulick d.- Oct. 29, 1865, age 14-5-12
- 8H632 Louise E. Gulick d.- Oct. 29, 1922, age 69  
Chas. E. Cook (husb.) d.- Dec. 23, 1908, age 56
- Port Murray Cemetery, N.J.
- 8H603 John D. Gulick d.- Nov. 16, 1895, age 66-7, 18  
Sarah Bigler (wife) d.- June 10, 1922, Age 83-6-28
- 9K652 Samuel Gulick 1856-1904 (father)  
May Gulick Seiler 1862-1930 (mother)
- 8H623 Maryette Gulick d.- Sept. 15, 1918, age 87-10-29  
Mark Karr (husb.) d.- July 10, 1887, age 67-11-25
- 9K681 Alvin (their son) d.- July 11, 1887, age 15-11-4  
Lemuel Gulick 1852-1931  
Sarah Ann (his wife) 1847-1916  
Grace Gulick 1887-1888  
Freddie 1894-1895  
Albert 1883-1895
- 9K36 Amos Gulick 1859-1930  
Laura A. Lippencott (wife) 1852-1919  
Theodore Gulick Aug. 18, 1865. d.- Dec. 25, 1907  
Mary A. Roy (wife), Sept. 4, 1867, July 10, 1900
- 8H16 John M. Gulick b.- Jan. 22, 1829  
Rachel Bigler (wife) b.- Aug. 21, 1833, d.- Mar. 16, 1903
- 7G9 Gilbert Gulick b.- May 10, 1796 d.- Apr. 16, 1879  
Rebecca Martin (wife) b.- Jan. 10, 1796 d.- Mar. 25, 1871  
Henry M. Gulick b.- Oct. 23, 1826

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

9H606 Nancy Gulick 1840-1926  
William Petty (hus.) 1835-1910

Princeton, N.J. Cemetery  
Monument On Westside

8H651 Jane Gulick Armentrout. b.-Aug. 3, 1880 d.- July 16, 1926  
On South Side.

7G295 Elizabeth Downing b.-May 29, 1813 d.- Jan. 4, 1870  
8H649 Charles Van Dyke Gulick b.- Mar. 27, 1841 d.- Apr. 3, 1910  
8H647 Elizabeth Downing Gulick b.- Mar. 14, 1864 d.- June 28, 1920  
7G295 Van Dyke Bergen Gulick b.- Aug. 17, 1838 d.- May 9, 1906

Cemetery, Quakertown, N.J.  
Monument

Gulick - Pegg

Surrounded by Small Stones

Cora B. Gulick 1878  
Albert E. Gulick 1882  
Frances M. Pegg 1905  
James G. Pegg 1898  
Harry S. Gulick 1897  
Mary Gulick 1902  
Hiram Gulick 1864  
Mary E. Gulick 1862

Monument

Stephen B. Gulick  
Emma Pittenger (wife)  
Stella M. Gulick  
Jacob S. Gulick

Small Stones around

Mother-1860-1932. Father-1859-1933. Stella M. 1890-1900  
Jacob S. 1892-1929

Ringoes Cemetery, Ringoes, N.J.

Monument

7G78 Cornelius A. Gulick 1835-1897  
Mary J. (wife) 1835-1890  
8H207 Wm. B. Gulick 1863-1916  
Mary E. (wife) 1863 -  
De Hayes A. Gulick 1896-1916  
Raymond C. Gulick 1894-1895

All the above are on the Monument

Riverside Cemetery, Tom's River, N.J.

Gulick Plot, fenced.

6F242 Wm. Herbert, brother of Ann Herbert (6F242) Gulick.  
8H1019 Sallie A. Gulick d.- Aug. 6, 1860, age 6-2-18  
8H1022 Edward A. Gulick d.- Aug. 21, 1860, age 1-5-21

(cont'd)



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

## Riverside Cemetery, Tom's River, N.J. (cont'd)

8H1023 Charles A. Gulick d.- Aug. 21, 1864, age 1-5-6  
 8H1024 Willie H. Gulick d.- July 23, 1866, age 8 mo. 5 d.  
 8H1025 Annie Gulick d.- Sept. 11, 1867, age 6 m. 5 d.  
 9K1063 Louise Gulick b.- Nov. 4, 1903 d.-Mar. 21, 1909

## Monument

6F242 James Gulick d.- June 7, 1855 , age 62-4-28  
 Ann (wife) d.- Nov. 16, 1875, age 81-2-26  
 7G638 Charles Gulick d.- Oct. 14, 1832, age 1-8-5  
 7G639 Charles C. Gulick d.- July 21, 1852, age 19-1-26  
 7G634 John H. Gulick d.- Mar. 15, 1866, age 64-4-9  
 Eunice E. (wife) 1828-1898  
 7G637 Horatio E. d.- Mar. 21, 1870 , age 43-9-12  
 7G635 Sidney d.- Dec. 27, 1888, age 65-0-18  
 6F243 Stephen Gulick b.- Sept. 18, 1794, d.- Mar. 7, 1884  
 Deborah H. Gulick (wife) b.- Mar. 24, 1803. d.- Feb. 22, 1867

## Cemetery, Somerville (new part) N.J.

7G167 James Gulick 1864-1925  
 Monument is at head of Plot with Gulick on one side and Haver on other.

## Monument

7G115 Jacob Gulick 1850-1930  
 Sarah Van Liew (wife) 1854-1914  
 7G112 Abraham V. Gulick 1847-1927  
 Margaret A. Hagaman (wife) 1846-1929  
 Kenneth F. Gulick 1910-1918, son of Raymond & Eliz. Gulick  
 9K385 Abram J. Gulick 1873-1908  
 M. Elizabeth 1863-1930  
 8H328 John S. Gulick (father) 1834-1906  
 8H328 Sarah A. Gulick (mother) 1835-1915  
 10L220 Mary M. Gulick d.- Dec. 14, 1886. Age 3 yrs.  
 Dgt. of Wm. S. & Jennie L. Gulick

## (Old Part)

6F113 John Gulick b.- Jan. 30, 1801, d.- Sept. 7, 1888  
 Marie Voorhees (wife) b.- Aug. 8, 1804. d.- Oct. 10, 1883  
 Sarah V. Gulick 1838-1928  
 Peter Gulick 1832-1922  
 Mary A. Housel (wife of Peter above) 1834-1921  
 William Stryker, 1831-1906  
 8H222 Catherine Gulick Stryker (wife) 1834-1928

## Ten Mile Run Cemetery, N.J.

6F69 Mary Ann Gulick, wife of Peter Cortelyou, d.- Sept. 21, 1831, age 31-7-6  
 5E45 Ann Gulick, wife of Cornelius De Hart. d.- June 26, 1843, 73rd yr.  
 Mary Johnson, wife of Cornelius De Hart. d.- Aug. 7, 1805, age 60-2-18.  
 5E45 Cornelius De Hart b.-Apr. 27, 1832, d.- Apr. 27, 1899  
 Margaret Scudder (wife) b.-July 31, 1839, d.- May 1, 1912

(cont'd)

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

- 6F70 Idah Gulick d.- July 13, 1859, age 49-5-7.  
Wm. W. Cannon (hus.) b.- Feb. 15, 1805, d.- Apr. 9, 1886
- 6F71 Catherine Gulick d.- Apr. 6, 1856, age 44-7-2  
Peter H. Staats (hus.) b.- Oct. 27, 1810. d.- Aug. 15, 1883
- 5E44 Cornelius Gulick d.- Dec. 10, 1849, in 82nd yr.  
Elizabeth Pumyea (wife) d.- May 15, 1851, age 72-4-0
- 5E46 Samuel Gulick d.- Mar. 7, 1849, age 76-6-7.
- 6F62 Isaac Gulick d.- Sept. 12, 1873, age 66-11-13  
Sarah Ann Blue (wife) d.- Oct. 6, 1867, age 57-7-12
- 5E36 Isaac Gulick d.- Aug. 21, 1849  
Lanah Hoagland (wife) d.- Jan. 23, 1842, age 75-5-6  
Elizabeth C. Gulick 1846-1914

Union Cemetery, Oldwick  
Monument

Lucien K. Gulick, son of John & Mary, b.-July 5, 1875, d.-Feb. 8, 1893  
John Gulick, 1845-1925  
Mary A. King (wife) 1865-1923

West Long Branch Cemetery, N.J.

- 6F165 Lydia Hulick, b.- Oct. 9, 1810, d.- Mar. 7, 1876.  
Asher Wardell (hus.) b.- Oct. 25, 1806. d.- Apr. 27, 1876
- 7G379 Gilbert C. Wardell (son) b.- Aug. 5, 1846, d.- Oct. 29, 1874
- 6F157 Edna (wife of John Hulick) b.- Feb. 13, 1857, d.- age 38-5-1  
Nest Stone Sunken (prob. John, husb.)  
Henry (son of John & Edna) d.- Dec. 23, 1854, age 12-9-0.

Monument

- 5E85 Cornelius P. Hulick, b.-Dec. 2, 1775. d.- June 6, 1856.  
Eliz. Hampton (3rd wife), b.- Oct. 10, 1792. d.- Jan. 10, 1864
- 6F161 Wm. H. Hulick b.- Dec. 10, 1825 d.-Mar. 4, 1907  
Charlotte Chamberlain (wife) b.- Dec. 17, 1832. d.- Dec. 26, 1901
- 7G406 Wm. C. Hulick b.- Oct. 25, 1868. d.- Oct. 16, 1930  
Della Reeves Hulick (wife) b.- July 17, 1868. d.- Sept. 3, 1907  
\* \* \* \*
- 6F159 Hannah Hulick d.- Dec. 18, 1877, age 56-4-21  
John H. Chamberlain (hus.) d.- Aug. 30, 1867, age 54-10-13
- 6F156 Charles Hulick d.- May 7, 1881, age 67  
Emily S. Hulick (wife) of Chas. E. Golden. b.- Oct. 1, 1850  
d.- July 23, 1877
- 7G382 Margareter, dgt. of Chas (6F196) & Mary Hulick. d.- Sept. 22, 1864
- 7G383 Mary E., dgt. of Chas . (6F196) & Mary Hulick, d.- Nov. 25, 1862
- 7G386 Russell B., Son of Chas. (6F196) & Mary Hulick. d.- July 25, 1851
- 7G387 Laura Hulick (wife of Taylor Truax) b.- Oct. 30, 1857  
d.- May 11, 1885
- 8H731 Chester M. Truax (son) b.- Apr. 5, 1884. d.- Jan. 15, 1925
- 6F164 Elizabeth Hulick Tallman, b.- Nov. 27, 1833, d.- Dec. 28, 1919  
Wm. H. Tallman (husb.) b.- May 9, 1929. d.- Sept. 11, 1906
- 6F163 R. Russell Hulick  
M. Jane Hulick (wife)
- 7G414 Joseph Hulick (son)

## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW JERSEY

---

6F162 Peter Hulick b.- June 19, 1828 d.- Apr. 18, 1905  
 Mary E. Wardell (wife) June 15, 1832 d.- Aug. 3, 1895

West Long Branch Cemetery, N.J.

7G407 Carrie M. (Hulick) Flock b.- Mar. 8, 1875, d.- Oct. 29, 1910

John W. Flock (husb.)

Henry Hulick 1850-1926

Beulah Hulick (dgt.) 1883-1919

James H. Hulick b.- Feb. 24, 1846

d.- Nov. 10, 1910

Deborah A. Hulick (wife) May 25, 1849,

d.- Nov. 13, 1920

6F166 Martha (Hulick) Bowman, b.- Aug. 11, 1836.

d.- July 12, 1920

Francis E. Bowman (husb.) b.- Aug. 30, 1839

d.- June 3, 1911

7G422 Laurena H. Bowman, b.- May 25, 1875

d.- May 5, 1928

7G421 Geo. H. Bowman b. May 27, 1874

d.- Age 5m. 4 d

Glenwood Cemetery, Near West Long Branch

7G384 Geo. A. Hulick 1848-1924

7G384 Rebecca Hulick 1856-1924



## CEMETERY RECORDS - NEW YORK

- Broadalbin Cemetery
- 7G218 John P. Gulick d.- May 4, 1895  
 Esther Hayes (wife) d.- Mar. 1807, age 82  
 Son Freddie, unmarked per Caretaker
- 6F93 Peter Gulick 1790-1877 ( in War of 1812)  
 Abraham Gulick b.- Apr. 10, 1898, died same day  
 Marietta Gulick b.- Feb. 23, 1901, d.- Feb. 8, 1908
- 9K503 Charlotte Darling 1854-1925  
 Nelson Darling 1858-1929
- Vails Mills Cemetery, near Broadalbin, N.Y.
- 5E73 Joachim Gulick d.- Feb. 4, 1840, age 76  
 Jane Gulick d.- Aug. 3, 1854, age 87
- Cemetery, Lodi, N.Y.  
 Monument
- Jehiel H. Halsey d.- Dec. 5, 1867, age 79
- 7G36 Sarah G. (Gulick) Halsey (wife) d.- Aug. 8, 1871, age 84
- 8H105 Spence Gulick b.- Oct. 28, 1824, d.- Nov. 12, 1849 (drowned)  
 Flora Elizabeth Gulick. b.- Apr. 30, 1844, d.- Mar. 22, 1849
- 8H66 Sarah Ann, dgt. of Henry & Ann Gulick (7G34) d.- Oct. 10, 1842,  
 Age 1-5-2
- 7G34 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Gulick, d.- May 31, 1858, age 58
- 9K157 Fred Van Fleet b. 1860
- 9K157 Minnie Gulick Van Fleet 1861-1894
- 8H92 Claudius G. Biggs 1828-1886
- 8H92 Susan Gulick (wife) 1831-1919
- 9K163 Anna T. Gulick, dgt. 1859-1864
- 9K154 Sarah Elizabeth Gulick, wife of James S. Gulick. b.- Jan. 29, 1845  
 d.- Dec. 22, 1907
- 8H91 James Gulick b.- Dec. 29, d.- Oct. 29, 1904
- 7G37 Samuel Gulick d.- Jan. 20, 1877, age 86, 2 mo.
- 7G37 Ann Sayre Gulick (wife) d.- Dec. 9, 1871, age 78-11-2
- 8H89 Dr. William Gulick d.- Dec. 7, 1814, d.- Mar. 15, 1904  
 Louisa Cough (wife) d.- Feb. 21, 1876, age 60-7-2
- 9K155 Wm. G. Gulick d.- Nov. 2, 1884, age 28-2-20  
 Ella A. Gulick (wife) d.- Nov. 15, 1883, age 26-11-1
- 9K151 Oscar D. Gulick d.- Nov. 2, 1864, age 19. Son of Jesse &  
 Sarah J. Gulick.
- 9K159 Adelbert Gulick d.- Mar. 16, 1864, age 8 mo. 4 d.  
 Son of James & Sarah J. Gulick.
- 9K150 Esther Ann d.- Mar. 17, 1864, wife of Geo. Willover
- 9K165 Elmore E. Gulick d.- Feb. 8, 1864, age 2-8- 2
- 9K142 Anna E. Gulick
- 9K143 Anah J. Gulick  
 Willie Gulick  
 Louisa Gulick

## CEMETERY RECORDS - PENNSYLVANIA

## Fairview Cemetery, Danville, Pa.

Taken from Secretary's records.

- 7G483 Samuel Gulick, d.-Jan. 26, 1906 of paralysis, age 71-3-29  
 8H834 Weldon Gulick, d.-Apr. 6, 1929, age 64  
 M.L. (or J.) Gulick. d.-Dec. 12, 1906. Bur.- Dec. 16, 1906  
 6F212 John Gulick, b.- Dec. 1, 1807, d.- Mar. 21, 1888. Removed from  
 old Cemetery.  
 Margaret Gulick (wife) , b.- Oct. 1, 1808. d.- Oct. 20, 1885.  
 Removed from old Cemetery.  
 7G655 Sarah Gulick. Dgt. of John (6F212) & Margaret  
 7G483 Catherine L. Gulick. d.- May 1, 1927, Age. 66, Bur.- May 4, 1927.  
 Wife of Samuel Gulick (7G483)

## Monument

- 8H833 Minner F. Gulick. 1861-1906

## Monument

- 8H834 Weldon W. Gulick. 1864-1929. On Foot Stone "W.W. Gulick."  
 On back of Lot.  
 Thomasina B. Wilson, 1837-1924  
 7G483 Samuel Gulick 1834-1906  
 Catherine L. Gulick, wife. 1860-1927  
 Anna J. Sidler 1867-1915

## Rush Presb. Church Cemetery, Bet. Danville &amp; Sunbury, Pa.

- 8H1052 Naomi H. Gulick b.- May 19, 1836 d.- Nov. 5, 1872

## Monument

- 8H170 William B. Gulick. b.- Sept. 7, 1818. d.- May 8, 1894  
 Margaret (wife) b.- Nov. 11, 1822 d.- Jan. 6, 1906

## Monument

- 9K211 Charles A. Gulick 1843-1923  
 Charity (wife) 1849-1922  
 9K219 Walter W. Gulick 1861-1922  
 Elizabeth Gulick Steele (dgt.) 1891-1924  
 9K218 Oliver Clinton b.- Oct. 28, 1856 d.- Apr. 29, 1864  
 Son of Wm. B. & Margaret Gulick  
 9K217 Abraham Benton. b.- Oct. 28, 1856 d.- Apr. 12, 1864  
 (bra. of 9K219)  
 9K215 Catharine L. d.- Mar. 21, 1864, age 12/1/19 (sister of  
 ( 9K219)

## Monument

- 10L168 James R. Gulick b.- Mar. 20, 1893 d.- Jan. 11, 1919  
 Son of Joseph E. & F. L. Gulick  
 10-L169 Willie B. b.- July 14, 1887 d.- Jan. 10, 1893  
 9K214 Joseph E. Gulick b.- Sept. 2, 1849 d.- Feb. 6, 1920  
 Florence L. (wife) b.- Nov. 29, 1855 d.- Sept. 17, 1915

## CEMETERY RECORDS - PENNSYLVANIA

## Monument

9K216 W. H. Gulick 1854-1924  
 Ella H. (wife) 1858-1931

## Church Hill Cemetery, Lower Mt. Bethel, Pa.

8H44 John R. Gulick b.- June 29, 1836. d.- 23, 1911  
 Ellen Gulick, his wife. b.- July 17, 1844, d.- Feb. 19, 1903  
 9K101 Hervey J. Gulick b.- Sept. 15, 1881, d.- Mar. 20, 1888

## Riverview Cemetery, Northumberland, Pa.

6F211 Charles G. Gulick d.- Aug. 12, 1886, age 80-6-23  
 Hannah (wife) d.- Mar. 6, 1864, age 52-11-23  
 7G495 W.G. Gulick d.- Apr. 18, 1910, age 75 yr. 3 d.  
 Ellen, his wife d.- Aug. 6, 1895, age 53-11-3

## Gulick - Stamm Monument

7G499 Isaac M. Gulick 1843-1920  
 Savilla Ulrich (wife) 1847-1921  
 8H147 Charles V. Gulick d.- Dec. 24, 1913, Co. H. 93rd Reg. Pa. Vol.  
 Victoria Nesbit (wife) d.- Jan. 18, 1919

## Rush Presb. Church Cemetery

## Monument

8H119 Samuel Gulick 1828-1917  
 Amy J. (wife) 1831-1901  
 Philip (son) 1873-1901  
 7G45 Henry Gulick (father) d.- Mar. 7, 1867  
 Catharine (wife) d.- Jan. 4, 1884  
 9K212 Mary Jane Gulick d.- Mar. 29, 1887, age 41 yrs. 6 mo.  
 Jasper Mettler (husb.) d.- Apr. 10, 1887, age 46-5-15  
 8H118 Charles E. Gulick d.- Aug. 7, 1909, age 85-10-2  
 Rebecca (wife) d.- Aug. 14, 1876, age 51-1-12



CEMETERY RECORDS - VIRGINIA

Tombstone Records, in Cemetery at Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va.  
Taken in September, 1959, by D.E. Gulick.

Wm. Friench Gulick.	Born Mr. 6, _____, died Sept. 29, 1802	
Fanny Skinner Gulick	Born July 9, 1843, died Feb. 17, 1909	
Wife of Wm. Friench Gulick, son of James Gulick.		
Ellen Gulick	Born 1856	d.- 1940
Jessie G. Gulick	b.- 1876	d.- 1959
G. Wm. Gulick	b.- July 3, 1866	d.- Dec. 24, 1901
	Son of Sanford & Nancy R. Gulick	
Mary J. Gulick	b.- 1858	d.- 1941
Alice Amelia Gulick	Dgt. of Sanford & Nancy Gulick	
Sanford Gulick	b.- May 3, 1823	d.- ? ___ date gone
	Husband of Nancy Gulick	
John F. Simpson	Died Feb. 27, 1891, age 68.	
Catherine Simpson	B.- May 17, 1796	d.- June 9, 1855, age 59

Cemetery, Manassas, Va.  
Gulick Plot

7G524	Mary Simpson Gulick	b.- May 10, 1824.	d.- Nov. 10, 1904
8H856	James Franklin Gulick	b.- June 20, 1846	d.- Jan. 7, 1932
	Isabella Gulick (wife)	b.- May 9, 1847	d.- Mar. 26, 1923
9K848	Rennie May Gulick	b.- Dec. 29, 1879	d.- July 21, 1904
9K850	Mary Emily Gulick Nalls	b.- Dec. 20, 1882	d.- Jan. 28, 1921

Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

9K853	Thomas Sanford Gulick	b.- Apr. 17, 1887	d.- Sept. 25, 1941
-------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------

\* \* \* \*

## CEMETERY RECORDS - WEST VIRGINIA

## Three Churches Baptist Cemetery

Martha J. Gulick, 1862-1923

Wife of John H. Gulick

## Monument

N. F. Gulick	b.- Sept. 25, 1818	d.- Nov. 12, 1903
Jane A. (his wife)	b.- Nov. 19, 1823	d.- Feb. 14, 1904
Joseph W. Gulick	b.- May 14, 1854	d.- Oct. 21, 1881
(son)		
Sarah C. G. (dgt.)		d.- Aug. 28, 1906

Cemetery Ebenezer Church. 3 miles east of Rommey, W. Va.

## Gulick Monument

Elmira C. Gulick.	b.- Nov. 4, 1843	d.- Jan. 20, 1907
	wife of Thomas E. Gulick	
Granville M. Gulick	b.- Feb. 9, 1883	d.- Dec. 10, 1905
	son of Elmira & Thos. E. Gulick	
John T. Gulick	b.- June 9, 1907	d.- June 11, 1907
	son of H. E. & G. P. Gulick	

Note: Believed to be descendants of 6F223 Samuel

Son of 5E113 Ferdinand. Not proved.

D. E. G.

## WILLS - NEW JERSEY

HIXON

Wills. Bellevedere, N.J.

Hixon, Daniel	Will	1-218
Hixon, Jane	Will	2-319
Hixon, Joseph	Will	3-107
Hixon, Mary		1-288
Hixon, John	Will	9-104

Book 1-218

Daniel Hixon, Will Oxford Tp., Greenwich

Dgt. Elizabeth

Children:

Amos Hixon

William Hixon

Mary Mettler, wife of Matthias Mettler

John Hixon

Andrew Hixon

Sept. 2, 1831

Records of Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Orphans' Court, 6-338

Estate of Levi Quick, dec'd

App. of Garet Hixon, and Abram Gulick, Oct. 1830

Note:

The author's great great grandmother, mother's side, was Mary Hixon, wife of John Dye, Jr., and daughter of Benjamin Hixon. The author's great grandmother, father's side, was Mary Hixon, wife of Wm. Gulick and a granddaughter of Benjamin Hixon.

The families of Benjamin Hixon, John Dye and Rut. Johnson came to Virginia from New Jersey in 1770. While it has not been traced, Benj. Hixon was undoubtedly a branch of some of the above Hixons. Some of the Virginia Hixons changed the spelling to Hixson but Benjamin used Hixon per his actual signature which the author has.



Explanation: How to use this index.

At the top of each column of numbers is a prefix. The figure in front of the letter of the prefix is the number of the generation. This prefix is combined with each number in the column below. Example: Take Column 4-D, each number below would have the prefix, 4-D, thus number 22 would be 4-D-22, number 24 would be 4-D-24, number 33 would be 4-D-33, etc.

1-A		4-D cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	No.	Page	10	85	59	123	106	251, 252
1	1	12	87	11	85	60	123	107	251
2	1	13	87, 88	12	85	61	193, 194	108	251
2-B		14	87	13	85	62	193, 194	109	251
		15	87, 88	14	85	63	193, 199	110	251, 313
No.	Page	16	87, 88	15	85	64, 1	193, 216, 217	111	251
		17	87, 98, 111	16	85			112	254, 256
1	1	18	87, 120	17	85	65	193	113	254, 283
2	1, 4	19	122	18	85	66	123, 124	114	254
		20	122	19	88	67	123	115	254, 314
		21	122, 123	20	88	68	123	116	254
3-C		22	122, 123	22	88	69	123, 134	117	254
		23	122	23	88	70	123	118	255
No.	Page	24,	122, 179	24	88	71	123	119	255
			180	25	88	72	123	120	255
1	4, 5	25	122	26	88, 90	73	123, 153	121	255
2	4, 85	26	122, 193	27	88, 91	74	123, 172	122	255
3	4	27	122	28	88, 92	75	179	123	84
4	4	28	122, 226	29	88	76	179, 180	124	84
5	4	29	122	30	88	77	179, 185	2001	320
6	4	30	122	31	88, 93	78	179, 189		
7	4	31	122	32	98, 99	79	179, 189	6-F	
8	4	32	122	33	98	80	179		
9	4	33	227, 228	34	98	81	179		
10	4, 87	34	227	35	98, 110	82	179, 189, 190		
11	4, 122	35	227	36	99, 111	83	179		
12	4	36	227, 254, 255	37	99, 111		84		
4-D		37	227, 251	38	99	85	193, 218		
		38	5	40	99	86	193		
No.	Page	5-E		41	120	87	226	No.	Page
				42	120	88	226		
1	5, 6			43	120	89	226	1	6, 7
2	5, 6			44	120, 121	91	226	2	6
3	5			45	120	92	226	3	6
4	5, 38			46	120	93	226	4	6
5	5			47	120	94	227, 228	5	6, 10
6	5			48	120	95	227, 228	6	6
7	5			49	123	96	227, 229	7	6
8	5, 84			50	123	97	227, 229	8	6
9	5, 84			51	123	98	227, 247	9	6, 10
10	5			52	123	99	227, 248	10	6
11	85			53	123	100	229, 249	11	6
				54	123	101	251	12	15
				55	123	102	251	13	15, 16
				56	123	103	251	14	15, 16
				57	123	104	251	15	15
				58	123	105	251	16	15
								17	15, 17
								18	16

6-F cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page								
19	16, 38	71	120	122	185, 188	195	248	254	189, 190, 256
20	39	72	124	123	185	196	248	255	189
21	39, 57	73	124	124	185	197	248		
22	39	74	124	125	189	198	248		
23	39	75	124, 125	126	189	199	249	2001	321, 320
24	39, 73	76	124, 127	127	189	200	249	2002	320
25	39	77	124, 128	128	189	201	249	2003	328, 320
26	39	78	124, 129	129	189	202	249, 250	2004	328, 320
27	39	79	124, 131	130	189	203	249	2005	320
28	39, 74	80	124, 132	131	189	204	249, 250	2006	320
29	39	81	124, 134	132	189	205	249, 250	2007	320
30	85	82	134	133	189	206	249	2008	320
31	85	83	134	134	189	207	249, 251, 252	2009	320
32	85	84	134, 135	135	189	208	252	2010	320
33	89	85	134, 143	136	189	209	252	2111	320
34	89	86	134, 146	137	189, 190	210	252, 254		
35	89	87	134, 148	138	189	211	252, 254		
36	89	88	134	139	189, 191	212	252, 254		
37	90	89	134	140	194	213	256, 257	7-G	
38	90	90	134	141	194, 195	214	256		
39	90	91	153	142	194, 195	215	256	No.	Page
40	90	92	153, 154	143	194, 195	216	256, 272	1	7
41	90	93	154, 163	144	194	217	256	2	7, 8
42	92	94	154, 166	145	194	218	256	3	7
43	92	95	154	146	194	220	288	4	7, 8, 9
44	92	96	154, 168	147	194, 197	221	301	5	16
45	99	97	154	148	194, 199	222	303	6	16, 17
46	99	98	154, 169	149	217	224	304	7	16, 20
47	99	99	154, 170	150	217	225	304	8	16
48	99	100	154, 171, 172	151	217	226	306	9	16, 27
49	99	101	154	152	217	231	313, 314	10	16, 28
50	99	102	172	153	217	232	313	11	16, 29
51	99	103	172	154	218, 219	233	313, 314	12	17
52	99	104	172	155	218, 219	234	313, 315	13	17
53	99	105	199, 200	156	218, 220	235	313, 314	14	17
54	110	106	199, 201	157	218	236	313	15	17
55	110	107	199, 205	158	218	237	313	16	17, 36
56	110	108	109	159	218	238	313, 315	17	17
57	110	109	199, 216	160	218	239	313, 317	18	17, 37
58	110	110	199	161	218	240	313	19	17, 37
59	110	111	199	162	218	241	317, 313	20	39, 41
60	111	112	199	163	218	242	93	21	39
61	111	113	180	164	218	243	93, 95	22	39
62	111	114	180	165	218	244	93, 96	23	39, 44
63	111	115	180	166	218	245	93, 97	24	39
64	111, 112	116	180, 181	181	231	246	93, 98	25	39, 51
65	111, 113	117	180, 181	183	238	247	88, 90	26	39
66	111, 113	118	180, 184, 185	188	247	248	88, 91	27	39
67	111	119	185, 186	189	247	249	88, 91	28	39
68	118, 119	120	185	190	247	250	89, 91	29	39, 55
69	120, 121	121	185, 188	191	247	251	89, 91	30	39
70	120			192	247	252	91	31	39
				193	248	253	91		
				194	248				



7-G cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	86	110	143	129, 130	186	146, 147,	233	168
32	39, 56	87	110	144	129		229	234	168
33	39, 57	88	110	145	129, 130	187	146, 147,	235	169
34	57, 58	91	111	146	129, 131		229	236	169
35	57, 63	92	111	147	131	188	146, 148	237	169
36	57, 67	93	111	148	131	189	146, 247	238	169
37	57	94	112	149	131, 132	190	148, 149	239	169
38	57	95	112	150	131, 132	191	148, 247	240	169
39	57, 71	96	112	151	132	192	148, 152	241	169
40	57	97	112	152	132, 133	193	148, 152	242	171
41	58	98	112	153	132, 133	194	148, 152	243	171
42	58, 72	99	112	154	132	195	148, 153	244	171
43	58	100	112	155	132, 133	196	148, 248	245	171
44	73	101	112	156	134	197	148, 153	246	171
45	73	102	112	157	134	198	149	247	175
46	73, 74	103	112	158	134	199	154	248	175
47	73	104	112	159	134	200	154	249	175
48	73	105	112	160	134	201	154	250	172, 173
49	73, 74	106	113	161	134	202	154, 250	251	172, 174
50	73, 74	107	113	162	134	203	154	252	172
51	74, 75	108	113	163	134	204	154, 250	253	172, 175
52	74	109	113, 114	164	135	205	154, 250	254	172, 175
53	74, 77	110	113, 115	165	135	206	154	255	172, 175
54	74, 79	111	113, 115	166	135	207	154	256	172
55	74, 80	112	113, 116	167	135, 228	208	154	257	172, 176
56	75	113	113, 116	168	135, 228	209	154	258	172, 177
57	75	114	113	169	135, 140,	210	154, 155	259	173, 179
58	75	115	113		228	211	154, 156	260	173
59	75	116	113, 118	170	135	212	154	261	173
60	85	117	113	171	135, 141,	213	155, 160	262	205, 206
61	85, 86	118	119		228	214,	155, 162	263	205, 213
62	85	119	119	172	135, 228	215	155	264	205, 214
63	85	120	119	173	135, 141,	216	155, 163	265	205
64	85	121	121		228	217	155	266	205, 215
65	85	122	121	174	135, 228	218	163	267	205, 215
66	85	123	121	175	142, 143,	219	163, 165,	268	205
67	85	124	125		228		283, 284	269	205
68	89	125	125, 126	176	143, 228	220	163, 165,	270	170
69	89	126	125, 127	177	142, 143,		283, 288	271	170
70	89	127	125, 127		228	221	163, 165,	272	170
71	100	128	129	178	142, 143,		283	273	170
72	100	129	127		229	222	157, 166,	274	170, 171
73	100	130	127	179	143, 229		283	275	38
74	100, 101	131	127	180	142, 143,	223	166, 168,	276	38
75	103	132	127		229, 230		283	277	10
76	103	133	127	181	143, 144,	224	157, 166,	278	10
77	103, 109	134	127		229		283	279	10, 11
78	103, 109	135	127	182	143, 144,	225	166, 283	280	10, 11
79	103	136	127		229	226	168, 283	281	10, 11
80	103, 109	137	127	183	146, 229	227	168, 283	283,	10, 11
81	103	138	127	184	146, 229,	228	168, 283	284	10, 11
82	110	139	128		243	229	168, 283	285	10, 11
83	110	140	128	185	146, 147,	230	168, 283	286	10, 11, 15
84	110	141	128, 129		229	231	168	287	10
85	110	142	129			232	168	288	10, 15



7-G cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page.
No.	Page								
289	181	346	201, 202	442	231	498	254	553	288
290	181	347	201, 202	443	231, 237	499	254	554	288, 292
291	181	348	201, 203	444	231	500	254	555	288
292	181	349	202	445	243	501	249	556	288, 299
293	181	350	202	446	243	502	249	557	288
294	181	351	202, 204, 216	447	243	503	249	558	288
295	181	352	202, 218	448	243	504	249	559	288
296	181	353	218	449	243, 245	505	249	560	301
297	181, 182	354	218	450	243	506	250	561	301
298	184	355	218	451	243	507	250	562	301
299	184, 185	356	218	452	243, 245	508	250	563	301
300	184	357	16	453	238	509	250	564	301
301	184	358	16	454	238	510	250	565	301
302	184	359	16	455	238	511	250	566	301
303	186	360	16	456	238, 239	512	250	567	301
304	186, 188	361	16	457	238, 239	513	250	568	301
305	188	362	16	458	238	514	250	569	308
306	188	363	16	459	238	515	250	570	308
307	188	364	16	460	238, 239	516	250	571	308
308	188	365	16	461	238	517	250	572	306, 308
309	188	366	16	462	238	518	250	573	308
310	188	367	16	463	238, 240	519	250	574	308, 310
314	191, 192	368	219	464	239	520	250	575	308
315	191	369	219	465	247	521	250	576	308
316	191	370	219	466	247	522	257	577	308, 312
317	191	371	219	467	247	523	257	578	308, 312
318	191	372	219	468	247	524	257, 274	579	308
319	191, 192	373	219	469	247	525	257, 263	580	308
320	191, 192	374	219	470	247	526	257, 263	581	309
321	191	375	219	471	247	527	257, 264	582	309
322	199	376	219	472	247	528	257, 269	583	314
323	195	377	219	473	247	529	257, 269	584	314
324	195	378	219	474	248	530	257	585	314
325	195	379	219	475	248	531	257	586	314
326	195	380	219	476	248	532	284	587	314
327	195	381	219	477	248	533	284	588	314
328	195	382	220	478	248	534	284, 285	589	314
329	195	383	220	479	252	535	284	590	314
330	195	384	220	480	252	536,	284, 285	591	314
331	196	385	220	481	252	537	284, 286	592	314
332	196	386	220	482	252, 253	538	284, 287	593	314
333	196	387	220	483	252, 253	539	303	594	314
334	197	388	220	484	252	540	303	595	314
335	197, 198	389	220	485	252	541	303	596	314
336	197, 198			486	252	542	303	597	314
337	197, 199			487	254	543	303	598	314
338	197	434	231	488	254	544	303	599	314
339	197, 199	435	231	489	254	545	303	600	314
340	200	436	231, 232	490	254	546	304	601	315
341	200	437	231, 232	491	254	547	304	602	315
342	200	438	231	492	254	548	304	603	315
343	200	439	231, 233	493	254	549	304	604	315
344	200	440	281, 236	494	254	550	304	605	315
345	201	441	231	495	254	551	304, 305	606	315
				496	254	552	304	607	315
				497	254				

7- G cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	8-H cont'd		8-H cont'd	
No.	Page					No.	Page		
		2001	321	2059	342			100	70
608	315	2002	321	2060	342	45	51	101	71
609	315	2004	321, 323	2061	342	46	51	102	71
610	315, 316	2005	321	2062	342	47	51, 54	103	71
611	272	2006	321, 323	2063	342	48	51, 55	104	71
612	272	2007	321, 324	2064	342	49	51	105	72
613	272	2008	321, 327	2065	342	50	55	106	72
614	272	2009	328			51	55	107	72
615	272	2010	328, 342			52	55	108	72
616	272	2011	328			53	55	109	72
617	272	2013	328	8-H		54	55	110	72
618	272	2014	328, 329			55	55	111	72
619	272	2015	328, 329	1	1, 7, 8	56	55	112	72
620	272	2016	328, 329	2	8	57	55	113	73
621	272, 317	2017	328, 333	3	8	58	55	114	73
622	317	2018	328, 333	4	8	59	55	115	73
623	317	2019	328, 333	5	8	60	58, 59	116	73
624	318	2020	335, 336	6	8, 9	61	58	117	73
625	318	2021	335	7	8, 9	62	58, 59	118	73
626	318	2022	335, 336	8	8	63	58, 62	119	73
627	317	2023	335, 336	9	8, 9	64	58	120	73
628	317	2024	335	10	17, 18	65	58	121	73
629	317	2025	335, 336	11	17, 18	66	58	122	74
630	259	2026	335, 337	12	17, 18	67	58	123	74
631	257	2027	335	13	17	68	63	124	74
633	98	2028	335, 337	14	17	69	63	125	74
634	93	2029	338, 339	15	17	70	63	126	74
635	93, 94	2030	338, 339	16	17	71	63	127	74
636	93, 95	2031	338	17	17	72	63	128	74
637	94	2032	338	18	17, 20	73	63	129	74
638	94	2034	338	19	17, 20	74	63	130	74
639	94	2035	338, 339	20	20	75	63	131	75
640	95, 96	2036	338	21	20	78	67	132	75
641	95	2037	339	22	20	79	67	133	75
642	97	2038	339	23	20, 24	80	67	134	75, 76
643	97	2039	340	24	20, 25	81	67	135	75, 76
644	97	2040	340	25	20, 26	82	67	136	75
645	90	2041	340	26	20, 26	83	67	137	75
646	90, 91	2042	340	27	20, 26	84	67	138	75, 77
647	90	2043	340	28	20, 27	85	67	139	75
648	272, 273, 274	2044	340	29	41	86	67	140	77
		2045	340	30	41	87	67	141	77
649	97	2046	340	32	42	88	67	142	77
650	97	2047	340	33	41, 43	88	67	143	77
651	97	2048	340	34	41	89	67, 68	144	77
652	180	2049	340	35	41	90	67, 68	145	77
653	180, 181	2050	340	36	41, 51	91	67, 68	146	77
654	180	2051	340, 341	37	41	92	67, 70	147	77
655	254	2052	340, 341	38	41	93	67, 70	148	77
656	90	2053	340, 341	39	41	94	70, 71	149	77
657	190, 191	2054	340	40	44	95	70	150	77
658	190	2055	340	41	44	96	70, 71	151	77
659	190, 191	2056	340	42	44	97	70	152	77
660	190, 191	2057	342	43	44	98	70	153	77
2001	321	2058	342	44	51	99	70, 72	154	77



8-H cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	222	114	278	129	334	138	390	144, 145
164	80	223	114	279	130	335	138, 140	391	144
165	80	224	114	280	130	336	140	392	144, 145
166	80	225	115	281	130	337	140	393	144
167	80	226	115	282	130	338	140	394	146
168	80	227	115	283	130	339	140	395	146
169	80	228	115	284	130, 131	240	141	396	146
170	80, 81	229	116	285	130, 131	341	141	397	147
171	80	230	116	286	130	342	141	398	147
175	86	231	116	287	130, 131	343	141	399	147
176	86	232	116, 117	288	131	344	141	400	147
177	86	233	116, 117	289	131	345	141	401	147
178	86	234	116, 117	290	132	346	141	402	147
179	86	235	116, 118	291	132	347	141, 143	403	147
180	86	236	118	292	132	348	141	404	148
181	86	237	118	293	132	349	141	405	148
182	86	238	118	294	132	350	141	406	148
183	86	239	118	295	132	351	141	407	148
184	100	240	119	296	132	352	141, 143	408	148
185	100	241	119	297	132	353	141	409	148
186	100	242	119	298	132	354	141	410	149
187	100	243	119	299	132	355	141	411	149
188	100	244	119	300	132, 133	356	141, 143	412	149
189	100	245	119	301	132	357	141	413	149
190	100	246	119	302	132	358	141	414	149
191	101	247	119	303	133	359	142	415	149
192	101	248	119	304	133	360	142	416	149
193	101	249	126	305	133	361	142	417	149
194	101, 102	250	126	306	133	362	142	418	149
195	101, 102	251	126	307	133	363	142	419	149
196	101, 102	252	127	308	133	364	142	420	149
197	103, 104	253	127	309	133	365	142	421	149, 152
198	103, 104	254	127	310	133	366	142	422	152
199	103, 106	255	127	311	133, 134	367	142	423	152
200	103, 106	256	125	312	136	368	142	424	152
201	103, 107	257	125	313	136, 137	369	142	425	152
202	103, 107	258	125, 126	314	136	370	142	426	152
203	103, 107	259	125, 126	315	136, 137	371	142	427	152
204	103, 108	260	125, 126	316	136	372	142	428	152
205	103	261	125	317	136	373	142	429	152
206	103, 108	262	125	318	136	374	142	430	153
207	109	263	125	319	136	375	142	431	153
208	109	264	128	320	135	376	142	432	153
209	109	265	128	321	135	377	142	433	153
210	109	266	128	322	135, 136	378	142	434	153
211	109	267	128	323	135, 136	379	142	435	153
212	112	268	129	324	135	380	142	436	153
213	112	269	129	325	135	381	142	437	160
214	112	270	120	326	135	382	142	438	160
215	112	271	129	327	135	383	144	439	156
216	112	272	129	328	138	384	144	440	156
217	112	273	129	329	138	385	144	441	156, 159
218	112	274	129	330	138, 139	386	144	442	156, 159
219	113	275	129	331	138	387	144	443	156
220	113	276	129	332	138	388	144	444	156, 159
221	113	277	129	333	138, 140	389	144, 145	445	156, 160



8-H cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page								
		499	174	556	170, 171	616	29	704	202
446	156	500	174	557	170	617	29, 30	705	203
447	156, 160	501	164, 175	558	171	618	29	706	203
448	156, 160	502	164, 175	563	9	619	29	707	203, 204
449	155	503	164, 175	564	9	620	29	708	203, 204
450	155, 150	504	165, 175	565	9	646	181, 182	709	203
451	161	505	175	566	9	647	181	710	203, 204
452	161	506	166, 175	567	9	648	182	711	204
453	161, 162	507	175	568	11	649	182	712	204
454	161, 162, 171	508	169, 175, 176	569	11	650	182	713	204, 205
455	161, 162	509	169, 175, 176	570	11, 166	651	182	714	204
456	161, 162			571	11, 167	652	182, 183	715	204, 205
456	161, 171	510	170, 175	572	11, 167	653	182, 183	716	206
457	161	511	175	573	11, 167	654	182, 183	717	215
458	161, 162	512	176	574	11, 167	655	182	718	215
459	163	513	176	575	11, 167, 168	656	182, 184	719	215
460	163	514	176	576	11	657	185	720	215
462	163	515	176	577	12	658	186, 187	721	215
463	163, 164	516	176, 177	578	12	659	186, 187	722	215
464	163, 165	517	176	579	12, 13	660	186	723	215
465	165	518	177	580	12, 13	661	186	724	215
466	165	519	177	581	11	662	186	725	215, 216
467	165	520	177, 178	582	11	663	186, 188	726	215
468	165	521	177	583	11	664	186	727	220
469	165	522	177, 178	584	11	665	186	728	220
470	165	523	177, 178	585	11	666	186, 188	729	220
471	165	524	177, 178	586	11	667	186	730	220
472	157	525	179	587	15	668	186	731	220
473	157, 158	526	179	588	15	669	186	763	2
474	157	527	179	589	15	670	186	764	231
475	157, 158	528	179	590	15	675	193	765	231
476	157, 159	529	179	591	15	679	196	766	231
477	157, 166	530	206, 207	592	15	680	196	767	231
478	169	531	206, 207	593	15	681	196	768	231
479	169	532	206, 208	594	15	682	196	769	232
480	169	533	206, 210	595	15	683	196, 197	770	232
481	169	534	206, 211	596	15	684	196	771	232
482	169	536	206, 213	597	15	685	197	772	282
483	169	537	213	598	15	686	197	773	232
484	169	538	213	599	15	687	197	774	232, 233
485	169	539	214	600	27	688	198	775	233
486	169	540	214	601	27	689	198	776	233, 234
487	170	541	157	602	27	690	198	777	233
488	173	542	157	603	27	691	198	778	233, 234
489	173	543	157	604	27, 28	692	198	779	233
490	173	544	157	605	27	693	199	780	233
491	173	545	157	606	27, 28	694	200	781	233
492	173, 174	546	165	607	28	695	200	782	233
493	173, 174	547	165	608	28	696	200	783	236
494	173	548	165	609	28	697	200, 201	784	236
495	173, 174	549	165	610	28	698	200, 201	785	236
496	174	550	165	611	28	699	202	786	236
497	174	553	170	612	29	700	202	787	236
498	174	554	170	613	29	701	202	788	237
		555	170	614	29, 30	702	202, 203	789	237
				615	29, 30	703	202	790	237, 238

8-H cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	845	258, 262	898	303	958	306	1012	56
791	237	846	258	899	303, 304	959	306, 309	1013	56
792	237, 238	847	258	900	303	960	306	1014	57
793	237	848	258	901	305	961	306	1015	57
794	237	849	258, 262	902	305	962	295, 307,	1016	57
795	237	850	258, 263	903	305		309	1017	57
796	237, 238	851	258	904	305, 306	963	295, 307	1018	57
797	243	852	258, 263	905	305	964	295, 307	1019	94
798	243	853	258	906	305	965	295, 307	1020	94
799	243, 244	854	258	907	305	966	295, 312,	1021	94
800	243, 244	855	274, 279	908	305		313	1022	94
801	244	856	274, 275,	909	305	967	295, 312	1023	94
802	244		279	910	305	968	295, 312	1024	94
803	239	857	274, 279	911	305	969	295, 312	1025	94
804	239	858	274, 280	912	293, 305	970	295, 312	1026	94, 95
805	239	859	274, 278,	913	292, 293	971	295, 313	1027	95
806	239		280	914	292, 293	972	295, 313	1028	96
807	239	860	274, 280	915	292, 293	973	295, 315	1029	96
808	239	861	274, 280	916	292, 293	974	295, 316	1030	96
809	239	862	274	917	292, 293	975	295, 316	1031	96
810	239	863	274, 283	918	292, 293	976	297, 316,	1032	96
811	239	864	274	919	292, 293,		317	1033	96
812	239	865	275, 283		294	977	263, 297	1034	97
813	239	866	284	920	292, 296	978	263, 297	1035	97
814	239	867	284	922	296	979	264, 297	1036	97
815	240	868	284	923	296	980	264	1037	91
816	240	869	284	924	296	981	264	1038	91
817	240, 243	870	284	925		982	264	1039	91
818	248	871	284	926	294, 297	983	264, 266	1040	91
819	248, 249	872	284	932	301	984	264, 268	1041	272
820	248, 249	873	285	933	288	985	264	1042	316
821	245	874	285	934	288	986	264	1043	273
822	245	875	285	935	288	987	269	1044	97
823	245	876	285	936	288, 290	990	269	1045	168
824	245	877	285	937	288, 290	991	269	1046	168
825	245	878	285	938	288, 291	992	269, 290	1047	168
826	246	879	285	939	288	993	269, 271	1048	168
827	246	880	285	940	288	994	271	1049	168
828	246	881	285, 286	941	288	995	271	1050	272
829	246	882	286	942	288	996	271	1051	272
830	246, 247	883	286	943	301	997	271	1052	73
831	246	884	286	944	301	998	272, 273	1053	253
832	252	885	286	945	301, 302	999	272	1054	253
833	253	886	286	946	302	1000	272, 273	1055	
834	253	887	287	947	302	1001	318	1061	181
835	253	888	287	948	302	1002	318	1062	181
836	253	889	287	949	302	1003	318	1063	269, 290
837	253	890	287	950	302	1004	318	1064	269
838	253	891	287	951	302	1005	318	1069	312
839	253	892	287	952	302	1006	318	1070	312
840	250	893	287	953	306	1007	317	1071	312
841	257	894	287	954	306	1008	318	1072	312
842	257, 258	895	287	955	306, 307	1009	55, 56	1073	312
843	257, 258	896	287	956	306	1010	55	1074	
844	257	897	303, 304	957	306, 307	1011	56	2001	321



8-H contd.		No.	Page	No.	Page	9-K cont'd		9-K cont'd	
No.	Page	2057	334, 335	2125	341	43	21	99	51
2002	321	2058	334, 335	2126	341	44	21, 51	100	51
2003	321	2059	334, 336	2127	341	45	22	101	51
2004	321	2060	334, 336	2128	341	46	22	102	53
2005	322	2061	334, 336	2129	341	47	22	103	53
2006	322, 323	2062	334, 336	2130	341	48	22	104	53
2007	322	2063	334, 336	2131	341	49	22	105	54
2008	323	2064	334, 336	2132	341	50	22	106	54
2009	323	2065	334, 336	2133	341	51	22, 23	107	54
2010	323	2066	334, 336	9-K		52	22	108	54
2011	323	2067	334, 336			53	22, 24	109	54
2012	323	2068	334, 336	No.	Page	54	22	110	55
2013	324	2069	334, 336			55	41	111	55
2014	324	2070	334, 336	1	8	56	41	119	61
2015	324	2071	334, 336	2	8	57	41	123	62, 63
2016	324	2072	336	3	8	58	41	124	62
2017	324	2073	336	4	8	59	41	125	63
2018	324	2074	336	5	8, 9	60	41	126	63, 64
2019	324	2075	336	6	9	61	43	127	64
2020	324	2076	336	7	9	62	43	128	64
2021	324	2077	336	8	17	63	43	129	64
2022	324, 325	2078	336	9	17	64	43	130	64
2023	324, 326	2079	336	10	17	65	43	131	64
2024	324, 326	2080	336	11	17	66	42	132	66
2025	324, 329	2081	336	12	17	67	42	133	66
2026	324	2082	336	13	17	68	42	134	66
2027	329	2083	337	14	17	69	42	135	66
2028	329	2084	337	15	17	70	42	136	66
2029	329	2085	337	16	18	71	42	137	66
2030	329	2086	337	17	18	72	42	138	66
2031	329, 330	2087	337	18	18	73	42	139	66
2032	329, 330	2088	337	19	18	74	42	140	67
2033	329, 330	2089	337	20	18	75	41	141	67
2034	329, 331	2090	337	21	18	76	41	142	68
2035	329, 332	2091	337, 338	22	18	77	41	143	68
2036	329, 331	2092	337, 338	23	18, 24	78	41	144	68
2037	329	2093	337	24	18, 25	79	41	145	68
2038	329, 331	2094	337	25	18	80	41	146	68
2039	329, 332	2095	337	26	18	81	41	147	68
2040	329	2096	338	27	18	82	41	148	68
2041	329, 333	2108	338	28	18	83	41	149	68
2042	333	2109	338	29	18, 19	84	41	150	68
2043	333	2110	338	30	18, 19	85	51	151	68, 69
2044	333	2112	338	31	18, 19	86	51	152	68
2045	333	2113	340	32	18, 19	87	51	153	68, 69
2046	333	2114	340	33	18, 19	88	51	154	68, 69
2047	333	2115	340	34	18	89	44, 45	155	68
2048	333	2116	340	35	18	90	44, 45	156	68, 69
2049	333	2117	341	36	18, 20	91	44, 45	157	68
2050	333	2118	341	37	18, 20	92	44, 47	158	68, 69
2051	333, 334	2119	341	38	20	93	44	159	68
2052	333, 334	2120	341	39	20	94	44, 47	160	69, 70
2053	333	2121	341	40	20	95	44, 49	161	70
2054	334	2122	341	41	20	96	44	162	70
2055	334	2123	341	42	20, 21	97	51	163	70
2056	334	2124	341			98	51	164	70



9-K cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page								
165	70	219	81, 83	275	106	368	136	423	144
166	70	220	83, 84	276	107	369	136	424	145
167	71	221	83, 84	277	107	370	137	425	145
168	71, 72	222	83	278	107	371	137	426	145
169	72	223	83	279	107	372	137	427	145
170	72	224	83	280	107	373	137	428	145
171	74	225	83	281	107	374	137	429	145
172	74	226	86	282	107	375	137	430	145
173	74	227	86	283	107	376	137	431	145, 146
174	74	228	86	284	107	377	137	432	145
175	74	229	86	285	107	378	137	433	147
176	75	230	101	286	107	379	137	434	147
177	75	231	101	287	107	380	137	435	147
178	75	232	101	288	107, 108	381	137	436	147
179	75	233	101	289	107, 108	382	137	437	147
180	75	234	101	290	107	383	137	438	147
181	75	235	101	291	107, 108	384	137, 138	439	147
182	76	236	101	292	107, 108	385	138	440	148
183	76	237	101	293	108	386	138, 139	441	148
184	76	238	101	294	108	387	138	442	148
185	76	239	101	295	108	388	138, 139	443	148
186	76	240	101	296	108	389	138, 139	444	149
187	76	241	102	297	108	390	138, 139	445	149
188	76	242	102	298	108	391	138, 139	446	149
189	76	243	102	299	108	392	138, 139	447	149
190	76	244	102	300	108	393	138, 140	448	149, 150
191	76	245	102	301	109	394	138, 139, 140	449	149
192	76	246	102	302	109			450	150
193	76	247	102	303	109	395	140	451	150
194	76	248	102	304	109	396	140	452	150
195	76	249	102			397	140	456	152
196	76	250	102			398	140	457	152
197	77	251	102	343	126, 127	399	140	458	152
198	77	252	102	344	126	400	140	459	153
199	77	253	102	345	126	401	140	460	153
200	78	254	104	346	126	402	140	461	156
201	78	255	104	347	126	403	140	462	156
202	78	256	104	348	125	404	140	463	156
203	78	257	104	349	126	405	140	464	159
204	78	258	104, 105	350	126	406	141	465	159
205	79	259	104, 105	351	126	407	141	466	159
206	79	260	104, 105	352	126	408	141	467	159
207	80	261	104	353	128	409	141	468	159
208	80	262	104, 105	354	128	410	141	469	159
209	80	263	106	355	128	411	141	470	159
210	80	264	106	356	128	412	143	471	159
211	81	265	106	357	128	413	143	472	159
212	81	266	106	358	128	414	143	473	159
213	81	267	106	359	129	415	143	474	159
214	81, 82	268	106	360	129	416	143	475	159
215	81	269	106	361	131	417	143	476	159
216	81, 83	270	106	363	131	418	143	477	160
217	81	271	106	364	133	419	143	478	160
218	81	272	106	365	133	420	143	479	160
		273	106	366	136	421	144	480	160
		274	106	367	136	422	144	481	160

9-K cont'd		No.	Page.	No.	Page.	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page.	608	13	665	30	772	313	854	275
482	160	609	13, 14	666	30	773	313	855	278, 279
483	155	610	13	667	30	779	233	856	278, 279
484	155	611	13, 14	668	30	781	233	857	278, 279
485	156	612	13, 14	720	197	782	233	858	278, 280
486	161	613	24	721	197	783	233	859	278, 280
487	161	614	24	722	197	784	233	860	278, 280
488	162	615	24	723	198	785	233	861	278, 280
489	162	616	24, 25	724	198	786	233	862	278, 281
490	162	617	24	725	198	787	233	863	278, 281
491	162	618	24	726	198	788	234	864	281
493	162	619	24	727	198	789	234	865	281, 282, 295
494	162	620	23	728	200	790	234	866	281, 282, 295
495	162	621	25	729	200, 201	791	234, 235	867	281, 282
496	162	622	26	730	200, 201	792	234, 235	868	281, 282, 295
497	162	623	26	731	201	793	234, 235	869	283
501	164	624	26	732	201	794	234, 235	870	283
502	164	625	26	733	201	795	236	871	283
503	164	626	26	734	201	796	236, 237	872	283
504	165	627	26	735	201	797	236, 237	873	285
505	158	628	26	736	201		238	874	285
506	159	629	26	737	202	798	236	875	285, 295
507	159	630	26	738	202	799	236	876	285
508	169	631	26	739	202	800	236	877	285
509	169	632	26	740	202, 203	805	240	878	285
510	170	633	26	741	203, 204	806	240	879	285
562	211, 212	634	26	742	203, 204	807	240	880	285
563	208	635	26	743	203, 204	808	240	881	285
564	208	636	26	744	204	826	253	882	285
565	208	637	26	745	204	827	253	883	285
566	208	638	26	746	205	828	258, 259	884	286
567	208	639	26	747	205	829	258, 259	885	286
568	214	640	26	748	207	830	258, 261	886	286
569	214	641	26	749	207	831	258, 261	887	286
571	167	642	26	750	207	832	258	888	287, 292
572	167	643	26	751	207	833	258, 262	889	287
573	167	644	26	752	207	834	259	890	287
574	167	645	26	753	211	835	262	891	287
575	167, 168	647	26	754	211	836	262	892	287
576	158	648	26	755	211	837	262	893	287
577	158	649	27	756	211	838	262	901	304
578	158	650	27	757	211	839	262	902	304
579	158	651	27	758	211	840	262	903	306
580	158	652	27	759	212	841	262	904	306
596	9	653	27	760	212	842	262	905	306
597	9	654	28	761	212	843	262	906	288, 289
598	9	655	28	762	214	844	262, 263	907	288, 289
599	9	656	28	763	214	845	262, 263	908	289, 290
600	9	657	28	764	214	846	262	909	289, 290
601	9	658	28	765	214	847	263	910	289
602	9	659	29	766	214	848	275	911	289
603	12	660	30	765	215	849	275, 276	912	293, 294
604	12	661	29	768	215	850	275	913	293
605	12	662	29	769	216	851	275, 276	914	293
606	13	663	29	770	216	852	275, 276	915	293
607	13	664	29, 30	771	216	853	275	916	293
								917	293
								918	293
								919	293, 294



9-K contd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
920	295, 296	986	290	1041	286	1107	291	2042	331
921	295	987	290	1042	286	1108	291	2043	331
922	295, 296	988	290, 292	1043	286	1109	253	2044	331
923	295, 296	989	290	1044	286	1110	253	2045	331
924	295, 296	990	290	1056	94, 95	1111	253	2046	331
925	295	991	290	1057	94	1112	253	2047	331
926	295, 297	992	302	1058	94	1114	270	2048	331
927	295	993	302	1059	94	1115	271	2049	332
930	298	994	304, 302	1060	94	1116	271	2050	332
931	298	995	304, 302	1061	94	1117	271	2051	332
932	298		303	1062	94	1118	271	2052	332
933	298	996	304, 302	1063	94	1120	312	2053	332
934	298	997	304, 302	1064	95	1121	312	2054	332
935	298	998	304, 302	1065	91	1122	312	2055	332
936	299	999	304, 307	1066	264	1123	312	2056	332
937	299	1000	307	1067	264, 265	1124	312	2057	333
938	299	1001	307, 308	1068	264, 265	1125	312	2058	333
939	299	1002	308	1069	264, 265	1127	310	2059	333
940	299	1003	308	1070	264			2060	333
941	299	1004	308	1072	266	2001	322	2061	334
942	299	1005	308	1073	266, 267	2002	322	2062	334
943	299	1006	309	1074	266, 267	2003	322	2063	334
944	299	1007	309	1075	266, 267	2004	322, 323	2064	334
945	299	1008	309		268	2005	322	2065	334
946	299	1009	309	1076	266	2006	322, 323	2066	334
947	299	1010	309	1077	316	2007	322, 323	2067	334
948	299	1011	309	1078	317	2008	324	2068	334
949	299	1012	313	1079	317	2009	324, 325	2069	334
950	299	1013	313	1080	317	2010	324	2070	334
951	300	1014	264	1081	317	2011	324	2071	334
952	300	1015	264	1082	317	2012	324, 325	2072	335
953	300	1016	268	1083	317	2013	324, 325	2073	335
954	300	1017	268	1084	97, 98	2014	324, 325	2074	335
955	300	1018	269	1085	97, 98	2015	325	2075	335
956	300	1019	269	1086	97	2016	325	2076	335
957	301	1021	270	1087	297	2017	325	2077	335
958	301	1022	279	1088	297	2018	325, 326	2078	335
959	301	1023	270, 271	1089	266	2019	325, 326	2079	337
960	301	1024	270, 271	1090	266	2020	325, 326	2080	337
961	295	1025	273	1091	104, 106	2021	325	2081	337
962	295	1026	273	1092	302	2022	326	2082	338
963	295	1027	273	1093	73	2024	326	2083	338
964	295	1028	273	1094	73	2025	326, 327	2084	338
965	295	1029	273	1095	73	2026	326, 327	2085	338
966	295	1030	273	1096	73	2027	326	2086	338
967	295	1031	318	1097	73	2028	326, 327	2087	338
968	295	1032	258	1098	73	2029	326	2088	338
969	295	1033	158	1099	73	2030	326	2089	338
970	295	1034	286	1100	73	2031	326	2090	342
971	295	1035	286	1101	73	2032	327	2091	342
972	295	1036	286	1102	73	2033	327	2092	342
973	295	1037	286	1103	291	2034	327		
974	295	1038	286	1104	291	2035	327		
975	295	1039	286	1105	291	2036	330		
976	297	1040	286	1106	291	2037	330		
977	297					2038	330		
978	297					2039	330		
979	297					2040	330		
980	290					2041	330		
981	290								
982	290								
983	290								
984	290								
985	290								



10-L		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	55	45	131	71, 72	188	107	258	161
1	19	56	45, 46	132	71	189	108	259	161
2	19	57	45	133	71	190	108	260	164
3	19	58	45	134	72	191	108	261	164
4	19	59	45	135	72	192	108	262	164
5	19	60	45	136	76	193	108	263	164
6	20			137	77	194	108	265	165
7	20	78	52	138	77	195	108	266	765
8	20	79	52	139	77	200	84	267	165
9	21	80	52	140	78	201	84	268	165
10	21	81	52	141	78	203	127	269	166
11	21	82	52	142	78	204	127	270	166
12	21	83	52	143	78	205	127	271	166
13	21	84	54	144	78	206	127	272	166
14	21	85	54	145	79	207	127		
15	21	86	54	146	79	210	137	285	13
16	21	87	54	147	79	211	137	287	13
17	21	88	54	148	79	212	137	288	13
18	21	89	54	149	79	213	137	289	14
19	20, 21	92	61	150	80	214	138	290	14
20	21	95	61	151	80	215	138	291	14
21	22, 23	96	61	152	80	216	138	292	14
22	22	97	61	153	80	217	138	293	14
23	22	98	61, 62	154	80	218	138	294	14
24	22	99	61	155	81	219	138	295	24
25	23	100	61	156	81, 82	220	139	296	24
26	23	101	61, 62	157	81, 82	221	139	297	24
27	23	102	62	158	81, 82	222	139	298	25
28	24	103	62	159	81	223	139	299	25
29	24	104	62	160	81	224	139	300	25
30	24	105	63	161	81	225	139	301	25
31	24	106	63	162	81	226	139	302	25
32	43	107	63	163	81, 82	227	139	303	25
33	43	108	64	164	81, 82	228	139	304	25
34	43	109	64	165	82	229	139	305	25
35	43	110	64	166	82	230	139	306	27
36	43	111	64, 65	167	82	231	139	307	27
37	43	112	64, 65	168	82	232	139	308	27
38	43	113	64, 65	169	82	233	139	209	27
39	42	114	64	170	82	234	139	310	28
40	42	115	64, 65	171	83	235	139	311	28
41	42	116	64, 66	172	83	236	139	312	28
42	42	117	64, 66	173	83	237	145	313	28
43	44	118	69	174	84	238	145	314	29
44	44	119	69	175	84	239	145	315	29
45	45	120	69	176	84	240	146	316	30
46	45	121	69	178	86	244	150	317	30
47	45	122	69	179	86	245	150	318	30
48	45	123	69	180	86	256	150	319	30
49	45	124	69	181	101	247	150	320	30
50	45	125	69	182	101	248	150		
51	45	126	69	183	102	249	150, 151	350	201
52	45	129	70	184	102	250	150, 151	351	201
53	45	128	70	185	102	251	151	352	201
54	45	129	70	186	107	252	151	353	201
		130	70	187	107	257	161	354	201

10-L cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	415	261	490	294	546	307	614	98
355	203	416	262	491	294	547	307	615	161
356	203	417	262	492	296	548	309	616	98
257	203	418	262	493	296	549	309	617	98
258	203	419	263	494	296	550	309	618	98
259	204	420	262	495	296	551	309	619	309
360	204	421	263	496	296	552	307	620	309
365	208, 209	422	263	497	296	553	307	621	267
366	208, 209	423	276	498	296	554	307	622	267
367	209	424	276, 277	499	296	555	307	623	276
368	209	425	276, 277	500	296	556	307	624	267
369	209	426	276, 277	501	296	559	263	625	105
370	210	427	277, 278	502	296	560	265, 293	626	106
371	210	428	277, 278	503	296	561	265, 293	627	106
372	211	429	277, 278	504	296	562	293	628	235
373	211, 212	430	277	505	296	563	293	629	281
374	211, 212	431	279	506	296	564	293	630	281
375	210, 211	432	279	507	296	565	294	631	281, 282
376	210, 211	433	279	508	296	566	294	632	281, 282
377	211	434	279	509	296	567	294	633	282
378	211	435	279	510	296	570	261	634	282
379	211	436	279	511	296	571	291	635	282
380	211, 212	437	279	512	296	572	291	636	282
381	212	438	279	513	296	573	318	637	282
382	212	439	279	514	297	574	318	638	282
383	212	440	279	515	297	579	95	639	282
384	213	441	279	516	298	580	95	640	282
385	213	442	279	517	298	583	265	641	282
387	235	443	280	518	298	584	265, 266	642	282
388	235	444	280	519	298	587	266, 267	643	312
289	235	445	280	520	298	588	267	649	265
390	235	446	280	521	298	589	267, 268	654	14
391	235	447	280	522	298	590	267	655	270
392	235	448	280	523	298	591	268	656	270
393	235	449	280	524	298	592	268	657	270
394	235	450	280	525	298	593	268	658	270, 281
395	235, 236	451	280	526	298, 300	594	268	659	270, 281
396	237	452	280	527	300	595	268	660	290, 281
397	237	453	280	528	300	596	316	661	271, 281
398	237	454	280	529	300	597	316	662	271, 281
399	237	455	280	530	300	598	105	663	271, 281
400	237	456	280	531	300	599	105	664	271, 282
402	259			532	301	600	105	665	213, 281
403	259, 260	467	286	533	301	601	105	666	281, 312
404	259, 260	468	287	534	301	602	105	667	312
405	259, 260	469	287	535	301	603	105	668	312
406	259	470	306	536	301	604	105	669	310
407	259, 260	471	306	537	291	605	105	670	310
408	261	472	289	538	292	606	105	671	310, 311
409	261	473	289	539	292	607	105	672	310, 311
410	261	474	290	540	292	608	105	673	310, 311
411	261	475	290	541	292	609	106	674	310, 311
412	261	476	290	542	292	610	106	675	310, 311
413	261	477	294	543	303	611	106	676	53
414	261	478	294	544	303	612	98	677	53
				545	307	613	98	678	53



10-L cont'd		No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page	No.	Page
No.	Page	2051	327	31	48	90	86	152	267
679	53	2052	327	32	48	91	86	153	267
680	53	2053	330	33	48	92	86	154	25
		2054	330	34	49	93	86	156	266
		2055	330	35	49	94	86	157	266
2001	322	2056	331	36	49	95	139	158	150
2002	322	2057	331	37	49, 50	96	139	159	150
2003	322	2058	331	38	50	97	164	160	150
2004	322	2059	332	39	60	98	164	161	151
2005	322	2060	332	40	60	101	25	162	151
2006	322	2061	332	41	60	102	25	163	151
2007	322	2062	332	42	60	103	25	164	151
2008	322	2063	332	43	60	107	32	165	151
2009	323	2064	332	44	60	108	32	166	151
2010	323	2065	332	45	60	109	32	167	151
2011	323	2066	335	46	61	110	204	168	151
2012	323	2067	335	47	61	111	51	169	151
2013	323			48	61	112	277	170	151
2014	323			49	61	113	277	171	151
2015	325			50	61	114	277	172	151
2016	325			51	61	115	277	173	151
2017	325			52	61	116	277	176	268
2018	325	11-M		53	61	117	277	177	268
2019	325			54	61	118	277	178	268
2020	325	No.	Page	55	61	119	277	179	268
2021	325	1	23	56	62	120	277	180	268
2022	325	2	23	57	62	121	278	181	282
2023	325	3	23	58	62	122	278	182	282
2024	325	4	23	59	62	123	278	183	282
2025	325	5	23	60	65	124	278	187	235
2026	325	6	23	61	65	125	278	188	235
2027	325	7	23	62	65	126	279	189	235
2028	325	8	23	63	65	127	279	190	235
2029	325	9	23	64	65	128	279	191	235
2030	326	10	23	65	65	129	279	192	236
2031	326	11	42	66	65	130	279	193	236
2032	326	12	46	67	65	131	279	194	236
2033	326	13	46	68	65, 66	132	294	195	49
2034	326	14	46	69	66	134	259	196	49
2035	326	15	46	70	66	135	260	197	49
2036	326	16	46	71	66	136	260	198	49
2037	326	17	46	72	66	137	260	199	46
2038	326	18	46	76	64, 65, 78	138	260	200	46
2039	326	19	46	77	64, 65, 78	139	260	201	46
2040	326	20	46	78	78	140	260	202	46
2041	327	21	47	79	82	141	260	203	46
2042	327	22	47	80	82	142	260	204	46
2043	327	23	47	81	82	143	260	205	46
2044	327	24	47	82	82	144	291	206	46
2045	327	25	48	83	82	145	291, 292	207	49
2046	327	26	48	84	82	146	265	210	33
2047	327	27	48	85	82	147	267	211	33
2048	327	28	48	86	82	148	267	212	33
2049	327	29	48	87	83	149	267	213	33
2050	327	30	48	88	83	150	267	214	33
				89	83	151	267	215	33



11-M (cont'd)		12-N						
		No.	Page.					
216	33							
217	33							
218	33	1	65					
219	289	2	65					
221	209	3	65					
222	209	4	260					
223	209	5	260					
224	209	6	291					
225	209	7	291					
226	209	8	292					
229	209	9	292					
228	310	10	51					
229	310	11	260					
230	310	12	86					
231	310	13	86					
232	310	14	86					
233	311	15						
234	311	16						
235	311	17						
236	311	18						
237	311	19	47					
238	311	20	47					
239	311	21	48					
240	311	22	48					
241	311							
242	311							
243	52							
244	52							
245	52							
246	52							
247	52							
248	52							
249	53							
250	53							
251	53							
253	209							
254	209							
255	209							
256	213							
257	213							

* * * A * * *		* * * AE * * *	
Aaron. - 39, 44, 55, 56, 89, 90, 113, 120, 132, 138, 148, 149, 150, 151, 184, 185, 186, 188, 223, 255, 256, 295, 47		Aeltie. - 5	
Aban. - 304, 308.		Agatha. - 297	
Abbey. -249.		Agnes. -90, 102, 116, 127, 139, 215, 261, 262, 313.	
Abbott. -161, 162.		Ahern. -65	
Abe. -		Aileen. -139, 262, 263.	
Abel. - 292, 293,294.		Ainsley. - 26.	
Abigail. - 58, 59, 93, 95, 100, 101, 113, 192.		Aitkins. -234.	
Abijah. - 89		Aker (Akers). -262, 267.	
Abner. -93, 96, 314		* * *AL * * *	
Abernathy. -172, 175.		Ala. - 266	
Abraham. - 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26, 34, 35, 38, 39, 49, 58, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 98, 99, 103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 118, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 138, 154, 158, 170, 171, 179, 180, 181, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 236, 244.		Alameda. -24, 107.	
Abram. - 8, 10, 29, 31, 32, 89, 99, 103, 113, 115, 116, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 184.		Alan. - 209, 212.	
* * *AC * * *		Alba. - (Albus). - 60, 177, 281.	
Acertta. - 20.		Albert. - 15, 29, 34, 56, 61, 72, 78, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110, 117, 132, 139, 149, 166, 172, 280, 306, 307, 312, 314.	
Acker. - 303.		Alberta. -(Albertina). -28, 161, 262.	
Ackley. - 37.		Alden. - 293.	
Acuilla. - 45.		Alderfer. -45.	
* * *AD* * *		Aleeta. -79.	
Ada. - 15, 24, 156, 160, 197, 264, 265, 266, 294, 303.		Aletta (Aleta). -84, 252.	
Adair. -297.		Alexander. - 41, 62, 66, 181, 182, 187, 197, 215, 230, 239, 243, 245, 249, 250, 252, 274, 283, 289, 297.	
Adaline. - 117, 122, 123.		Alford. - 231, 313.	
Adam (Adams). -16, 17, 18, 20, 37, 45, 54, 59, 63, 64, 67, 76, 81, 145, 152, 213, 221, 240, 243, 244, 246.		Alfred. -27, 29, 30, 118, 256, 300, 306, 307, 308, 309.	
Addie. - 40, 72, 221, 271, 295, 299, 301.		Algie. -272, 273.	
Addis. - 144, 145.		Alice (Alyce). -12, 20, 29, 34, 46, 56, 64, 77, 78, 94, 95, 97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 116, 117, 143, 149, 153, 156, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 199, 201, 204, 214, 215, 222, 239, 244, 253, 264, 269, 287, 298, 315.	
Addison. - 153, 181, 182, 183, 214, 219, 278.		Alida. - 6, 203.	
Addraan. -172.		Aline (Alline).	
Adelaide. - 46, 117, 219, 234.		Allan. - 279.	
Adelbert. -22, 59, 68, 69, 61.		Allebach. -44, 45.	
Adelia. -100, 172, 173, 174, 309.		Allegar. - 139.	
Adeline. - 18, 80, 97, 222.		Alle. - 24.	
Adell. -156, 159, 163.		Allen. - 39, 86, 94, 103, 136, 137, 159, 166, 235, 243, 265, 302, 303, 318.	
Adelpheus. -27.		Aller. - 136, 143.	
Adlia. -30.		Allie. - 25, 104, 107, 174, 262.	
Adment (Admont) -207.		Alline. - 65	
Adolph. -140.		Allis. -	
Adrean. -172.		Allison. -151.	
Adreanna, -118.		Almond. - 187.	
Adrence. -35.		Alma. - 44, 140, 179, 204, 247, 281, 301.	
Adrian. -282.		Almeda. -32	
Adrianna. -88.		Almelia. -308	
Adrien. - 87, 88.		Almira. - 51, 231, 233, 243, 246, 250, 292, 295.	

\*\*\* AL \*\*\*

Alonzo. - 81, 165.  
Alpha. -279.  
Alpheus. -76.  
Alta. - 172, 310.  
Alterfer. -53.  
Althea. - 114.  
Altie. - 269.  
Alva. -(Alvah). -107, 159, 215, 307.  
Alvin. -19, 28, 35, 46, 164, 175, 312.  
Alward. - 290  
Alzira. - 218

\*\*\* AM \*\*\*

Amanda. - 18, 19, 27, 29, 35, 47, 55, 63, 66,  
84, 89, 101, 140, 142, 143, 148,  
153, 177, 185, 190, 219.  
Ambrose. - 125, 126, 219.  
Amelia. - 34, 35, 68, 91, 118, 150, 151, 157,  
182, 183, 214, 220, 221, 229, 243,  
244, 245, 260, 264, 298, 308, 309,  
315.  
Amerman. - (Ammerman). - 5, 6, 72, 153.  
Amos. -17, 18, 20, 97, 127, 256, 272, 273,  
274, 283, 284, 285, 286, 299, 300,  
301, 302, 303.  
Amory. - 237, 238.  
Amy. -16, 73, 104, 107, 198.

\*\*\* AN \*\*\*

Ana. -5, 68, 309.  
Ann. -8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 52,  
52, 55, 58, 63, 69, 75, 76, 78, 79,  
85, 89, 91, 92, 98, 104, 106, 107,  
116, 120, 129.  
Anna (Annah). -6, 8, 9, 14, 16, 18, 24, 29, 38,  
40, 41, 45, 49, 55, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70,  
83, 84, 112, 123, 144, 145, 148, 168,  
178, 179, 184, 190, 195, 203, 262,  
263, 316.  
Anna-belle. - 293.  
Anne (Annie). - 6, 7, 20, 34, 40, 51, 55, 56, 61,  
73, 89, 92, 94, 99, 101, 112, 116,  
121, 131, 140, 153, 160, 203, 219,  
223, 239, 246, 259.  
Anneta. - 61, 62.  
Annetie. - 61, 99.  
Annette (Annetta) 61, 99, 156, 170, 177, 293.  
Annis. -310, 311.  
Anderson. -209, 228, 243, 266.  
Andrew. -14, 15, 36, 43, 75, 82, 124, 126, 127,  
129, 132, 134, 141, 142, 143, 144,  
145, 179, 185, 245, 253, 262, 271,  
287, 312, 317.

\*\*\* AN \*\*\*

Angelburt (Angleburt). -123, 154.  
Angeline. - 168.  
Angie. 105, 295, 296.  
Angleman. -35.  
Anice. -63.  
Anita. -290.  
Anson. -70, 72.  
Anten. -116.  
Anthony. -27, 29, 71, 220.  
Antje. -120, 123, 227, 228.  
Antye. -122.

\*\*\* AP \*\*\*

Apgar. - 36, 134, 135, 137.  
Applegate. - 92, 95, 155, 160, 180, 229.

\*\*\* AR \*\*\*

Arbogast. - 315.  
Arcelia. -127.  
Archibald (Archibold) Arch, (Archie). -  
20, 36, 139, 160, 182, 284, 301, 303,  
313, 314.  
Archbold. - 303.  
Ardalis. - 303  
Ardelia. -221.  
Ardis. -245.  
Arlene. -281  
Armentrout. -182, 183.  
Armstead. -247, 249, 250.  
Armstrong. -249, 250, 289.  
Armory. - 237, 238.  
Arnath. -250.  
Arndt. - 48, 247.  
Arnold. -62, 78, 133, 287, 288, 290.  
Arnon. - 49, 50.  
Arreante. -6.  
Arretta. -192.  
Arreyawntia. -88.  
Arrilla. -63.  
Arsenah. -  
Arsenath. -317.  
Artie. -306, 309.  
Arthur. -12, 13, 14, 46, 61, 64, 65, 67, 83, 84,  
102, 107, 115, 119, 130, 144, 151, 156,  
179, 187, 203, 212, 215, 221, 281, 282,  
312, 315, 316.  
Arving. -164.



\*\*\* AS \*\*\*

Asa. -139, 315.  
Asbury. -64, 66, 272.  
Asby. -258.  
Ashby. - 262.  
Asher. -219.  
Ashley. -278, 279.  
Ashton. -270.  
Asker. -

\*\*\* AT \*\*\*

Atchison. -220.  
Atherton. -42.  
Atkins. -233.  
Atkinson. - 39.  
Atria. -  
Atrina. -88  
Attaway. -269.

\*\*\* AU \*\*\*

Aubrey. -262, 278, 280.  
Aucalt. -  
Augus. -  
August. - 114.  
Augusta (Augustus). -14, 36, 37, 61, 76, 107,  
114, 136, 137, 138, 153, 164, 182,  
183, 184, 185, 197, 200, 230, 278,  
279, 288, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296,  
297.  
Augustine. -182.  
Aukebout. -5.  
Aultcalt. -111  
Austin. -78, 136, 137.  
Autie. -5.  
Auten. -113, 117, 118, 119.  
Authers. -308

\*\*AV\*\*AX\*\*AY\*\*AZ\*\*

Ava. -69, 287.  
Axel. -289.  
Axford. -18, 20, 22, 23, 25.  
Ayers (Ayres). -30, 32, 317.  
Azuba (Zuba) 251.

\*\*\* BA \*\*

Babbitt. - 35, 135.  
Bacchus. -238.  
Bachelder. -74.  
Backer. -149, 153.  
Bade. - 210  
Bader. -21.  
Badgely. -293.  
Baggott. -269, 270, 271.  
Bagley. -159.  
Bahia. -97, 98.  
Bailey. -11, 71, 72, 280, 295.  
Bain. -63.  
Baird. -  
Baker. -9, 85, 91, 119, 120, 141, 296, 297,  
299, 308.  
Bald. -26.  
Baldwin. -80, 106, 201, 202, 247.  
Balfour. -281, 282.  
Ball. -129, 136, 137, 145.  
Ballenger. -41, 51, 286.  
Ballet. -102.  
Balmer. -253.  
Balsey. -126.  
Balwin (see Baldwin). -  
Bandall. -281.  
Bannon. -280.  
Barbara. - 52, 134, 135, 137, 169, 268, 277.  
Barber. -279, 293, 316, 58, 59, 61, 62.  
Barbour. -29, 258, 262.  
Barclay. -193.  
Barkel. -  
Barklow (Barkelow)-188, 196.  
Barkley. -270.  
Barley. -98.  
Barent., Barrent, Barnt. - 193, 217.  
Barnes. -62, 76, 163, 269.  
Barnett. -205, 217.  
Barnfield. -66, 290.  
Barr. - 149  
Barrett. -49, 65, 235.  
Barris. -297.  
Barrow. -210.  
Barum. -141.  
Bashor. -298.  
Basil. -166.  
Bateman. -298.  
Battle. -186, 188.  
Bauer. -268.  
Bayles. -180, 190 (Robt. 229), 230, 243.

\*\*\* BE \*\*\*

Beach. -18, 145.  
 Beal, Beals, Bealle. -272, 298.  
 Beam. -106, 153.  
 Beatrice. -61, 102, 105, 139.  
 Beaver, Beavers. -  
 Bechtel. -173.  
 Becker (Beck). -132.  
 Beckett. -294.  
 Beekman. -114, 121, 122, 123, 179, 186, 187, 200.  
 Beers. -59.  
 Belinda. -195.  
 Belkey. -27.  
 Bell (Belle). -23, 30, 42, 43, 69, 116, 118, 167, 178, 192, 233, 243, 273, 287, 292, 296, 307, 308, 309.  
 Bellis. -181.  
 Belmont. -190.  
 Benedict (Benedik). -32, 204, 262, 263.  
 Benejamin. -8, 9, 10, 53, 60, 61, 92, 142, 160, 186, 187, 189, 192, 199, 221, 222, 223, 227, 228, 229, 247, 257, 271, 290, 299, 316.  
 Bennie (Benie) (Benny). -26, 316.  
 Bennett. - 70, 72, 161, 244, 247.  
 Benner. -44.  
 Benoni. - 308.  
 Benson. -269.  
 Benton (Bent). -81, 257.  
 Berghauer. -  
 Bergen. -45, 92, 180, 181 (Van Dyke, 182), 184, 198, 244.  
 Berkeley. -93, 95, 259.  
 Berl. -187.  
 Bernard. -281.  
 Bernice. -292.  
 Bernie. -3, 10, 311.  
 Bert. -68, 129, 152, 177, 290, 291, 301.  
 Bertha. -12, 104, 107, 137, 177, 178, 202, 245, 286, 301, 310, 312.  
 Bertie. -263.  
 Berton. -164.  
 Bertrand. -236, 237, 263.  
 Bessa. -Rose. -290, 291.  
 Bessie. -46, 60, 102, 141, 161, 172, 178, 182, 188, 215, 218, 234, 237, 250, 299, 312.  
 Beston. -164.  
 Bethel. -  
 Bettie (Betty) Bettie, Betsie. - 12, 28, 39, 43, 70, 154, 205, 208, 262, 264, 268, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281, 282, 289, 308, 311.  
 Beula (Beulah) -281, 293.  
 Beverly. -162, 280, 316.

\*\*\* BE \*\*\*

Beverly Gray. - 316, 317.  
 Beyer. -146.

\*\*\* BI \*\*\*

Bigelow. -183.  
 Biggs. -70.  
 Bigler. -17, 27.  
 Billie-Jean. -279.  
 Billy (Billie). -107, 277, 307.  
 Bingamin. -78.  
 Bird (Birdie). -26, 75, 207, 219.  
 Birmingham. - 278.  
 Bishop. -46, 228.  
 Bismark. -269.

\*\*\* BL \*\*\*

Blackburn. -286  
 Blackman. -15, 287.  
 Blackwell. -30, 243.  
 Blair. -49, 75, 77, 79, 212.  
 Blake. -197, 273.  
 Blanchard. -119, 177, 178.  
 Blanche. -26, 49, 50, 179, 259, 260, 298, 318.  
 Blane. -17, 194.  
 Blazer. - 309.  
 Blew (see Blue) 10, 111, 283.  
 Bloom. -78, 151.  
 Bloomer. -237, 238, 316  
 Bloomfield. -221, 222, 223.  
 Blount. -186, 187.  
 Blue. -283, 308, 309, 312, 313.

\*\*\* BO \*\*\*

Bobbie (Bobby). -105, 280.  
 Bock. -280, 310.  
 Bodine. -194, 195.  
 Bogue. -83  
 Bohmer. -140  
 Boice. -236  
 Bon. -298.  
 Booker. -259.  
 Boone. -80, 81, 82, 83.  
 Borak. -278.  
 Bordeau. -  
 Boorman, -156, 159, 163.  
 Borden (Bordon). -215, 222.  
 Boroff. -40.  
 Borton. -293.  
 Bosse. -Minerva. -168.  
 Bossi. -156.  
 Botkin (Botkins). -281.  
 Botsford. -21.  
 Bounds. -119.  
 Bowd. -222.  
 Bower (Bowers). -32, 73.

<p>*** BO ***</p> <p>Bowerman. - 310, 311. Bowman. - 14, 225. Bowne. -196. Bowsfield. - 119. Boyce. - 117, 119. Boyd. - 80, 200, 300. Boyer. -252. Boyington. - 301. Boyle. -105. Boynton. - 83, 84.</p> <p>*** BR ***</p> <p>Brace. - 118, 161. Bradley. - 91, 193, 217. Bradshaw. - 272. Brady. - 127. Braman. - 179. Brant. - 193, 194. Breckerridge. - 271. Brehem. - 220. Brenda. - 53. Bretain. - 55. Brett. - 172. Brewer. - 58. Brewster. - 258, 263. Brian. - 209. Briggs. - 156, 159. Brill. - 153. Brink. - 142 Brister. - 12, 231. Britt. - 313, 315. Britten. - 101. Broadt (Brodt). - 154, 156, 160, 163, 168. Brodie. - 173. Brokaw (Browkaw). - 111, 121, 140, 243, 244. Brom (Abraham). - 88. Bromfield. - Bromley. - 88. Brooks. -11, 70, 98, 122, 124, 216, 296. Brotherton. - 194. Brougher. - 245. Brown. - 17, 46, 69, 74, 78, 99, 118, 174, 178, 209, 219, 280. Brownfield. - 305. Brownley. -280. Bruce. - 13, 53, 265, 277. Brundage (Brundige), -130, 166, 168. Brush. - 227, 251. Bryant. - 285, 293, 309.</p> <p>*** BU ***</p> <p>Buck. - 77. Buckalow. - 39, 222. Buckingham. - 214.</p>	<p>***BU***</p> <p>Buckley. - 211. Bunger. - 299. Burch. - 271. Burden. - 70, 94, 95. Burdette. - 60, 61, 214. Burk (Burke). - 262. Burl. - 105. Burnett. - 245, 246. Burni. - 162. Burns. - 66, 137. Burr. - 204, 269, 314. Burrill. - 245. Burrius. - 295. Burtis. - 156, 244. Butler. - 26, 283. Burton. - 203, 204. Busey. - 307. Bush. - 155. Bussing. - 243, 246. Butts. - Buzzard. - 55. Buzzy. - 277. Byrd. - 126. Byous. - Byron. - 9, 81, 82, 177, 294, 307.</p> <p>*** CA ***</p> <p>Cable. - 174. Cady. - 42, 298. Caddie. - 130. Cailey. - 308, 312. Cairns. - 114. Caldwell. - 200. Calef. - Callie. - 278. Calista. - 178, 297. Calvin. - 45, 55, 268, 308. Cambers. - 91. Cambrey. - 25. Campbell. - 10, 11, 15, 183, 262, 263, 312. Cannon. - 86, 120, 121. Capen. -177. Cara. -137, 208. Caretia. - 88. Carey. (Cary), -10, 11, 63, 152, 203. Carl. - 24, 65, 106, 156, 159, 165, 269, 280, 281, 296, 312. Carhuft (Carkhuft)-139. Carkluff. - 112. Carlene. - 280. Carling. - 142</p>
--	--



\*\*\* CA \*\*\*

Carlotta. - 41.  
 Carlton. - 177.  
 Carmen. - 69.  
 Carol. - 52, 53, 60, 79, 108, 210, 211, 281, 311.  
 Caroline. - 9, 13, 17, 52, 66, 67, 71, 72, 97, 98,  
 110, 130, 143, 148, 152, 156, 166, 176, 187,  
 190, 196, 239, 252, 254, 272, 307.  
 Carpenter. - 95, 141, 183, 293.  
 Carr. - 72, 194, 257, 264, 265, 269, 270, 281,  
 282, 313, 314.  
 Carrie. - 27, 31, 38, 70, 112, 129, 130, 132, 133,  
 134, 140, 147, 175, 182, 192, 224, 290.  
 Carrine. - 140.  
 Carroll. - 46, 47, 48.  
 Carson. - 63, 66, 71, 190.  
 Carter. - 176, 197, 258, 261, 271, 303.  
 Case. - 20, 139.  
 Casey. - 173.  
 Caskie. - 271.  
 Casler. - 154, 155, 157, 161, 162, 172.  
 Casper. - 81.  
 Cassel. - 47, 49.  
 Cassiah. (Cassie). - 15, 17, 20, 26, 251.  
 Cassidy. - 223.  
 Catalintia (Catalyntie)- 4, 87, 122.  
 Catherine. -6, 9, 14, 33, 36, 39, 47, 49, 55, 58,  
 66, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 90, 92, 97, 98,  
 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 114, 120, 121, 122,  
 125, 131, 132, 139, 142, 149, 166, 171,  
 176, 179, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 192,  
 195, 196, 197, 198, 228, 236, 245, 252,  
 254, 271, 273, 276, 279.  
 Cathren. - 56.  
 Catrina (Catryna). -6.  
 Catrine. - 5.

\*\*\* CE \*\*\*

Cecelia. - 72, 262.  
 Cecil (Cecyle) - 224, 310, 311.  
 Celesta. - 22, 298.  
 Ceclia. -  
 Celia. - 126, 301.  
 Celicia. - 66.  
 Celissa. - 83, 84.  
 Cena. - 158, 171.  
 Cerema. - 9.  
 Cerman. - 209.

\*\*\* CH \*\*\*

Chaffee. - 22.  
 Chalmers. -  
 Chamberlain. - 223, 224.  
 Chambers. - 24, 113, 115, 180.  
 Chandler. - 100, 219.

\*\*\* CH \*\*\*

Chapman. - 182.  
 Charity. - 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 39, 58,  
 81, 82, 88, 110, 122, 251, 254.  
 Charles. - 11, 14, 15, 19, 31, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55,  
 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 94,  
 95, 97, 106, 107, 126, 129, 131, 134,  
 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 157,  
 166, 169, 181, 182, 188, 193, 200, 204,  
 205, 207, 219, 220, 221, 224, 232, 237,  
 238, 245, 306.  
 Charline. - 24.  
 Charlotte (Lottie). -77, 164, 197, 198, 201,  
 204, 211, 212, 213, 223, 280, 281.  
 Charlton. - 250.  
 Chase. - 56, 245, 246.  
 Chauncey. - 114, 211.  
 Cherault. - 217.  
 Chester. - 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 83, 116, 162,  
 220, 221, 280, 290, 292.  
 Childs. - 270.  
 Chinery. - 225.  
 Chipman. -286.  
 Chipps. - 162.  
 Chissom (Chissam) - 171  
 Christen. - 184.  
 Christensen. - 271.  
 Christiana. - 44, 254.  
 Christiansen. - 209.  
 Christina. - 25, 52.  
 Christine. - 54, 151, 167, 265, 298, 300.  
 Christopher. - 44, 49, 50, 195, 228, 267.  
 Churchill. - 182, 211, 250.

\*\*\* CI \*\*\*

Cincinnatus. - 66.  
 Cinthia (Cynthia). -169, 172, 173, 175, 235,  
 308, 310.  
 Claflin. - 138, 204.  
 Clapp. - 272.  
 Clara. - 30, 34, 65, 70, 74, 77, 83, 143, 152,  
 165, 237, 244, 297, 309.  
 Clare (Claire). -77, 109, 118, 146, 161, 166,  
 234, 267, 294.  
 Clarence. -21, 29, 35, 57, 61, 69, 75, 79, 94,  
 102, 104, 105, 107, 113, 140, 144, 153,  
 158, 166, 176, 208, 209, 215, 222, 309.  
 Clarinda. -29, 140.  
 Clarissa (Clarissie). - 13, 68, 141, 161.  
 Clark. (Clarke). - 55, 133, 135, 140, 156,  
 165, 175, 182, 184, 205, 207, 213,  
 234, 237, 252, 277, 296, 308, 310.  
 Clarkson. -

<p>* * * CL * * *</p> <p>Claud (Claude). - 21, 22, 126, 149, 175, 268, 290, 293.</p> <p>Claudine. - 291.</p> <p>Claudius. - 69, 70, 201.</p> <p>Clausen. - 292.</p> <p>Clay. - 42, 93, 95, 236, 265, 318.</p> <p>Clement. - 105, 166, 168.</p> <p>Clementine. - 115.</p> <p>Cleta. - 296.</p> <p>Cleveland. - 22.</p> <p>Clewell. - 31.</p> <p>Clifford. - 144, 178, 235.</p> <p>Clifton. - 316.</p> <p>Cline (see Kline). -139, 280.</p> <p>Clinton. - 58, 62, 63, 70, 77, 79, 81, 83, 171, 269.</p> <p>Cloughly. - 225.</p> <p>Clum. -144.</p> <p>Clyce. - 289.</p> <p>Clyde. - 23, 24, 52, 159, 166, 171, 265, 289, 290, 291.</p> <p>* * * CO * * *</p> <p>Coan. - 12.</p> <p>Cobman. - 127.</p> <p>Cochran (Cochrane). - 161, 171.</p> <p>Cock. - 185.</p> <p>Cockrall (Cockrell), -41, 43, 270.</p> <p>Codding. - 209.</p> <p>Cody. - 279.</p> <p>Coe. - 314.</p> <p>Coffin. - 105.</p> <p>Colbert. - 286.</p> <p>Colbreath. - 90, 91.</p> <p>Coil. - 267.</p> <p>Cole. - 20, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 133, 172, 173, 175.</p> <p>Coleman. - 11, 132, 171, 181, 243, 263, 269.</p> <p>Colin. - 64.</p> <p>Colis. - 314.</p> <p>Colley. - 288.</p> <p>Collier. - 279.</p> <p>Collins. - 29, 95, 146.</p> <p>Collison. - 197.</p> <p>Coltern. - 159, 166.</p> <p>Coltes. - 198.</p> <p>Coltharp (Colthrap), 299, 300.</p> <p>Columbus. - 11, 285, 286.</p> <p>Colvert. - 259.</p> <p>Colyer. - 144.</p> <p>Combs. - 199, 200, 218.</p> <p>Comine. -</p> <p>Commentia. -</p> <p>Comongore. - 63</p>	<p>* * * CO * * *</p> <p>Compton. - 108, 185, 188.</p> <p>Comrie. -</p> <p>Conant. - 213.</p> <p>Condit. - 199.</p> <p>Cone. - 130, 157, 231.</p> <p>Conine. - 204.</p> <p>Connie. -176.</p> <p>Connet. - 117.</p> <p>Connah. - 236.</p> <p>Connor. - 38.</p> <p>Conover. - 89, 118, 200, 201.</p> <p>Cook. - 26, 35, 48, 101, 116, 178, 197, 198, 239, 289, 292.</p> <p>Cool. - 283.</p> <p>Coon. - 298.</p> <p>Coontz. - 293.</p> <p>Cooper. - 24.</p> <p>Conrad. - 23, 135, 136, 287, 289.</p> <p>Constance. - 54.</p> <p>Conway. - 219.</p> <p>Cora. - 22, 40, 70, 79, 81, 102, 104, 106, 115, 119, 191, 252, 273, 286, 305.</p> <p>Corbette. - 274, 275, 315.</p> <p>Corboy. -</p> <p>Corby. -174.</p> <p>Cordelia. - 223, 285.</p> <p>Cornelia (Cornelya). -66, 87, 114, 122, 123, 134, 136, 137, 153, 154, 155, 161, 172, 191, 192.</p> <p>Cornelis. - 120.</p> <p>Cornelius. - 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 99, 101, 103, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121,123 143, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 170, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225.</p> <p>Cornell. - 5, 91, 123, 153.</p> <p>Cormine. - 30.</p> <p>Corning. - 237.</p> <p>Cortelyou. - 86, 120, 121, 124, 202.</p> <p>Corwin. - 57.</p> <p>Cotay. - 152.</p> <p>Cotner. -81, 82.</p> <p>Cottoner. - 73.</p> <p>Cough. - 68.</p> <p>Courter. -261.</p> <p>Cour (Emily de la) -214.</p> <p>Cousins. - 126.</p> <p>Cova. -</p> <p>Covelle. - 161.</p> <p>Covenhoven. - 179, 189.</p> <p>Cowling. - 120.</p> <p>Cowles, -243.</p>
---	---

## \* \* \* CO \* \* \*

Cox. - 106, 107, 185, 198, 309.  
Coyne. - 219.

## \* \* \* CR \* \* \*

Craig. - 100, 313, 315, 317.  
Crane. - 105.  
Cranshaw. -  
Crate. - 135, 136.  
Crawford. - 78, 114, 238.  
Creager. - 28, 113, 118.  
Crecelius. - 285, 287.  
Cretchew. - 171.  
Creuson. - 100.  
Crosby. - 24.  
Croshaw. - 192.  
Cross. - 98, 300.  
Crosscut. - 162.  
Crouse. - 132.  
Crowell. - 76, 232.  
Cruser (Sarah). - 230, 236, 248.

## \* \* \* CU \* \* \*

Culp. - 44.  
Culver. - 225.  
Cummings. - 110.  
Cunningham. - 81, 82.  
Curry. - 77.  
Curtis. - 63, 102, 212, 288, 290, 292, 309.  
Cushman. - 21.  
Cutay. -  
Cuthbert. - 258.  
Cynthia (see Cinthia)  
Cyrus. - 153, 207.

## \* \* \* DA \* \* \*

Dage. - 107.  
Dagnal. - 76.  
Dailey. - 19.  
Dains. - 21.  
Daisy. - 78.  
Dale. - 23, 62, 95, 171, 306.  
Daley. - 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 163.  
Daley, John Patrick. - 166.  
Daley, John Peter, - 167 (Morris-167)  
Dalleff. - 234.  
Dalrymple. - 137.  
Daly. - 280.  
Dan. -  
Daniel. - 8, 12, 14, 18, 39, 81, 84, 88, 100, 106,  
130, 131, 133, 166, 172, 173,  
176, 177, 188, 191, 192, 196,  
197, 227, 238, 239, 267, 283,  
303, 304, 314.

## \* \* \* DA \* \* \*

Danise. -  
Danny. - 289.  
Darl. - 286.  
Darling. - 105, 164.  
Darracott. - 214.  
Darrell. - 158.  
Darst. - 271.  
Darum. - 141.  
Daryl. - 209.  
Dasey. - 75.  
Daugherty (or Daughtrey) - 271.  
Dauntz. - 294.  
David (Dave). - 28, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 90,  
92, 95, 105, 106, 116, 118, 119, 127,  
135, 136, 142, 145, 148, 163, 167, 169,  
171, 172, 180, 186, 188, 194, 201, 202,  
204, 228, 238, 239, 252, 258, 259, 260,  
261, 267 (274 David Thos.); 275,  
276, 277, 280, 281, 283, 287, 295, 296,  
304, 306, 309, 317, 262.  
Davidson. - 25, 64, 89, 195, 196, 228.  
Davies. - 76.  
Davis. - 17, 28, 40, 41, 87, 95, 103, 125, 167,  
180, 187, 208, 262, 268, 280, 295, 300.  
Day. - 132, 163, 224.  
Dayle. - 266.  
Dayrl. -

## \* \* \* DE \* \* \*

Dean (Deanie). - 105, 117, 208, 279, 294,  
306, 312.  
Deanna. - 280.  
Deats. - 16, 190, 191.  
Debbie (Debby). - 267, 281.  
Debbs. - 259.  
Debra, Debora, Deborah. - 33, 95, 96,  
213, 219.  
Debus. - 264, 266, 269.  
Decker. - 75.  
Deckes. - 80.  
Defferman. - 38.  
De Groot. - 143.  
DeHart. - 5, 85, 86, 112, 120.  
Deily. - 46.  
Dekker. - 117.  
Dekeyser. - 29.  
Delane. -  
Delano. - 301.  
Delilah. (Delila) - 26, 290, 298.  
Delinger (Dellinger) - 40.  
Dell. - 76, 160.  
Della. - 76, 224, 312.  
Delman. - 264.



\*\*\* DE \*\*\*

Delos. - 238.  
Delp. - 57.  
Delts. - 115.  
Delvan. - 154, 155.  
Demme. - 201.  
Demond. - 21, 26 .  
Demott. - 73, 134.  
Denice. - 268.  
Denise. - 291.  
Dennis. - 7.  
Dennison (Denison). - 296.  
Denny. - 289, 290.  
Depue (Depew). - 51.  
Derby. - 21.  
Derbyshire. - 143.  
Derstine. - 45.  
Derrick (Derick)- 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16, 29, 32, 34,  
39, 74, 77, 78.  
Deskin. - 309.  
Devines (Devine). -176.  
Dewey. - 108, 169.  
DeWitt (Clinton). -58, 62, 63, 67, 68, 84.  
Dey. = 89.

\*\*\* DI \*\*\*

Diana (Diane). - 38, 240, 265.  
Dibrell. - 300.  
Dick. - 47, 105.  
Dickerson. - 17.  
Diedrich. - 97.  
Diehl. - 44, 131.  
Dike (Dyke). - 215.  
Dillard. -  
Dillon. - 308.  
Dilts. - 147.  
Dimmit (Dimmett).  
Dinger. - 33.  
Dinsmore. - 182.  
Dismant. - 182.  
Ditmar. - 92.  
Ditmus. - 92.

\*\*\* DO \*\*\*

Doane. - 23.  
Dobbins. - 259, 260.  
Dobbs. - 12, 13.  
Docie. - 74.  
Dodd. - 314.  
Doerbecker. - 235.  
Dole. -67.  
Dolores. - 280.  
Dominicus. - 58, 110.  
Don. - 279, 306.  
Dona. - 161.

\*\*\* DO \*\*\*

Don ahue. - 133.  
Donald. - 77, 106, 158, 161, 171, 211, 224,  
260, 287.  
Donaldson. - 75, 251.  
Donna. - 10, 279.  
Donothetta. - 48.  
Donough. - 233.  
Dora. - 82.  
Doren. - 198.  
Doris. - 46, 66, 79, 261.  
Dornblaser. - 32.  
Dorothy. -24, 46, 65, 78, 79, 98, 105, 116,  
144, 167, 213, 235, 268, 270, 280, 298,  
302.  
Dorsey. - 188.  
Dosia. - 28.  
Doubleday. - 71.  
Douglas. - 202, 213, 280, 284, 301.  
Dowden. - 250.  
Dowie - 204.  
Downer. -11  
Downing. - 181.  
Downs. - 38, 40.  
Doyle (Capt., Wm. ). - 244.

\*\*\* DR \*\*\*

Drake. - 22, 24, 55, 189.  
Dratz. - 45.  
Drennan. - 65.  
Driesback. - 262.  
Driewer. - 292.

\*\*\* DU \*\*\*

Duane (Dwayne) - 148, 314, 311.  
Dubson. - 309.  
Duckworth. - 39, 74, 79, 144.  
Dudley. - 302.  
Duelngen. -62.  
Duff. -236.  
Duffield. -136, 222.  
Dufford. - 135, 136.  
Duffy. - 78.  
Dugan. - (Duggan). - 65.  
Duke. - 188.  
Dumont. - 98, 99.  
Dunbar. - 273.  
Duncan. - 180, 191, 192, 216.  
Dunellen. -  
Dunlap. - 70, 72.  
Dunn. - 92.  
Dunstall. - 287.  
Duren. - 264.  
Durland. - 58.

## \* \* \* DU \* \* \*

Durland. - 58.  
 Durling. - 119.  
 Duryea. - 182.  
 Dusenburg. - 141.  
 Dwayne. - 311.  
 Dwight. - 71, 72.  
 Dwyer. - 134.  
 Dye. - 89, 228, 275.  
 Dyer. - 26.

## \* \* \* EA \* \* \*

Eader. - 302.  
 Earl. - 13, 28, 81, 140, 150, 151, 177, 269, 279,  
 296, 297, 306.  
 Easter. - 138.  
 Easton. - 170.  
 Eaton. - 134, 282.  
 Ebenezer. - 96, 146, 147.  
 Eberly. - 178.  
 Eckman. - 73.  
 Eddie (Eddy). - 141, 176, 177, 212.  
 Eddon. - 142.  
 Edgar. - 9, 34, 38, 53, 108, 116, 117, 128, 148,  
 199, 209, 225, 236, 261.  
 Edison. - 167.  
 Edith. - 32, 56, 75, 78, 80, 81, 101, 114, 118,  
 137, 138, 146, 159, 174, 192, 225, 297,  
 Edmund. - 84, 222, 238, 243, 246, 247, 261.  
 Edna. - 102, 141, 148, 158, 160, 162, 170, 171,  
 177, 200, 201, 203, 221, 222, 264, 310,  
 311, 318.  
 Edward (Edwards). - 9, 14, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53,  
 70, 84, 94, 95, 96, 102, 103, 106, 118,  
 119, 125, 126, 133, 134, 142, 144, 147,  
 155, 156, 160, 170, 171, 173, 176, 182,  
 183, 187, 190, 191, 195, 203, 206, 207,  
 216, 219, 221, 225, 238, 244, 249, 257,  
 261, 264, 269, 273, 277, 288, 289, 295,  
 296, 297, 305, 307.  
 Edwin. - 22, 23, 24, 43, 67, 72, 76, 81, 82, 91,  
 95, 125, 138, 141, 142, 144, 150, 151,  
 158, 176, 177, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205,  
 221, 237, 243, 270, 271, 273, 301.  
 Effie. - 21, 26, 66, 275.  
 Egbert. - 70, 71, 72, 228.  
 Egerton (Edgerton). - 237.  
 Eggiman. - 300.  
 Eggleston. - 163.  
 Eick. - 137.  
 Eikman. -  
 Eileen (Eilien). - 278, 280.  
 Eisenheimer. - 281.  
 Elaine. - 65, 277, 311.

## \* \* \* EL \* \* \*

Elaline. - 119.  
 Elathea. - 144.  
 Elba. - 301.  
 Elberson. - 195.  
 Elbert. - 122, 124.  
 Elberta. - 147, 195.  
 Elderkin. - 213.  
 Eldon. - 279.  
 Eldridge. - 30, 261.  
 Eleanor (Eleanora). - 15, 16, 41, 42, 46,  
 63, 64, 65, 83, 110, 115, 153, 172, 185,  
 216, 224, 228, 237, 244.  
 Ellenor. - 16.  
 Elias. - 125, 127, 191.  
 Elijah. - 160, 171, 180, 189, 191, 232, 248.  
 Elise. - 148, 260.  
 Elisha. - 71, 72, 154, 171, 200, 201, 203,  
 204.  
 Elisabet. - 243.  
 Elizabeth. (Eliz.) - 8, 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28,  
 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59,  
 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 83, 84, 89, 90, 94, 96,  
 97, 98, 101, 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 119,  
 121, 122, 124, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149,  
 151, 152, 154, 164, 168, 180, 181, 182,  
 184, 188, 191, 200, 201, 205, 208, 227,  
 228, 238, 254, 256, 259, 276, 287, 290.  
 Eliza. - 8, 9, 14, 24, 31, 48, 55, 57, 63, 67,  
 71, 75, 76, 84, 89, 116, 127, 128, 132,  
 143, 144, 163, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184,  
 185, 195, 200, 213, 217, 238, 284, 301,  
 315.  
 Ella. - 13, 20, 29, 36, 45, 47, 48, 54, 68, 78,  
 81, 82, 83, 94, 101, 103, 104, 129, 143,  
 145, 149, 158, 244, 302, 315.  
 Ellen (Ellena). - 17, 18, 19, 21, 42, 52, 66,  
 73, 74, 91, 101, 103, 104, 143, 145, 147,  
 155, 161, 172, 173, 199, 239, 264, 286,  
 300, 313.  
 Elberg. -  
 Ellery. - 24.  
 Ellinwood. - 204.  
 Ellison. - 294.  
 Ellinger. -  
 Elliot. - 172.  
 Ellsworth (Elsworth). - 247, 272, 149, 296.  
 Elma. - 11, 162, 172, 264.  
 Elmendorf. - 197.  
 Elmer. - 18, 23, 45, 79, 146, 147, 149, 172,  
 175, 176, 178, 179, 235, 279, 281, 292,  
 308.  
 Elmeretta. - 198.  
 Elmira. - 37, 67, 112, 175.

\*\*\* EL \*\*\*

Elmo. - 273.  
Elmore. - 70.  
Elroy. - 113.  
Elsa. - 105, 201.  
Elsie. - 112, 114, 139, 200, 201, 294.  
Elston. - 90.  
Elton. - 311.  
Elvie. - 21.  
Elvin. - 281.  
Elwood (Ellwood). - 32, 145, 153, 309.  
Elzia. - 306.

\*\*\* EM \*\*\*

Emans (Emons) 227, 228.  
Emelia. - 259.  
Emeline (Emiline). - 11, 26, 29, 135, 249, 283.  
Emely (Emly). -  
Emerson. - 54, 63.  
Emery. - 32, 53.  
Emley. - 194, 199.  
Emlie. - 265.  
Emily (Emilie). - 32, 56, 60, 76, 130, 136,  
139, 144, 145, 149, 153, 194, 195, 199,  
211, 214, 219, 221, 236, 261, 271, 275,  
314.  
Emma. - 12, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 37, 44, 45, 48,  
49, 63, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 101,  
103, 106, 119, 128, 132, 136, 140, 149,  
153, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170, 172, 175,  
182, 184, 191, 197, 199, 204, 220, 237,  
285, 286, 298, 300, 314, 318.  
Emmett. - 275, 276, 289, 290.  
Emmons. - 135, 153, 219.  
Emorette. - 318.  
Emory (Emery). - 53, 151, 158.  
Englehart. - 79.  
English. - 47, 218.  
Enock. - 152.  
Ent. - 82.  
Ephram. - 185.  
Eppa. - 259.

\*\*\* ER \*\*\*

Erastus. -  
Erb. - 40.  
Eric. - 268.  
Ericson. - 104, 105.  
Erma. - 160.  
Ermal. - 289.  
Ernest. - 23, 45, 46, 47, 48, 105, 139, 161,  
162, 277, 283, 291, 298, 311, 317.  
Ernestine. - 33.

\*\*\* ER \*\*\*

Ernestus. - 112.  
Ertle. - 264, 265.  
Erwin. - 45.  
Ersline. - 260.  
Eskew. - 115.  
Ester. - 165.  
Estella (Estelle). - 21, 31, 32, 45, 115, 125,  
188, 298, 305, 307.  
Esteys (Estys). - 198.  
Esther. - 47, 49, 68, 83, 125, 127, 163, 168,  
187, 245, 276, 277, 281, 291, 314.  
Ethel. - 28, 31, 49, 53, 62, 64, 65, 81, 102,  
104, 107, 155, 159, 169, 178, 202, 208,  
210, 262.  
Ethelwyn. - 13, 296.  
Etta. - 30, 94, 147, 187, 225, 233, 238, 269,  
Eugene. - 78, 79, 84, 114, 129, 147, 153,  
161, 162, 169, 170, 205, 211, 214, 280,  
292, 303, 304, 310.  
Eugenia. - 147, 223.  
Eula. - 278, 280.  
Eunice. - 60, 94, 220, 221, 244.  
Eva. (Evah). - 27, 35, 113, 122, 125, 178,  
226, 279, 286, 300, 302, 304.  
Evaltje. - 123.  
Evaline-(Eveline). - 27, 28, 36, 62, 70, 72,  
147, 165 (Evalina - 243).  
Evan (Evans). - 48, 264, 274, 283.  
Eve. - 195.  
Eveland. - 146, 147.  
Evelynn (Evelyn). - 65, 114, 153, 210, 213,  
269, 270, 273, 277.  
Everett (Everitt). - 10, 15, 116, 117, 128,  
135, 165, 190, 191, 202, 237, 267,  
288, 289, 300.  
Everrile. -  
Ewell. - 172, 258, 263, 287.  
Experience. - 149.  
Eyman. - 312.  
Ezekiel. -  
Ezra. - 29, 30, 37, 172.

\*\*\* FA \*\*\*

Faccou. - 292.  
Fae. - 52.  
Faeiten. - 204.  
Faith. - 214, 260.  
Falkenberg. - 93, 97.  
Falkinburg. - 10, 11.  
Falkner. -  
Fanny (Fannie). - 9, 17, 37, 42, 64, 65,  
69, 74, 92, 119, 130, 141, 204, 205,  
216, 222, 232, 257, 258, 274, 286, 293.



## \* \* \* FA \* \* \*

Fanning. - 206.  
 Farajullah. - 97, 98.  
 Farley. - 135.  
 Farmer. -  
 Farmsworth. - 207, 210, 211.  
 Farr. - 180, 181.  
 Farrell. - 83.  
 Faulkner. - 70.  
 Faurot. - 166, 168.  
 Fausset. - 279.  
 Faust. - 252.  
 Fay (Faye). - 167, 209, 246, 289.

## \* \* \* FE \* \* \*

Fellingham. - 169.  
 Felver. - 18.  
 Femmentje. - 5, 84.  
 Ferdinand. (Ferdinando). - 120, 121, 167,  
 179, 180, 185, 254 (Loudoun Co.).,  
 274, 283, 284, 288, 301, 303, 304, 308.  
 Ferdinandus (Fernandus). - 122, 124, 179,  
 180, 185, 189, 227.  
 Ferebauer. - 105.  
 Ferguson. - 70, 98, 128, 133, 155, 160.  
 Fern. - 310.  
 Ferry. - 183.

## \* \* \* FI \* \* \*

Fidelia. - 125, 177.  
 Fieberger (Fiebeger). - 150.  
 Fields (Field (W. C. & Chauncey)). - 103,  
 114, 191, 201.  
 Filkins. - 168.  
 Finan. - 286.  
 Finley. - 243, 299, 312.  
 Finney (Finnie). - 205, 283.  
 Firman. - 75.  
 Fischer (Fisher). - 102, 119, 135, 153, 208,  
 306, 308.  
 Fish. - 184.  
 Fitch. - 202.  
 Fitzsimmons.

## \* \* \* FL \* \* \*

Fleming. - 141.  
 Fletcher. - 209, 271, 287.  
 Flint. - 97, 98.  
 Flock. - 224.  
 Flora. - 12, 18, 56, 57, 136, 160, 179, 253.  
 Florence. - 12, 28, 47, 53, 61, 70, 77, 80, 81,  
 82, 83, 84, 101, 102, 128, 145, 156, 170,  
 188, 220, 240, 244, 280, 289, 294, 295,  
 299, 312.

## \* \* \* FL \* \* \*

Florida. - 318.  
 Flossye. - 14.  
 Floyd. - 53, 61, 71, 133, 160, 176, 296.

## \* \* \* FO \* \* \*

Foesten. - 268.  
 Foley. - 281, 299.  
 Fonda. - 133.  
 Foot. - 60.  
 Forbes. - 66, 271.  
 Force. - 30.  
 Ford. - 60, 151, 274, 276, 281, 282.  
 Foreman. - 12.  
 Forest. 145, 287.  
 Fornoth. -  
 Fort. - 147, 180, 181.  
 Forsyt. - 77.  
 Fosmire. - 132, 133, 134.  
 Foster. - 41, 61, 254, 267, 305, 308.  
 Fountain. - 35.  
 Fourt. - 194, 197, 198.  
 Fowle. - 246.  
 Fowler. - 23, 278, 279.  
 Fox. - 22, 69, 71, 261, 293.

## \* \* \* FR \* \* \*

Frace. - 17, 36.  
 Frances. - 17, 27, 28, 34, 35, 42, 48, 55, 80,  
 97, 98, 102, 106, 127, 137, 141, 142,  
 147, 151, 160, 165, 182, 183, 193,  
 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208,  
 209, 211, 214, 216, 231, 233, 258,  
 274, 290, 315.  
 Francis. - 43, 71, 72, 127, 156, 174, 197,  
 198, 225, 245, 254, 263, 272, 313,  
 317, 318.  
 Francois. - 197.  
 Frank. - 14, 15, 19, 35, 41, 45, 46, 52, 55,  
 59, 69, 75, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 102,  
 103, 104, 106, 174, 175, 183, 199,  
 206, 219, 221, 222, 266, 267, 272,  
 295, 296, 299, 304, 307, 317.  
 Franklin. - 19, 22, 31, 32, 50, 58, 60, 61,  
 78, 147, 149, 201, 231, 232, 233,  
 253, 235, 236, 272, 274, 276, 287,  
 290, 314 (John-Frank. - 318).  
 Frasier. (Frazier). - 128, 271.  
 Fred. - 15, 19, 25, 68, 101, 109, 129, 142,  
 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 230, 273,  
 293, 297, 309, 310, 312, 317.  
 Frederick (Frederic). - 37, 64, 101, 139,  
 146, 164, 167, 180, 181, 202, 210, 234,  
 248, 287, 288, 294, 312.

\*\*\* FR \*\*\*

Freed. - 45.  
Frelinghausen (Frelingheysen). - 231.  
Fremont. - 233.  
French. - 116, 117, 118, 119.  
Freshour. - 298.  
Frey. - 136, 150, 151.  
Fricher. - 213.  
Friedley. - 281.  
Friench. - 257, 258, 274, 275, 278, 279, 280, 281.  
Fritz. - 135, 137.  
Frost. - 54, 222.  
  
Fuller. - 68.  
Fulmer. - 31, 286.  
Funsten (Funston). - 270, 271.  
Furlow. - 263.  
Furman. - 75, 76, 77.

\*\*\* GA \*\*\*

Gabriel. - 138, 139, 140.  
Gail. - 33, 98, 209.  
Galen. - 33, 98, 209.  
Gallespie. - 172.  
Galph. - 178.  
Gambée. - 145.  
Gamwell. - 213.  
Gano. - 39, 57, 58, 63, 66, 70, 72, 73, 115, 229.  
Gardas. - 265.  
Gardner. - 156, 233.  
Garland. - 279, 286.  
Garlick. - 157, 158, 167  
Garner. - 20.  
Garnett. - 258, 261.  
Garrett (Garritt). - 87, 88, 119, 121, 196, 308, 312, 313, 314.  
Garretson (Garritson). - 112, 122.  
Garrie. - 112 (Garry). - 286.  
Garwood. -  
Gary (Garey). - 160, 246, 280, 281.  
Gaskin (Gaskins). - 251.  
Gates. - 174, 235.  
Gascon. - 177.  
Gayle. - 266.  
Gaziah. - 251.

\*\*\* GE \*\*\*

Gean (Gene - Eugene). - 62.  
Gearhart. - 251, 252.  
Geertruyt (Geerty, Gertie), 4, 75, 122.  
Geist. - 81.  
Generie. - 287.

\*\*\* GE \*\*\*

George. - 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 52, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 82, 83, 84, 108, 116, 117, 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 151, 155, 158, 161, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 196, 199, 220, 225, 254, 257, 264, 267, 268, 272, 313, 314, 315.  
Georgia. - 77, 103, 308.  
Georgianna. - 41, 100, 108, 225, 258, 263.  
Gerald. - 23, 146, 162, 293.  
Geraldine. - 235, 280.  
Gerebrich. - 5.  
Gertrude. - 6, 10, 11, 49, 50, 67, 73, 76, 84, 105, 113, 150, 158, 165, 169, 181, 184, 190, 198, 200, 204, 205, 243, 253, 258, 261, 269, 298, 300.  
Gertie (Geertie). - 84, 99.  
Gertye. - 122.  
Gest. -  
Gerard (Giraud). - 115.

\*\*\* GI \*\*\*

Gibbs. - 67.  
Gibson. - 222.  
Gilbert. - 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 65, 105, 135, 136, 198, 199, 219, 235, 304, 305, 306.  
Giles. - 160.  
Gillen. - 37.  
Gill. - 269, 270, 312.  
Gillespie. - 142, 168.  
Gilliland. - 283, 304.  
Gilmore. - 243, 297, 313.  
Gilvin. - 265.  
Giraud. - 145.  
Gisbert. - 6, 10, 15, 16.  
Gitty (Gittie). - 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 16.

\*\*\* GL \*\*\*

Gladys. - 162, 164, 174, 177, 205, 209, 265, 275, 282, 292, 296.  
Glascock. - 258, 262, 271.  
Gleason (Glee). - 280.  
Glendenan (Glendenen). - 294.  
Glen (Glenn). - 164, 171, 177, 236, 296.  
Gloria. -  
Gloriana. - 279.

\*\*\* GO \*\*\*

Gochenour. - 293.  
Goddard. - 302.  
Godshall. -  
Golda. - 178.  
Goldie. - 282.

## \* \* \* GO \* \* \*

Golden. - 220, 243, 246, 309.  
 Gonsar. - 73.  
 Goodbread. - 164.  
 Goodch. - 64.  
 Goodfreit. - 38.  
 Gordon. - 25, 167, 215, 224, 271.  
 Gosling. - 26.  
 Gotchall. - 56.  
 Gotts. - 62.  
 Gould. - 12, 13.  
 Goulet. - 50.  
 Gowanlock. - 312.  
 Gowe. -

## \* \* \* GR \* \* \*

Grace, -13, 14, 26, 33, 43, 45, 70, 76, 104,  
 106, 115, 132, 134, 145, 174, 175, 177,  
 178, 215, 220, 237, 238, 244, 259, 260,  
 266, 267, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 308, 309.  
 Graff. - 130, 131.  
 Graham. - 145, 162, 165, 178, 250, 299.  
 Granacher. - 32.  
 Grant. - 40, 41, 42, 55, 253.  
 Grantz. - 112.  
 Gravatt. - 192.  
 Graves. -  
 Gray. - 30, 101, 195.  
 Graybill. - 295, 296.  
 Grazel. - 45.  
 Green. - 21, 79, 231, 233, 240, 243, 249, 299,  
 301.  
 Greer. - 258, 263.  
 Gregory. - 201, 236, 279.  
 Greitje. - 4.  
 Gretchen (Greitchen). - 14, 150, 151, 171,  
 213, 316.  
 Griest. - 156.  
 Griffen. - 252, 254, 297.  
 Griggs. 110, 189, 190, 227.  
 Grimes. - 147.  
 Griswold. - 203.  
 Gronin. -  
 Gross (Grosser). - 46, 49, 50, 60.  
 Grover. - 20, 207, 305.  
 Groves. - 247.  
 Gruler. - 96.

## \* \* \* GU \* \* \*

Guenther (Genther) -  
 Gunter. - 22.  
 Guido. - 246.  
 Gule. - 162.  
 Gunderman. - 20, 23.

## \* \* \* GU \* \* \*

Gussie. - 137, 140.  
 Guy. - 158, 166, 168, 264, 265, 293, 309, 312  
 313.

## \* \* \* GULICK \* \* \*

Aaron. - 55, 87  
 Abraham. - 74, 75, 79.  
 Amos. 1 17, 97.  
 Cornelius. - 99  
 Geertruyt, Jochem Willekens.  
 Gilbert. - 95.  
 Hendrick. - 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 33, 84.  
 Isaac. - 79, 86, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 103,  
 104, 108, 109.  
 Jacob. - 93.  
 Jan. - 1  
 Jochem. - 98, 104, 106  
 Johannes. -  
 Levi. - 74, 75, 76, 77.  
 Moses. - 29, 39, 55, 56, 90.  
 Peter. - 85, 104.  
 Pieter. - 4

## \* \* \* HA \* \* \*

Hadley. - 26.  
 Hagaman (Hagamin-Hageman). - 116,  
 121, 140, 199.  
 Hager. - 72.  
 Hagerman. - 221.  
 Haggart. - 129, 130, 131.  
 Haible. - 205.  
 Haker. -  
 Hal. - 56.  
 Hale. - 133, 134.  
 Halfred. - 309.  
 Hall. - 30, 76, 103, 136, 137, 143, 198, 200,  
 236.  
 Halla. - 167.  
 Hallack. - 180.  
 Halsey. - 57, 58, 67, 69, 70, 207, 208, 209.  
 210, 211, 212, 216.  
 Ham. - 309, 312.  
 Hamby. - 278.  
 Hamer. - 81, 83.  
 Hamilton. - 158, 171, 212, 257, 269, 275.  
 Hammerton. - 64, 65.  
 Hammond. - 22, 24, 26, 58.  
 Hampton. - 218, 220, 221, 300.  
 Hancock. - 32.  
 Hanford. - 280.



## \* \* \* HA \* \* \*

Hankinson. - 16  
 Hanks. - 262, 263.  
 Hanlon. - 68, 94.  
 Hanna (Hannah). - 30, 35, 39, 56, 75, 76, 94,  
 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 118, 123, 140, 165,  
 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 186, 192,  
 196, 218, 221, 223, 254, 257, 269, 283,  
 303, 306, 308.  
 Hannon. - 137.  
 Hanse. - 73.  
 Hanson. - 127, 237.  
 Hardin. - 29.  
 Hardman. - 297, 298.  
 Hardy. - 149.  
 Hare. - 309.  
 Harley. - 79, 110, 137.  
 Harlow. - 184, 299.  
 Harms. - 197.  
 Harold. - 32, 37, 46, 49, 50, 60, 61, 115, 118,  
 142, 148, 152, 162, 178, 182, 183, 184,  
 198, 280, 281, 282, 300.  
 Harpending. - 71.  
 Harriet (Hattie). - 12, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 44,  
 64, 77, 83, 155, 165, 169, 184, 206, 207,  
 210, 219, 287, 303, 317.  
 Harris. - 14, 169, 210, 245, 264.  
 Harrison. - 26, 31, 32, 63, 69, 125, 172,  
 215, 230, 250, 261, 278, 281, 308, 316.  
 Harry. - 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 69, 74, 75, 76,  
 78, 84, 100, 102, 133, 147, 155, 157,  
 164, 169, 177, 220, 221, 232, 234, 267,  
 283, 295, 305, 307, 308.  
 Harsha. - 66.  
 Haskins. - 176.  
 Hart. - 21, 102, 233, 280.  
 Hartaugh. - 123, 154.  
 Hartman. - 78.  
 Hartolden. -  
 Hartzel. - 50.  
 Harvey. - 10, 11, 26, 45, 51, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
 225, 289, 299.  
 Hatch. - 58.  
 Hatfield. - 93, 94, 135, 278, 279, 280.  
 Hathaway. - 10, 14, 165, 204.  
 Hattie. - 38, 156, 182, 198, 207, 264, 268,  
 297, 305.  
 Haughout. - 55, 74.  
 Hausman. - 52.  
 Haville (Harville). - 156, 159, 160.  
 Haward. - 292, 297.  
 Hawke (Hawkes). - 22, 106.  
 Hawk (Hawks). - 298, 317.  
 Hawkins. - 65, 275, 283.  
 Hawkinson. - 20.

## \* \* \* HA \* \* \*

Hawley. - 161  
 Hays (Hayes). - 150, 163, 221, 249.  
 Hazel. - 28, 53, 74, 115, 127, 133, 143, 153,  
 155, 158, 162, 187, 215, 280, 292,  
 301, 318.  
 Hazelton. - 97.  
 Hazlett (Hazlott). - 134.  
 Hazzard. - 134.

## \* \* \* HE \* \* \*

Healton. - 65.  
 Healy. - 76.  
 Heath. - 28.  
 Hearst. -  
 Heber. - 187.  
 Heckman. - 43.  
 Heidi. - 316.  
 Heim. - 252, 253.  
 Heimhilger. - 164.  
 Heinetsch. - 187  
 Helen (Helene, Helena). - 17, 32, 46, 48, 53,  
 55, 64, 65, 68, 70, 76, 99, 108, 111, 112,  
 116, 131, 150, 162, 165, 166, 182, 183,  
 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 198, 201, 202,  
 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 232, 234, 250,  
 258, 263, 279, 296, 310, 311.  
 Helson. - 60.  
 Hell. - 310.  
 Hellebrant. - 147.  
 Heller. - 56.  
 Helm. - 264.  
 Hemphill. - 32.  
 Hemstead. - 147.  
 Hendershot. =  
 Henderson. - 231.  
 Hendley. - 275, 277, 283.  
 Hendrick. - 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 33, 38, 39, 73, 74,  
 84, 87, 121, 124, 146, 227, 248.  
 Henrietta. - 15, 61, 134, 136, 137, 146, 147,  
 164, 232, 233, 237, 238, 250, 278.  
 Henry. - 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 26,  
 27, 29, 34, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47,  
 48, 51, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72,  
 73, 74, 76, 93, 95, 96, 101, 112, 125,  
 144, 146, 148, 157, 169, 179, 180, 182,  
 188, 191, 195, 200, 203, 224, 227, 228,  
 229, 232, 236, 247, 248, 249.  
 Henshaw. - 25.  
 Herbert. - 38, 46, 66, 79, 81, 82, 83, 93, 116,  
 117, 118, 162, 187, 244, 259, 260, 279,  
 283.  
 Herman. - 35, 46, 47, 48, 104, 105, 115,  
 187, 312.  
 Herrick. - 160.

## \* \* \* HE \* \* \*

Herring. - 140.  
 Hervey. - 51, 53, 54, 215, 216, 250.  
 Hester. - 49.  
 Hestergan (Hesterhagan). - 223.  
 Hewitt. - 65.  
 Hewson. - 213.  
 Heyer. - 185.  
 Heyes. - 202.  
 Heyse. - 197, 198.

## \* \* \* HI \* \* \*

Hiatt. - 148.  
 Hibbs. - 274.  
 Hickson (Rachel). - 39, 40, 44.  
 Higgenbotham. - 298.  
 Higgins. 168, 196.  
 Hildred. - 17.  
 Hile. - 73.  
 Hill. - 110, 292, 295.  
 Hillery. - 283, 287, 288, 297.  
 Hilton. - 108.  
 Hinckley. - 205, 206, 213.  
 Hinshaw. - 310.  
 Hinton. - 283.  
 Hipp. - 35.  
 Hiram. - 26, 28, 55, 58, 72, 101, 102.  
 Hissong. - 307.  
 Hitchcock. - 158.  
 Hixon. - (Mary). - 256, 257, 258, 262, 263, 264, 275.

## \* \* \* HO \* \* \*

Hoagland (Hogeland). - 39, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 111, 118, 122, 124, 194, 195.  
 Hobart. - 287.  
 Hobson. - 77.  
 Hocenbracht. - 73.  
 Hocker. 158.  
 Hodge. (Hodges). - 108, 156, 161, 260.  
 Hoerath. - 279.  
 Hoffman. - 141.  
 Hogan. - 200.  
 Holcomb. - 155.  
 Holland. - 194, 240.  
 Holliday. - 163.  
 Hollis. - 280.  
 Holly. -  
 Holman. - 189.  
 Holmer. - 80, 290, 310, 312.  
 Holmes. - 198.  
 Homes. - 95.  
 Hook. - 158.  
 Hooker. - 166, 205, 215.  
 Hoover. - 23, 292, 295.

## \* \* \* HO \* \* \*

Hope. - 54, 64, 183, 208, 232, 236, 237.  
 Hopkins. - 97.  
 Hopper. - 280.  
 Hoppock. - 19, 101.  
 Horace. - 65, 155, 201, 203, 204, 212, 268, 310, 311.  
 Horn. - 308, 312.  
 Hornback. - 66.  
 Hornbeak. - 66.  
 Horner. -  
 Horton. - 191, 202.  
 Hosack. - 128.  
 Houck. - 57.  
 Houghwort. - 80.  
 Houston. - 265.  
 Howard. - 9, 45, 49, 82, 96, 107, 108, 136, 139, 147, 197, 202, 216, 222, 250, 283, 292.  
 Howell. - 47, 112, 129, 207.  
 Hoyle. - 160.

## \* \* \* HU \* \* \*

Hubert. - 97, 98.  
 Huff. - 24, 103, 118.  
 Huffman. - 141.  
 Hugh. (Hughes). - 39, 44, 76, 254, 258, 313.  
 Hulbert. - 211.  
 Hulda (Huldah). - 257, 263, 275, 314.  
 Hulick. - 9, 10, 17, 26, 85, 93, 95, 100, 188, 190, 193, 195, 196, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 251.  
 Hull. - 158, 171, 236.  
 Hulse. - 118.  
 Hume. - (Humes). - 222, 307.  
 Humiston. - 64.  
 Humphrey (Humphry). - 141.  
 Hundley. - 263.  
 Hunsberger. - 45.  
 Hunt. - 110, 158, 171, 222, 229, 231, 236, 237, 251, 254.  
 Hunter. - 267, 271.  
 Huntley. - 64, 65, 66, 290.  
 Hunton. - 259.  
 Hurst. - 288.  
 Hutcheson (Hutchison). - 310, 311, 315, 316, 317.  
 Hutchings. - 176.  
 Hutchins. -  
 Hutchinson. - 39, 55, 66.  
 Hyde. - 118.



## \* \* \* I \* \* \*

Icabod. - 135  
 Ida (Idah). - 37, 45, 51, 81, 114, 120, 121,  
 129, 132, 133, 137, 142, 153, 165, 196,  
 197, 220, 233, 258, 262, 289, 290, 299,  
 317.  
 Ida-Belle. - 192.  
 Idella. - 169.  
 Igo. - 278, 280.  
 Ike. - 53.  
 Imlay. - 219.  
 Imogene. - 125, 126, 279.  
 Inez. - 23, 152, 280.  
 Ingersol. - 167.  
 Ingram. - 97, 98.  
 Ingraham. -  
 Inman. - 261.  
 Insko. - 106.  
 Inslee. - 183.  
 Iona. - 160  
 Ira. - 18, 20, 38, 40, 156, 199, 297, 298.  
 Iram. - 99, 103, 109.  
 Iredell. - 150.  
 Irem. - 100.  
 Irene. - 14, 28, 47, 48, 78, 147, 170, 198, 279  
 293.  
 Irvin. - 28, 29, 30, 35, 45, 48, 104, 107, 114.  
  
 Irving. - 20, 23, 30, 114, 195, 292  
 Irwin. - (Urwin). - 194, 280.  
 Isaac. - 5, 20, 28, 59, 74, 79, 86, 88, 90, 91,  
 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 108,  
 109, 111, 112, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 124, 125, 141, 170, 179, 186, 229, 230,  
 231, 232, 243, 245, 246, 247, 252, 254,  
 313.  
 Isabel. - 26, 43, 64, 65, 157, 158, 167, 177,  
 182, 204, 234, 257, 259, 260, 261, 287.  
 Isabella (Isabelle). - 31, 72, 175, 201,  
 257, 258, 259, 262, 274, 275, 277, 289,  
 315.  
 Isiah. - 142.  
 Ish. - 274, 275.  
 Isie. - 179.  
 Israel. - 44, 110.  
 Iva. - 283, 308, 309, 317.  
 Ivan. - 32, 34.  
 Ivenea. - 97.  
 Iverna. - 40.  
 Ivins. -  
 Ivy. - 174, 290.

## \* \* \* J \* \* \*

Jabez. - 163, 165.  
 Jacie. - 309.  
 Jack. - 246, 280, 282, 286, 293.  
 Jackella. - 245.  
 Jackson. - 75, 132, 143, 144, 221, 243, 261,  
 308, 312.  
 Jacob (Jakob). - 9, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26,  
 28, 29, 36, 58, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
 91, 93, 99, 101, 103, 109, 110, 111,  
 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 124, 129,  
 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143,  
 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 179, 181,  
 182, 185, 189, 196, 228, 229, 230,  
 231, 232, 233, 236, 243, 248, 255,  
 285, 299, 300, 198.  
 Jacobson. - 13, 47.  
 Jacobus. - 85, 88, 90, 122, 123.  
 Jacomyntie (Jacomyntje). - 4, 5, 87, 88,  
 122, 227.  
 Jacqueline (Jacquelin). - 260, 271, 280.  
 Jamlee. -  
 James. (Jim). - 6, 13, 17, 19, 20, 26, 28,  
 36, 37, 38, 40, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57,  
 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 77,  
 79, 80, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
 94, 98, 99, 102, 103, 107, 108, 112,  
 116, 128, 138, 140, 141, 150, 154,  
 168, 175, 176, 179, 183, 184, 191,  
 195, 196, 197, 198, 203, 215, 232,  
 240, 246, 257, 274, 275.  
 Jan. - 1.  
 Jane. - 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 30,  
 31, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 62,  
 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75,  
 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 91, 92,  
 102, 106, 107, 108, 114, 119, 124,  
 130, 132.  
 Janet. - 19, 187, 208, 209.  
 Janetje. - (Jannetje). - 122, 123, 226.  
 Jennette (Jennie). - 132.  
 Janice. - 98.  
 Janeway. - 182.  
 Jaques. - 124, 189, 247.  
 Jaqueline. -  
 Jared. - 68, 218.  
 Jason. - 40.  
 Jasper. - 85, 120, 237, 290, 291, 314.  
 Jay. - 60, 61, 84, 302, 303.  
 Jayne. - 292.



## \* \* \* JE \* \* \*

Jeams (James). - 218  
 Jean. - 23, 25, 54, 78, 79, 157, 164, 167, 201, 240, 260, 279, 292, 293, 294, 307.  
 Jeanette (Jennett; Jennette). - 13, 79, 92, 127, 232, 273.  
 Jediah. - 228.  
 Jefferson. - 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 76, 287, 309.  
 Jeffery (Jeffrey). - 96, 235.  
 Jegrel. -  
 Jeheil (Jehiel). - 57, 67.  
 Jehu. - 218.  
 Jeity. - 26.  
 Jemima. - 51, 52, 74, 98, 110, 122, 219, 227, 228, 229, 251, 255, 313, 314, 315.  
 Jenifer (Jennifer). - 14, 34.  
 Jenkins (Jenks). - 107, 318.  
 Jennet. - 131, 132.  
 Jennie (Jenny). - 15, 18, 27, 31, 43, 51, 52, 53, 61, 63, 74, 82, 112, 123, 127, 132, 133, 139, 148, 149, 152, 153, 158, 160, 162, 175, 186, 233, 237, 239, 243, 258, 262.  
 Jeremiah. - 190, 228.  
 Jerome. - 118, 208, 278.  
 Jerrie (Jerry). - 26, 27, 41, 179, 280.  
 Jerusha. - 152.  
 Jeryl. - 14.  
 Jessee. - 29, 45, 46, 135, 217, 219, 257, 258, 278, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 305, 306, 309.  
 Jessie. - 43, 65, 66, 80, 81, 128, 141, 157, 158, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 250, 253, 258, 259, 283, 300, 302, 315, 316, 318.  
 Jewell (Jewel). - 278, 306.  
 Jewett. - 207, 211.  
 Jimmie. - 162.  
 Jimmi. - 15.  
 Jineita. - 164.  
 Jinni. - 15.

## \* \* \* JO \* \* \*

Joe (Jo-Stella). - 264, 265, 266.  
 Joan (Joanna). - 32, 183, 279.  
 Joanitye. - 124.  
 Joacham. - 85, 86, 87, 197, 198, 228.  
 Joachim (Jochim). - 88, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 124, 142, 156, 159, 160, 168, 227, 247, 248, 249.  
 Joakim (Joakum). - 6, 87, 88, 99, 103, 163, 165.  
 Joacum. - 99, 142, 143, 146, 154.  
 Jocum (Jokim). - 84.  
 Jochem. - 4, 5, 6, 38, 85, 87, 88, 98, 99, 100, 120, 122, 123, 124, 134, 153, 154,

## \* \* \* JO \* \* \*

Jochem (cont'd). - 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 227, 228, 229, 247, 248.  
 Jobs. - 191, 192.  
 Joel. - 22, 71, 106.  
 Johannes. - 4, 38, 84, 88, 91, 99, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, 226, 227, 251, 254.  
 Johanna. - 26.  
 John. - 4, 9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 132, 138, 139, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 205, 212, 213, 214, 221, 222, 226, 227, 228, (Maj. John. - 229). - 230, 231, 238, 239, 240, 241, 256, 301, 313, 314.  
 Johnson. - 5, 18, 28, 32, 88, 120, 140, 149, 160, 171, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 205, 210, 216, 231, 233, 234, 238, 239, 255, 264, 289.  
 Johnston. - 198, 269, 270.  
 Jolly. - 192.  
 Jonathan. - 39, 44, 46, 47, 57, 251, 271, 292, 297.  
 Jones. - 39, 53, 91, 93, 153, 155, 169, 252, 254, 280, 300, 307.  
 Jordan. - 36.  
 Jordon. - 17, 36, 252.  
 Joseph. - 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 57, 65, 66, 76, 81, 82, 87, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 121, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 163, 164, 165, 175, 177, 178, 189, 198, 199, 201, 203, 221, 223, 232, 238, 275, 276, 277, 283, 284, 286, 290, 291, 292, 305.  
 Josephine. - 76, 77, 111, 115, 118, 125, 143, 225, 281, 290, 293, 295.  
 Joshua. - 303.  
 Josiah. - 17, 76.  
 Josie. - 278, 280, 295.  
 Joy. - 126, 260.  
 Joyce. - 139, 280.

## \* \* \* JU \* \* \*

Jud. - 305.  
 Judith. - 50.  
 Judson. - 79, 83, 84, 174.  
 Judy. - 280.  
 Jule. - 137.  
 Julia. - 28, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 133, 146,  
 181, 182, 201, 205, 217, 250, 252, 267,  
 269, 287.  
 Julian. - 41.  
 Julie. - 267.  
 Juliet (Juliette). - 214.  
 Julius. - 235, 298.  
 June. - 31, 105, 173.  
 Junius. - 205.  
 Justina. -  
 Justine. - 8.

## \* \* \* KA \* \* \*

Kaderly. - 293.  
 Kagan. -  
 Kail. - 169.  
 Karen. - 292, 294.  
 Karg. - 132.  
 Karl. - 54, 306.  
 Karla. - 268.  
 Karr. - 35.  
 Kase. - 81.  
 Kate. - 42, 83, 139, 141, 178, 184, 192, 194,  
 195, 199, 250, 264, 269, 307.  
 Katie. - 81, 165, 267, 271, 276, 283.  
 Katherine. - 10, 22, 54, 80, 138, 152, 166,  
 167, 185, 194, 211, 213, 237, 269, 311.  
 Kathrin. - 273, 276.  
 Kathryn. - 52, 53, 184, 207.  
 Kathleen. - 54, 267, 279, 289.  
 Kaufman(Kaufmann). - 53, 245.  
 Kay. - 14, 220, 265, 268, 289, 291.

## \* \* \* KE \* \* \*

Kearns. - 285.  
 Keefer. - 78.  
 Keely. - 80.  
 Keilman. - 19.  
 Keith. - 61, 268, 281, 282.  
 Keller. - 49, 50, 224.  
 Kelly. - 54, 118, 301.  
 Kemper. - 168, 217.  
 Kempton. - 34.  
 Kenderdine. - 44.  
 Kenimon. - 284, 285.  
 Kennedy. - 37, 249, 280.  
 Kenneth. - 40, 200, 280, 281, 282, 311.  
 Kenny. - 192.  
 Kenton. - 264.

## \* \* \* KE \* \* \*

Kern. - 277.  
 Kerr. - 33.  
 Kershaw. - 139, 228.  
 Kersonie. - 171.  
 Kerstader. - 82.  
 Kessia. - 17, 20.  
 Ketcham. - 39.  
 Kezia. - 20.

## \* \* \* KI \* \* \*

Kim-Annette. - 293.  
 Kimberly. - 266.  
 King. - 41, 103, 104, 105, 106, 112, 135,  
 136, 165, 211, 249.  
 Kinney. - 102, 124.  
 Kinsey. - 100.  
 Kinsley. - 145.  
 Kirby. - 98.  
 Kirk. - 115, 210.  
 Kirkpatrick. - 270.  
 Kistner. - 78.  
 Kitchen. - 6, 179.  
 Kittridge. -  
 Kitty. - 195.  
 Kline. - 23, 52, 139, 289.  
 Klouser. - 308, 312.  
 Knaggs. -  
 Knapp. -  
 Knauss. - 273.  
 Knight. - 150, 249.  
 Knox. - 141, 257.  
 Koett. - 286.  
 Kowena. - 40.  
 Kratz. - 44, 45, 47.  
 Krauchi. - 65.  
 Krause. - 13, 14.  
 Krum. - 198.

## \* \* \* LA \* \* \*

La. -  
 LaBar. - 57.  
 LaBranch. - 171.  
 Lafayette. - 63, 257, 263, 317.  
 Laffer. - 184.  
 Lafon. - 205.  
 Lair. - 106.  
 Lake. - 190, 191, 231.  
 Lamb. - 315.  
 Lambert. - 141.  
 Lamache (Lameche). - 10.  
 Lametje. - 120.  
 Lametta (Lamitte). - 10.  
 Lamont. - 29, 287.  
 Lamport. - 186.



## \* \* \* LA \* \* \*

Lampton. - 278, 280, 281.  
 Lamson. - 312.  
 Lana. (Lanah). - 10, 111, 172.  
 Land. - 309.  
 Lane. - 6, 136, 197.  
 Lang. -  
 Lansing. - 127, 131.  
 Lany. - 139.  
 Larrick. - 316.  
 Larry. - 53, 235, 281.  
 Larson. - 301.  
 LaRue. - 280.  
 Lasher. - 164.  
 Laudemberger. - 147.  
 Laura. - (Laurie). - 8, 19, 20, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
 135, 141, 142, 160, 186, 220, 222, 225,  
 239, 249, 259, 260, 287, 292, 295, 297,  
 312.  
 Laurina. - 202, 225, 298.  
 Laurence. -  
 Law (Laws). - 271.  
 Lawler. - 24.  
 Lawrence. - 40, 41, 61, 76, 86, 93, 108, 116,  
 146, 173, 178, 205, 277, 280.  
 Lawson. - 174, 308.  
 Layton. - 8, 222.  
 Lea. - 123.  
 Leah. - 122, 123, 124.  
 Leake. - 67.  
 Leander. - 286, 312.  
 Leanor (Leanora). - 254, 255, 314.  
 Lear. - 102.  
 Leaton. - 127.  
 Lebbie (Lebbens). - 172.  
 Lee. - 48, 65, 70, 97, 98, 165, 184, 235, 236.  
 (Hannah, 254), 257, 264, 269, 274,  
 276, 281, 283, 287, 291, 292, 303, 315.  
 Leech. - 152.  
 Leeds. - 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211.  
 Leeman. - 24.  
 Leentje. - 122, 179.  
 Lefford. - 79.  
 Lefler. - 68.  
 Legrande. - 25.  
 LeHormmedieu. - 193.  
 Leih. - 134, 135, 138, 139, 141.  
 Leis. - 30.  
 Lela. - 21, 28.  
 Lelia. - 176, 278, 281.  
 Leman. - 61.  
 Lemont. - 287.  
 LeMont. - 70.  
 Lemuel. - 140.  
 Leanna. - 308.

## \* \* \* LE \* \* \*

Lena (Lenah). - 10, 11, 35, 60, 64, 65, 84,  
 88, 167, 245, 262.  
 Lenoire. - 67.  
 Lenora. - 315, 316.  
 LeNots. - 15.  
 Leon. - 60, 161, 187, 259, 260, 298, 304.  
 Leona. - 298.  
 Leo. - 147.  
 Leonard. - 36, 101, 127, 137, 286.  
 Leonidas. - 210.  
 Leonie. - 202.  
 Leota. - 268, 278, 280, 300.  
 LeRoy. - 65, 107, 108, 140, 141, 165, 318.  
 Leroy. - 139, 182, 183.  
 Lertie. - 174.  
 Lesh. - 140.  
 Lesley. - 282.  
 Leslie. - 54, 66, 84, 145, 147, 149, 158, 159  
 170, 209.  
 Lester. - 28, 31, 61, 65, 102, 108, 168, 221.  
 Letha. - 98, 221.  
 Letitia. - 8.  
 Letola. -  
 Letetra. - 219.  
 Leupp. - 185.  
 Leuretta. - 37.  
 Leverett. - 208.  
 Levi. - 74, 75, 76, 77, 110, 165, 292, 304,  
 313, 317.  
 Levinia. - 71, 219.  
 Lewellen (Lewellyn). - 149, 288.  
 Lewis. - 11, 24, 27, 28, 37, 105, 145, 161,  
 184, 186, 188, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210,  
 220, 221, 225, 271, 300, 310.  
 Lewiston. - 213.  
 Lewsander. - 312.

## \* \* \* LI \* \* \*

Lib. - 131, 132, 134.  
 Libbie. - 60.  
 Lida (Lide). - 76, 139, 140, 165, 222.  
 Lidel. - 17.  
 Ldle. - 37.  
 Lignaugh. - 132.  
 Linda. - 244, 267, 280, 281.  
 Lindle. - 233.  
 Lindley. - 261.  
 Lindskey. - 136.  
 Lindy. - 13.  
 Lillian (Lillie, Lilly). - 37, 76, 83, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 107, 117, 153, 171, 202, 211,  
 244, 274, 287, 288, 302, 303.  
 Linn (Lynn). - 229.  
 Linnie. - 160.



\*\*\* LI \*\*\*

Linton. -289.  
Littell. -236, 237.  
Little. - 37, 203.  
Lippencott. - 223.  
Livingston. - 182, 184.  
Lizzie. -22, 54, 119, 173, 181, 293.  
Lloyd. - 65, 107, 178, 279, 280, 301.  
Lodewijck. -227.  
Lois. - 48, 81, 82, 118, 156, 209.  
Lola. -266, 307, 309, 312.  
Lona (Lonna). -308, 309.  
Lonan. -95.  
Loney. -279.  
Long. -78, 252, 253.  
Longstreet. -185, 186, 187.  
Loper. -153.  
Lorana. -251.  
Loren. -23.  
Lorena (Lorene). -62, 253, 306.  
Loretta (Lorette). -11, 13, 134, 166, 169.  
Lorimore. - 233, 234, 235.  
Loring. -224.  
Lorrain. -308.  
Lott (Lotts). -122, 191, 192, 197, 222.  
Lotta (Lottie). -175, 211, 223, 295.  
Lottig. - 149.  
Lough. - 65.  
Lou. -60, 264, 268, 279.  
Louie. -281.  
Louis. -63, 146, 208, 209, 214, 233, 234, 246, 287.  
Louisa (Louise). -8, 12, 14, 21, 25, 34, 37, 40, 43, 48, 54, 61, 66, 68, 69, 80, 94, 95, 104, 105, 119, 142, 152, 169, 177, 197, 202, 206, 207, 212, 213, 214, 235, 236, 238, 258, 259, 262, 285, 288, 290, 313, 314.  
Lovejoy. -126.  
Lovell. -173.  
Lovett. - 192.  
Low. -140, 169.  
Lowell. -61.

\*\*\* LU \*\*\*

Luan. - 293.  
Lucas. -120.  
Lucien. -136.  
Lucille (Lucile). -46, 61, 98, 167, 234, 261, 296, 289.  
Lucinda. -30, 284, 285.  
Lucius. -197.  
Lucy. -30, 45, 72, 127, 171, 186, 187, 258, 285,  
Ludwell. - 256, 316.  
Ludwig. -250, 283.

\*\*\* LU \*\*\*

Luella. -129, 140, 313.  
Luft. -13.  
Luhnow. -167.  
Lula. -317.  
Lulu. -25, 105, 149, 150, 299.  
Lungerich. -308.  
Lunt. -147.  
Lusetta. - 288.  
Luther. -17, 53, 100, 157, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216.  
Lutts. - 28, 224.  
Lydia. -18, 29, 37, 100, 106, 117, 137, 169, 173, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 218, 219, 222, 229, 230, 231, 306, 307, 308.  
Lyella. - 18.  
Lyman. - 203.  
Lynn. - 98, 260, 268, 277, 278, 294, 302, 303.  
Lyon (Lyons). -40, 81, 203.  
Lyles. - 201.

\*\*\* MA \*\*\*

Mabbot. - 279.  
Mabel. -23, 31, 37, 48, 49, 50, 56, 71, 95, 102, 116, 139, 253, 280, 290.  
Mabie. -307.  
Mack. -39, 55, 259, 296, 312, 260  
Mackay. -271.  
Madaline. -  
Madelen. -223.  
Madeline (Madelene). -25, 145.  
Madge.  
Madison. -55, 76.  
Madlin. -211.  
Mae. -13, 32, 78, 104, 105, 106, 145, 164, 278, 281, 309, 311.  
Magdalena. - 6, 254, 314.  
Magdalen. -6, 10.  
Maggie. -44, 46, 73, 137, 140, 168, 172, 263, 269.  
Magill. -12.  
Magoon. -204.  
Mahala. -29, 34, 76, 303.  
Mahlon. -16, 258, 262, 271.  
Mahoney. -103, 104, 107.  
Maire. -  
Major. (Majors). -173, 303.  
Malala. -15.  
Malcon. -54.  
Malinda. -18.  
Mamie. -20, 100, 104, 106, 158, 176, 221, 222, 225, 278, 279.

## \* \* \* MA \* \* \*

Mamye. - 275.  
 Mangeral. - 21.  
 Manguin. - 76.  
 Man. - 175.  
 Manka. -  
 Manker. - 280, 310.  
 Mannah. - 299.  
 Manning. - 58, 267.  
 Mansfield. - 141.  
 Mansil. - 268.  
 Marcella. - 162, 279.  
 Marcellus. - 164.  
 Marcus. - 132.  
 Margaret. - 8, 9, 16, 17, 20, 27, 28, 31, 32, 44,  
 45, 65, 66, 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 103, 110,  
 112, 116, 117, 122, 128, 129, 140, 141,  
 142, 145, 150, 151, 154, 161, 173, 174,  
 177, 180, 181, 187, 223, 229, 238, 247,  
 248, 251, 254, 257, 258, 263, 271, 273,  
 281, 307, 313, 146.  
 Margaretta (Margarette). - 41, 42, 51, 79,  
 113, 118, 269, 271, 288.  
 Margentino. - 137.  
 Margetta (Margette). - 7, 34, 35.  
 Margreetye. -  
 Margretta. - 220.  
 Margretie. - 122.  
 Marguerite. - 102, 115, 263.  
 Marguette. -  
 Maria. - 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 29, 30, 36, 41, 46, 85, 87,  
 88, 98, 99, 100, 110, 113, 121, 122, 124,  
 126, 138, 168, 172, 175, 176, 180, 194,  
 195, 204, 229.  
 Mariah. -  
 Mariam. - 106.  
 Marian. - 12, 48, 52, 76, 94, 115, 147, 151, 168,  
 178, 192, 209, 210, 258, 261, 271, 285.  
 Marianna (Mariana). - 91.  
 Marianne. - 53.  
 Marie. - 22, 40, 54, 98, 102, 106, 117, 169,  
 198, 224, 244, 245, 262, 298, 309.  
 Mario. - 246.  
 Marion. - 40, 45, 79, 158, 166, 174, 284, 298,  
 299, 300, 301, 313.  
 Mark. - 35, 64, 66.  
 Marietta. - 25, 40, 41, 79, 169, 200.  
 Mario. - 246.  
 Marjie. - 280.  
 Marjorie (Marjory). - 46, 56, 62, 65, 95, 118,  
 139, 198, 222, 246.  
 Marla. - 265.  
 Marlatt. - 19, 27, 36, 37.  
 Marle. - 251.  
 Marlotl. - 27.

## \* \* \* MA \* \* \*

Marlynnes. - 111.  
 Marquette. - 286.  
 Marr. - 78.  
 Marriell. - 196.  
 Marsh. - 73, 232.  
 Marshall. - 55, 232, 294.  
 Marsters. - 203.  
 Marston. - 135.  
 Martenis. - 18.  
 Martha. - 11, 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 48, 57, 63,  
 75, 79, 89, 101, 108, 113, 115, 1  
 145, 148, 170, 171, 173, 176, 184,  
 199, 218, 222, 238, 252, 255.  
 Martin. - 16, 20, 27, 56, 63, 64, 89, 95, 105,  
 112, 115, 169, 196, 252, 272, 273,  
 Marvin. - 19, 25, 70, 165, 172, 267, 268.  
 Marwood. - 36.  
 Mary. - 5, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25,  
 27, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41,  
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 56,  
 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71,  
 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 89, 90,  
 91, 93, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 106, 109, 139, 166, 172, 173, 184,  
 192, 195, 200, 202, 255, 257, 274.  
 Marya. - 7, 226.  
 Marybelle. - 42, 292.  
 Marylyn (Marilyn). - 307.  
 Maryotte. - 222.  
 Masten. - 164.  
 Mason. - 47, 48, 97, 177, 214, 234, 294,  
 298.  
 Mathes. - 95.  
 Mathew (Mathews). - 102, 175, 218, 296,  
 308.  
 Mathia. - 229.  
 Mathias. - 18, 44, 136, 152, 154.  
 Mathis. - 293, 299, 301.  
 Matilda. - 46, 58, 63, 64, 70, 80, 83, 84, 118,  
 202, 239, 243, 271, 272.  
 Matin. -  
 Mattie. - 75, 76, 102, 131, 156, 177, 266,  
 312.  
 Maud (Maude). - 24, 26, 50, 66, 80, 131,  
 159, 166, 171, 221, 282, 300,  
 307.  
 Maurer. -  
 Maurice. - 78.  
 Maybelle. - 105.  
 Mayberry. - 17.  
 May. - 31, 34, 38, 40, 45, 46, 60, 62, 64, 65,  
 66, 69, 80, 81, 84, 95, 116, 126,  
 139, 149, 150, 171, 197, 198, 275,  
 301.



\*\*\* MA \*\*\*

Maye. -76.  
Maynard. -107, 177.  
Mazie. -82.

\*\*\* MC \*\*\*

McAfee. - 51.  
McBride. -  
McClelland. -43, 178.  
McClain. -284.  
McClure. -229.  
McCollister. -295.  
McCullough. -114.  
McConnell. -283.  
McCord. -292, 297.  
McDaniel. -281.  
McDonald. - 40, 89, 127.  
McDowell. -  
McFarlane. -231, 232.  
McGee. - 51, 55.  
McGill. - 223.  
McGilvary. -291.  
McGuire. -293.  
McKaig. -221.  
McKean. - 95.  
McKee. -149, 186, 188.  
McKelvy. -208.  
McKinley. -211, 293.  
McKnight. -279.  
McMullan. -240.  
McMurtie. -  
McMurtrie. - 106.  
McNeel. - 57.  
McNickol. -33.  
McPherson. - 248.  
McVeigh. -258.

\*\*\* ME \*\*\*

Mead. - 76, 127.  
Meeker. - 70.  
Mehitabel. - 168.  
Meindorf. -  
Meisell (Meisesell). - 292.  
Melba. - 158.  
Melinda. -  
Melissa. - 38, 152.  
Mellick. - 142, 143.  
Melva. - 281.  
Melvin. - 56, 76, 177, 178, 281, 310.  
Melvina. - 26, 140, 142.  
Meora. - 294.  
Merari. - 39, 44, 45, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56.  
Merchant. - 145.  
Meredith. - 222.

\*\*\* ME \*\*\*

Merle. - 80, 209.  
Merriam. - 208.  
Merrill. - 67, 213, 295.  
Merritt. - 172.  
Mershon. -185, 186, 228.  
Mertie. - 81, 82, 129, 294, 309.  
Mertle. - 69.  
Mervin. - 13, 14, 175.  
Meryl. -158.  
Messenger. - 182.  
Messer. -213.  
Messler. -10, 11, 12.  
Metler. -237, 252.  
Metseler. -227.  
Metta. -12.  
Mettler. - 81, 152.  
Meyer (Meyers). -30.

\*\*\* MI \*\*\*

Michael. -167, 209, 265, 278, 279, 280, 294.  
Michele. - 279 (Mechille. -292)  
Michell. -  
Mildred. - 21, 49, 78, 104, 105, 107, 114,  
139, 145, 270, 309, 312, 318.  
Milhollin. - 265, 266.  
Melicent. (Millicent). -90, 91.  
Millard. - 181, 203.  
Miller. - 27, 40, 41, 57, 69, 74, 76, 79, 93,  
98, 106, 135, 139, 173, 174, 291.  
Millie. - 60.  
Milligan. - 231, 232, 233, 237.  
Millin. - 159.  
Mills. - 23, 60.  
Milor (Mylor). - 317.  
Milton. - 10, 28, 56, 233, 258, 262, 263, 284,  
316, 317.  
Milward. - 293, 294.  
Mina. - 304.  
Mineer. -306, 309.  
Minerva. - 109, 292, 295.  
Miney. - 154.  
Minnah. - 227.  
Minne. - 74, 251, 252.  
Minnette. - 289.  
Minner. - 73, 253.  
Minnie. - 39, 68, 73, 74, 138, 140, 141, 155,  
173, 175, 220, 227, 250, 264, 289,  
301.  
Minnor. -39.  
Miranda. - 299, 300.  
Miriam. - 226, 283, 287, 293.  
Mirian. -  
Mitchell. -61, 126, 171, 206, 207, 233.  
Mithuff (Mithoff). -294.



## \* \* \* MI \* \* \*

Mittie. - 72, 264, 269.  
Mix. - 166.

## \* \* \* MO \* \* \*

Moak. - 129.  
Moats. - 128.  
Mockridge. =  
Moe. - 15.  
Moke. - 141.  
Mollie. - 120, 272, 315.  
Molwane. - 309.  
Monaha. - 262.  
Monroe. - 32, 299.  
Monica. - 50.  
Montgomery. - 14, 68, 231, 243.  
Montieth. - 158, 170.  
Moon. - 278.  
Mooney. - 275.  
Moore. - 80, 92, 119, 231, 243, 259, 260, 262,  
276, 277, 306.  
More. - 275.  
Moreau. - 143.  
Morgan. - 8, 176, 177, 254, 280, 292.  
Morrell. - 149.  
Morris. - 93, 134, 136, 166, 168, 177, 220, 239,  
287, 318.  
Morrison. - 278, 279.  
Morse. = 10, 13, 14, 213.  
Mortimer (Mort). - 280, 308.  
Morton. - 75.  
Moseley. - 261.  
Moses. - 29, 39, 55, 56, 90, 100, 106,  
(254-Moses Loudoun), 256, 264, 271.  
Motraverse. - 126.  
Mott. - 96.  
Moulter. - 25.  
Moulton. - 294.  
Mount. - 154, 254.  
Moye. - 61.  
Moyer. - 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 236, 252.

## \* \* \* MU \* \* \*

Mudd. - 281.  
Mudge. - 314.  
Mueller. - 137.  
Munger. - 65.  
Muns. - 105.  
Munson. - 15.  
Muriel. - 65, 117, 166, 224.  
Murphry. - 26.  
Mutter. -  
  
Myers. - 105, 117, 244, 258, 263.  
Mylor. - 317.

## \* \* \* MY \* \* \*

Myra. - 13, 35, 120, 124, 226.  
Myrl. - 170.  
Myron. - 165.  
Myrta. - 68, 69.  
Myrtle. - 20, 24, 60, 76, 175, 176, 262, 286,  
300, 318.  
Myrya. - 124.

## \* \* \* NA \* \* \*

Nace. - 47.  
Nadine. - 280  
Nagle. - 185.  
Nalor. - 152, 184.  
Nancy. - 17, 19, 28, 30, 34, 49, 52, 115,  
131, 148, 154, 168, 183, 194, 236, 246,  
256, 257.  
Nanon. - 264.  
Naomi. - 62, 73, 263, 278, 281, 293.  
Nathan. - 39, 40, 42, 51, 70, 72, 86, 103,  
109, 219, 287.  
Nathaniel. - 176, 308.  
Naylor. - 152, 184.

## \* \* \* NE \* \* \*

Neal. - 70, 252.  
Neece. - 310.  
Neeltje (Nellie). - 123, 179.  
Ned. - 257. - 269.  
Neff. - 171.  
Negles. -  
Neil. - 158, 166.  
Neilson. -  
Neiltensmeyer. -  
Neitzer. - 135.  
Nelly (Nellie). - 15, 30, 69, 72, 76, 125, 126,  
138, 154, 158, 161, 162, 166, 179,  
202, 222, 271, 281, 282.  
Nelson. - 155, 159, 163, 164, 165, 169, 171,  
208, 231, 266, 293, 299.  
Nesbit. - 77, 78.  
Nettie. - 37, 67, 81, 147, 164, 171, 225,  
300, 305.  
Nevius. - 99, 103, 110, 111, 112, 196.  
Newell. - 261.  
Newing. - 219.  
Newcomb. - 269, 270.  
Newkirk. - 276.  
Newton. - 27, 112, 113, 233, 234, 206, 207.

## \* \* \* NI \* \* \*

Nibler. - 18.

\*\*\* NI \*\*\*

Nicholas (Nicholson). - 39, 57, 58, 59, 62,  
63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 85, 193, 194, 195,  
196, 197, 198.  
Nichols. - 146, 148, 198, 204.  
Nicholson. - 232.  
Nicklous. -193.  
Nicolas. -5.  
Nicoll. - 145.  
Nietzer. -  
Nikki. (Sue). -260.  
Nimrod. - 93, 96, 98.  
Nina. - 69, 293, 306.  
Nipler. - 27.  
Nixon. - 217.

\*\*\* NO \*\*\*

Noah. -  
Noland. - 313.  
Nolo. - 293, 294.  
Nora. - 286, 287, 292, 300, 312.  
Norma. - 277, 294.  
Norman. - 115, 136, 246, 258, 277, 281, 317.  
Nonnaker. -  
Nonnamaker. - 40.  
Nursen. - 217.  
Nye. - 145.

\*\*\* O \*\*\*

Oakley. -198.  
Obed. - 44, 47.  
O'Brien. - 267.  
O'Connell. -166.  
O'Connor. - 281, 282.  
O'Dell (Mary). -283, 301.  
Olan . - 279  
Olda. - 298.  
Olden. - 233.  
Olga. -278.  
Olive (Olivia, Oliver). - 8, 14, 64, 66, 81, 166,  
170, 171, 182, 262, 286.  
Olla (Ollie.)-21, 168  
Onesimus. -42.  
O'Niel. - 278.  
Ora. -234, 235.  
Orkles. - 260  
Orland. - 294.  
Orley. -286.  
Orr. -115.  
Orramel. - 205, 206, 207, 213.  
Orrie. - 178.  
Ort (Orts). - 27, 37.

\*\*\* O \*\*\*

Orville. - 310.  
Osa. - 298.  
Osborn (Osbourne). -155, 199.  
Oscar (Osca). -56, 57, 68, 146, 205.  
288, 310, 312.  
Oswald. - 281 (Oswold). -279, 281,  
Otho. - 288.  
Otis. - 250, 304.  
Otto. - 269.  
Owen (Owens). -110, 178, 288.  
Oxenham. -60.

\*\*\* PA \*\*\*

Padgett. -  
Page. - 95, 176.  
Paine (Payne). -168.  
Palma. - 272.  
Palmela. - 235, 281.  
Palmer. -63, 64, 65, 66, 153, 187, 210,  
211.  
Pamella. - 264.  
Panell. - 308.  
Pantly. -139.  
Pardo. - 229.  
Parish. -  
Park (Parks). -231, 232, 233, 237, 238,  
245, 259, 260.  
Parker. - 144, 161.  
Parkes (Parks). -17, 32, 84, 168, 170, 245  
Parmelia (Pamella). -257.  
Parry.  
Parrot. - 148.  
Parsons. - 72.  
Pasons. -  
Partridge. -179.  
Parthenia. -149.  
Patric (Patrick). -166, 167.  
Patricia. - 33, 34, 52, 95, 105, 151, 167,  
195, 277, 279, 294.  
Patsy. -  
Patten. - 156, 160.  
Patterson. - 74, 80, 91.  
Patton. - 80.  
Paul. - 6, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 62, 101, 149,  
150, 167, 213, 215, 246, 265, 277,  
279, 281, 290, 294, 298, 311.  
Paula. - 53.  
Pauline. - 46, 50, 78, 267, 281, 318,  
Paxton. - 250.  
Payne. -105.  
Payton. - 266.

## \* \* \* PE \* \* \*

Peak. - 163.  
 Pearl. - 31, 32, 81, 264, 281, 282, 287,  
 288, 291, 292, 293, 298, 308.  
 Peats. - 21.  
 Peck. - 57.  
 Pegg (Peggy). - 154, 258.  
 Peoples. - 278, 281.  
 Pepew. - 173.  
 Peptinger. - 221.  
 Perasso. - 246.  
 Perburg. - 174.  
 Percival. - 312.  
 Percy. - 147, 159, 261.  
 Perkins. - 55, 281.  
 Perniah. - 17.  
 Perninah. - 36.  
 Pernine. - 30.  
 Perrine. - 179, 180.  
 Perry. - 156, 159, 171, 177.  
 Pering. - 81.  
 Petsenbarger. - 272.  
 Peterson. - 223.  
 Peter (Peters). - 5, 6, 7, 16, 21, 25, 48, 68,  
 80, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 103, 104, 105,  
 113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,  
 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139,  
 140, 141, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153,  
 154, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167,  
 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177,  
 179, 180, 184, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195,  
 197, 199, 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 214,  
 216, 217, 218, 219, 224, 227, 228, 237,  
 247, 262, 295.  
 Pieter. - 4, 122, 123, 179, 193, 226.  
 Petrus. - 88, 123, 226.  
 Pettit. - 286.  
 Petty. - 16, 21, 22, 23, 28.

## \* \* \* PF \* \* \*

Pfander. - 290.  
 Pflegur. - 73.

## \* \* \* PH \* \* \*

Phankboner. - 172.  
 Phebe. - 59, 86, 100.  
 Phelps. - 63.  
 Philander. -  
 Philhour. - 106.  
 Philip (Phillipi). - 73, 315, 316.  
 Phillip (Phillips). - 15, 25, 30, 57, 64, 72,  
 73, 85, 97, 120, 127, 140, 144, 148, 149,  
 153, 163, 165, 171, 186, 205, 219, 231.  
 Philmore. - 21.  
 Phineas. - 78, 248.

## \* \* \* PH \* \* \*

Phoebe (see Phebe). - 8, 51, 57, 59, 68,  
 69, 97, 100, 173, 185, 189, 202, 237,  
 252, 254.  
 Phyllis. - 25.

## \* \* \* PI \* \* \*

Pickel. - 135, 141.  
 Pidgeon. - 275.  
 Pierce (Piercy). - 12, 31.  
 Pierman. - 148.  
 Pierre. - 206, 208, 209, 211.  
 Pieter. - 4, 122, 123, 179, 193, 226.  
 Pillers. - 152.  
 Pinkerton. - 308, 310.  
 Pinneau. - 211.  
 Piper. - 288.  
 Pitamin. - 97.  
 Pitman. -  
 Pitt. - 236.  
 Pittenger. - 101.  
 Pitzer. - 171

## \* \* \* PL \* \* \*

Platt. - 145, 278, 280, 294.  
 Plummer. - 131.

## \* \* \* PO \* \* \*

Pock (or Pook). - 284, 286.  
 Polhemus, 119, 122.  
 Pollard. - 59.  
 Polly (Pollie). - 39, 130, 166, 168, 283,  
 284.  
 Pook (or Pock). - 284, 286.  
 Pool (Poole). - 16, 30.  
 Pond. - 66, 196.  
 Poor. - 287.  
 Popham. - 266.  
 Porfer. - 125, 127, 173, 202, 235.  
 Post. - 243.  
 Poth. (or Roth). - 234.  
 Potter. - 142, 235.  
 Pouvel. - 6.  
 Powell. - 6, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238, 259,  
 260, 298.

## \* \* \* PR \* \* \*

Prall. - 19, 153.  
 Pratt. - 149.  
 Preston. - 83, 128.  
 Prentis (Prentice). - 91, 151.  
 Price. - 92, 127.  
 Priene. - 279.  
 Prince. -



## \* \* \* PR \* \* \*

Princilla. - 75, 76, 155.  
 Pringle. - 257, 271.  
 Prior. (Priors). - 6, 202.  
 Probasco. - 143.  
 Provost. - 120.  
 Prowell. - 264.  
 Prudence. - 234.  
 Pryne. - 257, 258, 259, 260, 261.  
 Pullen. - 222.  
 Pumyea (Pumyee). - 92, 120.  
 Purant. - 285.  
 Purrington. - 315.  
 Pusons. -  
 Putnam. - 215.

## \* \* \* Q \* \* \*

Quible. - 277.  
 Quick. - 88, 89, 254.  
 Quinn. - 64, 65.  
 Quintin.

## \* \* \* RA \* \* \*

Raber. - 37.  
 Rachel. - 39, 40, 42, 44, 58, 59, 75, 90, 135,  
 199, 200, 217, 218, 219, 247, 288, 290,  
 292, 217.  
 Rae. - 168.  
 Rainey. - 146.  
 Raisner. - 57.  
 Ralph. - 6, 11, 40, 65, 128, 177, 180, 181, 182,  
 187, 195, 209, 211, 224, 228, 236, 280,  
 287, 306.  
 Ralston. - 170, 171.  
 Ramona. - 61.  
 Ramsey (Ramsay). - 209.  
 Randall. - 169.  
 Randing (or Rarding). -  
 Randolph. - 138, 139, 217.  
 Ranscha. (Ransche). - 38, 39, 122, 127.  
 Rantsha, Ranchy (Rensie). - 227, 251.  
 Randy. - 58.  
 Rattoon. - 246.  
 Rawlings. - 264.  
 Ray. - 171, 224, 244, 289, 312,  
 Raymond. - 37, 116, 119, 140, 173, 200, 201,  
 264, 265, 286, 298, 299.

## \* \* \* RE \* \* \*

Rea. - 276.  
 Read. - 18, 89, 100.  
 Reading. - 249.  
 Reager. - 134.

## \* \* \* RE \* \* \*

Reagle. - 52, 102.  
 Rebecca (Rebeker). - 16, 73, 77, 78,  
 158, 170, 219, 220, 224, 227, 228,  
 229, 230, 248, 249, 257, 271, 291,  
 297, 299, 304, 308, 309.  
 Redenbaugh. -  
 Redfield. - 190.  
 Redford. - 191, 192, 193.  
 Redman. - 43  
 Refine. - 140.  
 Reger. - 104, 105.  
 Reece. - 310.  
 Reed (Reid). - 167, 81, 82, 91, 106, 165,  
 194, 199, 202, 255, 295, 296, 306,  
 307, 313.  
 Reese. - 168.  
 Reeves. - 224.  
 Reginald. - 187.  
 Rehn. -  
 Reiber. - 200.  
 Reinard. - 289.  
 Reinhart. - 104, 105.  
 Reinhold. - 204.  
 Reiser. - 294.  
 Rem. - 122.  
 Remaly. - 299.  
 Renaker. - 287.  
 Renick. - 292, 293.  
 Renie (Rennie). - 161, 275, 276, 277.  
 Rensie. - 227, 251.  
 Renshaw. - 174, 249.  
 Rettie. - 305.  
 Rettor (Retter). - 81.  
 Reuben. - 37, 42, 58, 183, 189, 190.  
 Reune. - 186.  
 Rex. - 158, 170, 310, 311.  
 Reynolds. - 165.

## \* \* \* RH \* \* \*

Rhea. - 307.  
 Rhinehart. - 139.  
 Rhoda. - 283.  
 Rhodes. - 237.

## \* \* \* RI \* \* \*

Ribby. -  
 Rice. -  
 Richards. - 306.  
 Richard. - 25, 33, 45, 47, 63, 65, 79, 90,  
 91, 105, 125, 127, 145, 146, 151, 1  
 165, 169, 202, 218, 225, 243, 258,  
 288, 290, 293, 307, 308, 317.  
 Richardson. -

## \* \* \* RI \* \* \*

Richart. -287, 288, 299.  
 Richey. - 63.  
 Ridge. -193, 217.  
 Ridley. -230.  
 Riggor. -198.  
 Rightmyre. -146.  
 Riley. -230, 261, 265, 266, 288, 289, 290.  
 Ringen. -279.  
 Ripple. -133.  
 Rita. =  
 Ritacor. -256, 257, 263, 315.  
 Ritchey. - 63.  
 Rittenhouse. -139.  
 Rivers. - 105.

## \* \* \* RO \* \* \*

Roan. -171.  
 Roberta. - 315.  
 Robertson. - 19.  
 Robert. - 1, 32, 37, 44, 46, 47, 48, 58, 60, 66,  
 68, 76, 77, 78, 97, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
 114, 127, 128, 150, 158, 165, 167, 170,  
 174, 183, 187, 201, 208, 209, 262, 263,  
 294, 315, 316.  
 Robin (Robins). -33, 74, 141, 271, 291.  
 Robinson. - 41, 42, 211, 280, 287, 288.  
 Rockafella. - (Rockafeller). - 81, 83.  
 Rodolph. -274, 281, 282.  
 Roeder. - 49.  
 Roger (Rogers). - 72, 105, 175, 213, 257,  
 258, 269, 271, 275, 278, 279.  
 Rohman. - 224.  
 Roland (Rolland). - 40, 274, 281.  
 Rome. -  
 Romina. - 102.  
 Ronald. - 107, 108, 266, 267, 298.  
 Ronnie. - 280.  
 Roper. - 14.  
 Rosa. - 133, 174, 261, 272, 302, 305.  
 Rosalind. - 261.  
 Rosamond. -125, 126.  
 Rosenberg (Rosenburg). -39, 56, 57.  
 Rosenberry (Rosenburg). - 51.  
 Rosalie (Roseylee). - 286, 288.  
 Roscoe. -65, 155, 289, 290.  
 Rose. - 161, 311, 312.  
 Rosetta. - 26, 161, 163.  
 Ross. - 42, 43, 70, 82, 100, 101, 246, 286, 306  
 Rote. - 150, 151.  
 Rourke. -49.  
 Route. -285.  
 Rowena. -  
 Rowland. -23, 178, 259.  
 Roxanna. - 141.

## \* \* \* RO \* \* \*

Roy. -50, 51, 62, 65, 102, 158, 170, 235,  
 298.  
 Royer. - 292.

## \* \* \* RU \* \* \*

Ruby. - 178, 311.  
 Rudd. - 144.  
 Rudy. - 47.  
 Rugg. -  
 Rule (Kate). - 194, 195, 199, 247.  
 Runkle. -190.  
 Runyon. -105, 184, 186, 187.  
 Rupert. (Ruppert). -101, 116.  
 Russell. - 49, 102, 108, 116, 152, 203,  
 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 301.  
 Ruth. - 40, 45, 50, 64, 82, 93, 95, 96, 102,  
 105, 115, 139, 150, 183, 235, 247,  
 266, 267, 273, 279, 284, 290, 298,  
 310, 311.  
 Rutherford. - 150, 152, 231, 232, 233,  
 236, 237  
 Rycken. -  
 Ryder. - 174.  
 Rymond. -

## \* \* \* SA \* \* \*

Sadie. - 27, 102, 115, 129.  
 Saffer. - 318.  
 Saint Clair. - 271.  
 Salem. - 21, 130.  
 Salkeld. - 145.  
 Sallie (Sally). - 39, 55, 152, 188, 235, 251,  
 283, 285, 286.  
 Sam. - 298.  
 Sampson. -231.  
 Samuel. -4, 5, 24, 27, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44,  
 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 67,  
 68, 70, 73, 85, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
 103, 108, 110, 111, 118, 120, 128,  
 142, 155, 156, 168, 170, 180, 185,  
 188, 191, 227, 237, 251, 252, 253,  
 254, 257, 258, 269, 270, 283, 284,  
 286, 297, 313, 317.  
 Sander (Sanders). - 79, 134, 218, 286.  
 Sandford. - 68, 161, 162, 163.  
 Sandra. -33, 235, 265, 280.  
 Sandreson. -259.  
 Sands. -262.  
 Sandy. -102.  
 Sansbury. -228.  
 Samford. -142, 155, 161, 162, 182, 257,  
 258, 263, 274 (275-Thos.). -cont'd

\*\*\*SA\*\*\*

Sanford. -(cont'd). -276, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317.  
Sapp. - 279.  
Sappington. - 269.  
Sara (Sarah). -15, 27, 34, 41, 43, 47, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 113, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 138, 149, 151, 159, 173, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196, 204, 205, 206, 207, 231, 243, 248, 249, 252, 254, 256, 257, 271, 306, 310, 313.  
Sarahett. -  
Saran. - (Saron). - 15, 70.  
Sary. - 194.  
Satterlee. - 62.  
Saulkeld. - 144, 145.  
Saunders. - 261.  
Savage. - 78.  
Savilla. -254.  
Sawyer. - 315, 317.  
Saxton. - 26.  
Sayre. (Sayres). - 62, 69, 70.

\*\*\*SC\*\*\*

Schank. - 225.  
Schemp (Schamp). -34, 138.  
Schenck (Schenk). -110, 121, 186, 188, 200, 219, 225, 243, 248.  
Scherne. -  
Scherneanu. -289.  
Schick. - 9.  
Schlenger. -  
Schlenper. -221.  
Schlick. -137.  
Schneider. -279.  
Schock. -  
Schoener. - 53.  
Schoenheit. -146.  
Schooling. -257, 269.  
Schuh. -76.  
Schulch (Schultz). -27, 61, 84, 295.  
Schureman. -10.  
Schuyler. -63.  
Scott. -27, 47, 90, 91, 151, 184, 209, 231, 298, 309.  
Scovil. (Scovill). - 64.  
Scribens. - 286.  
Scribner. -125.  
Scudder (Isaac). -229, 231, 243, 245, 249, 250.

\*\*\*SE\*\*\*

Seaman. -129.  
Searles. -148.  
Sears. -112.  
Seasholtz. -73.  
See. -179.  
Seeber. 144.  
Seely (Seeley). -272.  
Seiler. -13.  
Selah. -189, 190, 191, 192, 193.  
Selden (Seldon). -127.  
Selina. -47.  
Selma. -143.  
Selover. -88.  
Seply (Sepley). -18.  
Serepta. -216.  
Service. -101.  
Seth. -307, 309.  
Seward. -  
Seymour. -59, 249, 274, 281, 288, 292, 293, 294, 295  
Shacklet. - 287. \*\*\*SH\*\*\*  
Shaffer. -283, 303.  
Shane. -187.  
Shannon. -  
Sharon. -15.  
Sharp. 139, 195.  
Shaw. -181.  
Shedd. -  
Sheeter. -296.  
Sheets. -139.  
Shellenberger. -47, 48, 49.  
Sheldon. - 136.  
Shelp. -169.  
Shenk (Schenck). -  
Shepard. -75 (Sheppard. -258).  
Shepherd. - 303.  
Sherlock. -130.  
Sherman. -163, 221, 225.  
Sherrard. -  
Sherrer. - 36.  
Sherrill. -178.  
Sherry. -  
Sherwood. -136, 146, 147, 148, 172.  
Shields. -36.  
Shirk. -184.  
Shirkey. -  
Shirley. -25, 65, 108, 267, 268, 279.  
Shonite. -  
Shorer. -293.  
Shrout. -279.  
Shumway. -71.

\*\*\*SI\*\*\*

Siche. - 112.



## \* \* \* SI \* \* \*

Sidler. - 252.  
 Sidney. - 52, 93, 110, 161, 205, 208, 209, 210, 292.  
 Siegel. - 27.  
 Silas. - 176, 313, 314.  
 Sillcocks. - 203, 204.  
 Sillcox. - 245.  
 Silliman. - 155.  
 Silvio. - 156.  
 Simanton. - 102.  
 Simeon. - 128.  
 Siminck. - 91.  
 Simon. - 118.  
 Simpson. - 257, 258, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 313.  
 Simmins. -  
 Sims. -  
 Sinclair. - 108.  
 Skeery. - 237, 238.  
 Skillman. - 195, 248.  
 Skinner. - 136, 149, 257, 258.  
 Slater. - 18.  
 Slaton. - 33.  
 Sliker. - 36.  
 Slocum. - 79.  
 Slover. - 88.  
 Smalley. - 20, 26.  
 Smelzer. - 68.  
 Smetzer. -  
 Smiley. - 174.  
 Smith. - 46, 54, 60, 61, 69, 73, 74, 76, 83, 101, 103, 104, 129, 133, 138, 139, 142, 150, 156, 159, 160, 169, 170.  
 Smock. (Luther Van Fleet).  
 Smoot. - 275.  
 Snead. - 259.  
 Snedeker. - 89, 90, 190.  
 Sneed. - 301.  
 Sniggers. - 298.  
 Snoden. - 107, 243, 246, 247.  
 Snook. - 196.  
 Snover. - 9.  
 Snyder. - 7, 53, 171.

## \* \* \* SO \* \* \*

Sober. - 252.  
 Sone. - 21.  
 Sooter. -  
 Sophia (Sophie). - 57, 110, 136, 178, 247, 252, 253, 280, 292.  
 Souder. -  
 South. - 195.  
 Soward. -  
 Spare. - 49, 50.

## \* \* \* SP \* \* \*

Spaulding. - 40, 42.  
 Spear. - 59.  
 Spelman. - 204.  
 Spence. - 72.  
 Spencer. - 191, 200, 201, 254.  
 Sperling. - 228.  
 Spinning. - 222.  
 Spooner. - 202.

## \* \* \* ST \* \* \*

Staats. - 86, 102, 113, 114, 115, 120, 121, 196.  
 Stadler. - 281, 282.  
 Stafford. -  
 Stainback. - 262.  
 Standish. - 130, 157, 238.  
 Stanley. - 46, 49, 95, 140, 143, 270, 294.  
 Staples. - 53.  
 Starcevic. - 106.  
 Startzell. - 81.  
 Statler. -  
 Steele. - 83.  
 Steelman. - 126.  
 Steenberg. - 132.  
 Stella. - 21, 73, 82, 101, 264, 265, 266, 286,  
 Stellenwert. - 5, 84.  
 Stephen. - 93, 95, 96, 101, 110, 115, 137, 142, 178, 283, 304, 305.  
 Stephensen. - 286, 318.  
 Steven(s) (Steve). - 122, 153, 214, 286, 291, 318.  
 Stevenson. - 286, 308.  
 Stewart (Stuart). - 117, 127, 131, 132, 270.  
 Stiger. - 141.  
 Stiles. - 57, 139, 306.  
 Stilf. -  
 Stilwell (Stillwell). - 227, 244.  
 Stimmel. - 47.  
 Stines. - 199.  
 Stinson. - 9.  
 Stofer. - 238.  
 Stoker. -  
 Stokes. - 283, 284.  
 Stone (Jenny). - 31, 59, 112.  
 Storer. - 202.  
 Storr. - 139.  
 Story (Lydia). - 92, 229, 232, 233.  
 Stout. - 103, 104, 172, 190, 194, 248, 249.  
 Strader. - 292, 293.  
 Strange. - 259, 260.  
 Stratton. - 172, 220.  
 Straus. - 38.  
 Street. - 265.

## \* \* \* ST \* \* \*

Streeter. -151.  
 Striker (Stryker). -107, 109, 114, 120,  
 243, 244.  
 Strother. - 270.  
 Strotherd. -270.  
 Stubbs. - 298.  
 Studdiford. -103, 104, 105.  
 Stultz. -185, 186, 195.  
 Sullard. -115.  
 Sullivan. -14, 106, 159, 166.  
 Summerville. -158.  
 Susan (Sue). - 47, 51, 56, 67, 70, 140, 141,  
 143, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 168, 184,  
 186, 190, 191, 208, 223, 229, 240, 252,  
 260, 264, 268, 270, 274, 291, 294, 308,  
 312.  
 Susanna. - (Susannah). - 288, 306, 308.  
 Sutton. - 68, 102, 148, 149, 156.  
 Suydam. -121.  
 Svededa. -52.  
 Swann. - 76.  
 Swart. - 257, 263.  
 Swartz. -44, 45, 48.  
 Swayze. -  
 Swift. - 204, 208, 209.  
 Switcher. - 295, 296.  
 Switzer. -291.  
 Sybylla. -44.  
 Syche. -  
 Sylvanus (see Silvinus). -175.  
 Sylvester. - 74, 133, 180.  
 Sylvia. - 253, 310, 311.  
 Sylvinia. - 29, 34.  
 Symmes. - 249, 250.

## \* \* \* TA \* \* \*

Taber. -  
 Tabitha. - 218  
 Taft. -175.  
 Taggart. -244.  
 Talcott (Fisher). - 208.  
 Talbert. - 113, 115.  
 Talman (Tallman). - 223, 225, 257, 258,  
 259, 260.  
 Tarrant. -261.  
 Tasker. - 198.  
 Tate. -  
 Taylor. -79, 112, 139, 141, 186, 202, 220,  
 221, 236, 251, 283, 287, 288, 297, 299,  
 300.

## \* \* \* TE \* \* \*

Teats. (Tetes). - 16.  
 Teddy. -271.  
 Temple. -  
 Templeton. -131.  
 Tennent. - 189, 201.  
 Tenbrook. - 90.  
 Ten-Eyck. -114, 124.  
 Teresa. - 52.  
 Terhune. -92, 243, 244.  
 Terri. -260.  
 Terry. -172, 174, 175, 204, 279.  
 Terwillinger (Terwilliger). -11, 289,  
 Teunis (Tunis). - 4, 9, 98, 99, 251.  
 Teschell (see Tischell). - 292.

## \* \* \* TH \* \* \*

Thailkill. - 293.  
 Thayer. -164.  
 Thayler. -153.  
 Theda. -158, 170.  
 Thelma. -52, 268, 300, 309.  
 Theodocia. - 247.  
 Theodora. -  
 Theodore. - 30, 43, 95, 101, 110, 119, 162  
 197, 205, 210, 216, 221, 222,  
 235, 272, 273, 274.  
 Theodosha. -  
 Theodosia. - 59, 248, 249, 299.  
 Theresa. (Therese). -268, 280.  
 Thisley. -89.  
 Thistheena. - 231.  
 Thomas. -54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 108, 110,  
 156, 159, 167, 169, 181, 184,  
 186, 199, 200, 205, 214, 216, 219,  
 221, 227, 257, 258, 268, 272, 275,  
 280, 290, 291.  
 Tommy. - 311.  
 Thorman. -311.  
 Thomson, (Thompson). - 238, 244,  
 253, 287, 318.  
 Thornton. -79, 80.  
 Thorp. -106.  
 Thurman. -  
 Thurston. - 109, 133.

## \* \* \* TI \* \* \*

Tillie. -153, 239.  
 Tillotson. -153.  
 Tilman. -201, 202, 203.  
 Timothy. -22, 95, 167, 251.  
 Tims. - 30.  
 Tipton. -298.  
 Titus. -9, 30, 188.

## \* \* \* TI \* \* \*

Tischell (or Teschell). -292.  
 Tobin. -151.  
 Toby. - 151.  
 Todd. - 142.  
 Tolston. - 269.  
 Tomes. - 58.  
 Tommy. -280.  
 Tompkins. -219.  
 Tony. - 156.  
 Toon. - 47.  
 Towle. - 246.  
 Townsend. - 7, 70, 238.

## \* \* \* TR \* \* \*

Traphagan (Trepagan). - 70, 136.  
 Travis. -300.  
 Trego. -295, 296.  
 Trimer (Trimmer). -16, 17, 28, 37.  
 Trone. - 317.  
 Trott. - 257.  
 Trout. - 102.  
 Troy. - 257.  
 Truax. - 220, 221, 223.  
 Truswell. -  
 Tryntie. -

## \* \* \* TU \* \* \*

Tunche. -184.  
 Tunis. -99, 106, 251.  
 Tunison. -17, 34, 95.  
 Turk. - 126.  
 Turner. -125, 287.  
 Tyler. -22, 67, 263.

## \* \* \* U \* \* \*

Uhrig. - 285.  
 Ulrich. -254.  
 Umphenour. -313.  
 Una. - 78.  
 Updike. -  
 Urey. -44, 45,  
 Uriah. -112.  
 Urlin. - 297.  
 Ursil. - 293.  
 Ursimis. -  
 Ursula. -  
 Ursinger. - 296.

## \* \* \* VAN \* \* \*

Vanarsdale. - 63, 87, 88, 91, 100.  
 Van Auten. - 119.  
 Van Bergen. -  
 Van Bueschoten. -74.  
 Van Buren. -  
 Van Buthuysen. -240.  
 Van Bushkirk. - 298.  
 Van Cleaf. -98, 99, 103, 109, 124.  
 Van Derberg. -123.  
 Vanderberg. -87.  
 Vanderbeck. -124.  
 Vanderfoort. - 179.  
 Vanderwater. -232.  
 Vandever. -112, 144, 145, 196.  
 Van Deventer. -93.  
 Vandeventer. -  
 Vandicke. -120.  
 Van Deusen. -112.  
 Van Doren. -153.  
 Van Duyen. -137.  
 Van Dylce. -111.  
 Van Dyke (Bergen-Simon). -181, 182,  
 183, 184, 227, 229, 231, 243,  
 247, 248, 249, 250.  
 Van Fleet. -140, 141.  
 Van Gordon. -29, 34, 231.  
 Van Gulick. -115, 347.  
 Van Hise. -88.  
 Van Huel. - 220.  
 Van Huesen. -132.  
 Van Kirk (Vankirk). -194, 222.  
 Van Liew. -72, 110, 113, 116, 117.  
 Van Mater. -  
 Van Meter. -198.  
 Van Middleton. - 244.  
 Van Middleworth. -113.  
 Van Name. - 294.  
 Van Nest. -142  
 Van Nordstrand. -172  
 Van Ortwick (Mary). - 172.  
 Van Ostrand. -133.  
 Van Pelt (Jacomyntie, Jansen, Teunis).  
 4, 119, 120, 228, 229.  
 Vanrense Lear. -77, 78.  
 Van Sicklen. (Ranscha, Ranche, Rensie).  
 -5, 38, 122, 227.  
 Van Slyke (Van Slicke). -125, 127.  
 Van Syckle (Van Sickle). -26, 177, 196.  
 Van Sickle (Sycle) -8, 26.  
 Van Ten Eyck. -114.  
 Van Tillburg. -248.  
 Van Valkenberg. -171.  
 Van Vleet. -68.  
 Van Wickle. -246.



\* \* VAN \* \*

Van Zant. - 73.

\* \* \* WA \* \* \*

Wack. -16, 143.  
Wade. -156, 293, 294.  
Wagner. -64, 65, 169.  
Wagoner. -181.  
Wait. -149, 152.  
Walcoff. -  
Walcoft. -  
Walcott. -221.  
Waldeon. -  
Waldo. -294.  
Walker. - 71, 277.  
Wallace. -75, 79, 81, 83, 165, 197, 279, 312, 317,  
Walter (Walt). -30, 31, 33, 53, 65, 66, 81, 82, 83, 107, 108, 156, 198, 215, 216, 233, 253, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270  
Wanceta. - 260.  
Wanda. -276, 280, 309.  
Warbus. -  
Ward. - 27, 273.  
Wardell. -26, 219, 224.  
Warman. -138.  
Warner. -271, 300, 313.  
Warnock. -280.  
Warren. -23, 45, 46, 47, 60, 102, 173, 203, 204, 253, 266, 268, 280, 295, 296, 299, 304, 305, 310.  
Washington. -63, 199, 238, 272.  
Watkins. -76.  
Watson. -68, 229, 243, 244, 245, 246, 288.  
Watton. -  
Watts. -  
Waugh. -15.  
Wayland. -160.  
Wayne. -161, 166, 178, 265.

\* \* \* WE \* \* \*

Wealth. -  
Wealthy. -168.  
Weaver. -285, 286.  
Weber (Webber). -306, 309.  
Wehe. -  
Weidman. -  
Weisenbach. -  
Weistenholme. -  
Welsh (Welch). -61, 63, 76, 144, 145, 146.  
Weld. - 205, 216.  
Weldon. -253.  
Weller. -141.  
Welling. -108.

\* \* \* WE \* \* \*

Wellington. -272, 273.  
Wells. - 23, 306, 309.  
Welz. -13.  
Went. -  
Wesley. -40, 171, 229, 272, 301, 313.  
West. -125.  
Weston. -114.  
Westray. -95.  
Wetherels. -189.  
Wetherill. -228.

\* \* \* WH \* \* \*

Wharton. - 238, 239, 240, 243.  
Wheeler. -61.  
Wheelock. -211.  
Whery. -  
Whiles. -265.  
White. - 69, 204, 264, 301.  
Whitemore. -174.  
Whitenach. -58.  
Whitesale. -  
Whitelock. -195, 196.  
Whitaker (Whitaker). -214, 278, 280.  
Whitney. -219.  
Whitsell. -  
Whitten. -83, 84.  
Whittle. -316.  
Whitworth. -284, 285.

\* \* \* WI \* \* \*

Wickes (Wicks). -70, 72.  
Wickoff.  
Wicoff (Wikoff). -201.  
Wiggins. -115.  
Wilber (Wilbur). -62, 222, 253, 289.  
Wilder. -166, 168.  
Wiley. -66 (Margaret W. -229)., 238, 240. (Maj. Genl. John Wiley G. -240, 241).  
Wilhite. -267.  
Willard. -60, 72, 155, 156, 184, 249, 269.  
Willempe, Willemptje, Willempty, Willem, -110, 123, 154, 165, 193.  
Willel-112.  
Willet. -89.  
Will. -160, 165.  
Willie-Glen. -300.  
Willie. 0. - 290, 300, 315.  
Willem. - 123, 124, 172.  
Willgerodt. -201.  
William. -4, 9, 16, 30, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 93, 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 146, 148, 150, 151, 155, 156 (contd)

## WILLIAM (cont'd)

157, 160, 169, 171, 173, 180, 186, 187, 188,  
198, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 210, 211, 215,  
224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234, 248, 249,  
250, 256, 257, 263, 264, 268, 270, 277, 283,  
287, 290, 291, 297, 300, 301, 313.

Williams. - 50, 76, 207, 235, 317.  
Williamson. (Williamston). -15, 16, 39.  
47, 56, 73, 75, 79, 118, 204, 229.  
Willis. - 159, 244.  
Willover. - 68.  
Wilkinson. - 218.  
Wilma. -145.  
Wilmer. -83.  
Wilson. -45, 46, 47, 92, 157, 166, 188, 240,  
249, 253, 272, 284.  
Wimmer. - 293.  
Winch. -184.  
Winchell. -37.  
Winder. -311.  
Windler. -171.  
Winfield. - 9.  
Wing. -126, 176.  
Winifred (Winnefred). -105, 112, 202, 233.  
Winney (Winnie). -64, 154.  
Winston. -276.  
Winters. -188.  
Wipple (Wippie). -131.  
Wise. -136, 260.  
Wisert. -286.  
Withers. -269, 270.  
Withington. -  
Withrow. -

## \* \* \* WO \* \* \*

Wofford. -218.  
Wolf (Wolfe). -26, 41, 51, 57.  
Wolstenholme. -234.  
Woltz. -84.  
Wood. - 317.  
Woodall. -105.  
Woodbury. -146.  
Woodhull. -199.  
Woodrow. -23.  
Woodruff. - 28.  
Woodson. -259.  
Woodworth. -70.  
Wooldridge. -262.  
Wooley.  
Woolweaver. -195.  
Wooten. -240.  
Workey. -  
Worley. -  
Worthy. -  
Wortle. -

## \* \* \* WO \* \* \*

Wright. - 37, 299, 300.  
Wyatt. -287.  
Wychoff. -111.  
Wyckoff (Wycoff). -116, 117, 118, 122,  
123, 152, 153, 154, 155, 173, 193.  
Wylie (Wiley). -103, 104, 189.  
Wynne. (Winnie.) -274, 278.

## \* \* \* Y \* \* \*

Yeager. -26.  
Yeakel. -  
Yerks. (Yerkes). - 92, 123.  
Yocum. - 44.  
Yoder. -44, 45.  
Young. -9, 32, 127, 133, 147, 218, 238.  
Yvonne. - 178.

## \* \* \* Z \* \* \*

Zacharia. - 307.  
Zachariah. -308, 310, 311.  
Zachary. -310.  
Zalman. -176.  
Zay. -312.  
Zelina. -  
Zella. - 128, 178.  
Zelma. -167, 168.  
Zelo. -275, 283.  
Zendt. - 45.  
Zeta. - 265.  
Zita. - 169.  
Zola. -  
Zuba. -251.  
Zuel. - 134.  
Zurflieh. -77.













